

Gc
929.2
D246m
1166953

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01219 9904

THE DARE FAMILY HISTORY

BY

WILLIAM HARRY MONTGOMERY

AND

NELLIE LEDDON MONTGOMERY



POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK

1939

CONTENTS

Page

Dare Coat of Arms	- - - - -	4
Preface	- - - - -	5
Picture—Miss Elizabeth Craig Dare	- 1166953	6
Picture—Frank T. Dare	- - - - -	7
Acknowledgments	- - - - -	7
Description of Lyme, England	- - - - -	8
Dare Data taken from records in England	-	8, 9
Account of Captain William Dare and his will		10, 11
Commission granted to Captain William Dare		11, 12
Picture of the Blue Anchor Inn	- - - - -	13
Description of the Blue Anchor Inn	- - - - -	13
Explanation	- - - - -	14
William Dare 2nd Line (Generation 2)	- - - - -	15-70
Robert Dare Line (Generation 2)	- - - - -	71-111
Benoni Dare Line (Generation 2) His descendants:		112-283
Reuben Dare Branch (Generation 3)	- - - - -	115-140
Elkanah Dare Branch (Generation 3)	- - - - -	141-166
William Dare Branch (Generation 3)	- - - - -	167-170
James Dare Branch, Section 1 (Generation 3)	- - - - -	171-205
James Dare Branch, Section 2 (Generation 3)	- - - - -	205-240
Abiel Dare Branch (Generation 3)	- - - - -	240-274
Elinore Dare Branch (Generation 3)	- - - - -	274
Elizabeth Dare Branch (Generation 3)—		
No record.		
Rachel Dare Branch (Generation 3)	- - - - -	274
John Dare Branch (Generation 3)	- - - - -	275-283
Jeremiah Nixon Line	- - - - -	283-286
Society of Colonial Dames	- - - - -	287
Revolutionary Ancestors	- - - - -	287-289
History of the Dare Association	- - - - -	289-290
Daretown Song	- - - - -	290-291
The History of "Indian Fields"	- - - - -	291
Tracing ownership of original Dare land	- - - - -	292-293
Dare data as yet unconnected	- - - - -	293-294
Records of various families which enter into the		
Dare genealogy by marriage:	- - - - -	296-299
Craig	- - - - -	
Hires	- - - - -	
Ogden	- - - - -	
Preston	- - - - -	
Sheppard	- - - - -	
Van Meter	- - - - -	
Burial Records	- - - - -	299, 300



Dare

Colors

Shield ——— silver

Lion ——— blue

Crescents ——— red

Cap — red, turned up ermine

*Demi-lion — natural holding
silver increscent.*

DARE COAT-OF-ARMS

PREFACE

THE DARE FAMILY HISTORY

This History begins approximately in the year 1680, with the coming of Captain William Dare to America from England. It forms an interesting pattern through each line, from generation to generation until with the addition of its newest members we reach in this year, (1939) the tenth generation of Dares.

You will see that it is by no means a complete genealogy. If it were possible to procure the names of all living members of this family we would have a volume many times the size of this book, but the time involved would delay its publication indefinitely and so in order to preserve data which we of the present generation could not assemble had it not been for those who have gone before, we are printing all available information in this volume for you and for posterity.

Sept. 25th, 1939.

WILLIAM HARRY MONTGOMERY

NELLIE LEDDON MONTGOMERY

Address: 64 Grand Ave.,
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.



MISS ELIZABETH CRAIG DARE

Elizabeth C. Dare, chairman of the Genealogical Committee of the "Dare Family Association," was born and educated in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1895 she accepted a position as teacher in Girard College, where she remained a resident teacher for forty-one years. She retired from the College Nov. 4, 1936. President Dr. Cheeseman Herrick in "The History of Girard College" praises her efficient and faithful services.

Miss Dare has always been interested in church and social activities, giving many hours to Red Cross service during the World War. She is a member of the Episcopal Church, the Church Women's Club, the Philadelphia Music Club and the Hameale Penn Club.



MR. FRANK T. DARE

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We wish to give credit for the compiling of much of the material of this book to Miss Elizabeth C. Dare, of Philadelphia, Pa., and to Mr. Frank T. Dare, of Pitman, N. J. It represents years of patient toil and research. Data has been gathered, bit by bit, from deeds, court and church records, family Bibles, tombstones, and early histories of Salem and Cumberland Counties, in the State of New Jersey.

Much early data was collected some years ago by Dr. Charles Dare of Shiloh, N. J., in his book entitled "History of the Dare Family." This has proved invaluable as has also a history of the Robert line written by Mrs. Clara Ettinger, of Chicago, Ill., in 1901.

Several genealogists, who are members of the Dare family, have also given much valuable information; among whom are Mr. Charles Sheppard of Bridgeton, N. J., and Mr. Stanley Craig, of Merchantville, N. J. Mr. Craig has compiled several books on early marriages and other genealogical data of Salem County. Charles Sheppard was one of the authors of Cushing and Sheppard's History of Gloucester, Salem and Cumberland Counties.

We were surprised and delighted to discover shortly before publication of this volume, that the line of Elizabeth (3) daughter of William Dare 2nd had been compiled some years before by Mrs. Josie Powell Stone of St. Peter, Minn. We wish to thank Mrs. Stone for giving us permission to use this data.

LYME

Lyme, England, the home of Captain William Dare, was a borough Market town on the English Channel, in the southern part of the Island, 144 miles southwest of London. The coast was wild and rocky and in the days of the Plantagenets a pier of huge stones was built out into the open sea to form a harbor. It was called the Cobb.

Vessels belonging to Lyme crossed the channel fortnightly stopping at London and other ports. This was an important means of transportation for many years as roads were poor and there were no railroads.

The weaving of cloth, silk and lace by hand looms was done in the town.

After the invention of looms run by steam power and the coming of steel ships too large for the harbor, the town became a seashore resort and still accommodates many summer visitors who are looking for a beautiful place to enjoy quiet and rest.

In the church at Lyme Regis, a column on the south side of the nave bears the Borough Arms and the initials of William Dare. As he was Mayor in 1491, 1500 and 1506 this inscription was probably made during this time in commemoration of the finishing of the church.

Macaulay's History of England, Vol. I., p. 170, Pub. 1859 by E. H. Butler Co., Phila., Pa.

For a number of years, Mr. Frank T. Dare has been in correspondence with the Historian of Lyme, Mr. Cyril Wanklyn. The following record is taken from Mr. Wanklyn's book, I Lyme Regis a Retrospect Pub. in 1927 by Hotchards London 187 Picadilly, W. I.

- 1329 William Dare Vicar of Lyme Regis. C.A.L. Pat Rools P.R.O. The Public Records Office at London.
- 1440 Aug. Robert Dare. Robert made Mayor. C.B.P. 9.
Reprimanded with 12 others for not cleaning out his ditches.
- 1451 Aug. Richard Dare on a Jury of 12 to elect Mayor
Robert Jr. is chosen constable. C.B.P. 22-23-
- 1478 Aug. Richard Dare is chosen Mayor. P. 32
- 1492 May. William Dare as a miller has been over charging
on his flour. Find. 6. d. P39
- 1492 Aug. William Dare is chosen Mayor P 39
- 1492 Oct. ordered to keep the weir at Goslings Bridge in re-
pair, or pay 40. D P. 40

- 1496 John Dare } A Lyme rental gives particular of much pro-
 William “ } perty held by them and states that lands
 Joan “ } which John held of the King. had been
 handed over to the town.
- 1498 Aug. John Dare on a Jury of 18 is chosen Coroner P49
- 1499 Aug. John and William Dare both are on a Jury of 19
 William is made Mayor and John Coroner. P49
- 1505 Aug. William Dare made Mayor and John Coroner P66
- 1536 By an award of this date, Martin, the son and heir of
 William is ordered to hand over the town Mill to the
 corporation of Lyme, he then being granted a fresh lease.
 P11
- 1564-5 Thomas Dare mentioned twice as Mayor P10
- 1589 Mary Dare and twelve others enter in to a bond F. P. 11
 not to dress flesh in their houses during Lent, F. O. 59
 except for persons who through sickness have license
 from the Mayor.
- 1600 John Dare Evidence respecting some property F. P. I.
 which he bequeathed to the corporation of Lyme 6-2
 His Sowll to be praied for.
- 1607 John and William Dare deeds of a property on which a
 mortgage had been repaid were handed over to them.
- 1614 (May) George Dare was one of seven sworn to the assize
 of our Lord the King; that being the body which fixed
 the statutory price of bread and ale.
 Sundry Mayors accounts 2 Vol's.
- 1656 Edith Dare is among 8 others to receive in all £ 20, for
 losses at the seige of Lyme in 1644. These claims were
 comming in for many years after the seige and were paid
 for out of the confiscated estates of the Royalists.
- 1684 (June) Mary Dare one of 36 fined .1. each for being
 absent at Devine Service. P.P. 9/10

1648, Sept. 7, Prince Charles (son of Charles I) had contracted
 with Captain Robert Dare, of Lyme, for the hire
 of the Constant Warwick.

(From State papers at the Public Record Office
 in London.)

1657, William Dare signed proposals for converting the shambles
 into a cloth hall “as at Ypres.” (From a document
 in Lymes Town Hall.)

CAPTAIN WILLIAM DARE

The progenitor of the Dare family in South New Jersey was Captain William Dare, who emigrated from the country of Dorset or Somerset, in the south of England at an early date, and in 1682 built the "Blue Anchor" tavern in Philadelphia, Pa., the headquarters of William Penn on the occasion of his landing.

He afterwards moved to what is now Cumberland County, N. J., and August 3, 1695, he bought 100 acres of land in Back Neck, Fairfield Township, and March 19, 1696, he had surveyed for him 100 acres of cedar swamp on Lebanon Branch about five miles east of Bridgeton.

He is called "Mariner" in some of the earlier conveyances and doubtless obtained his title of captain in a sea-faring life. He was a man of good education and a fine penman and became one of the leading men in his community. He was appointed Sheriff of Salem County by Governor Cornbury, December 9, 1703, and re-appointed September 13, 1704. He was also appointed ranger for Salem County in 1704, Captain of a company of militia in 1706; and Justice for Salem County in 1707 and re-appointed as Justice in 1708 and 1710. He was a large land owner, among his purchases being 200 acres of land at Autuxit, New Jersey (now Newport) where he finally settled and died in 1720. He left a widow, Constant, and children,—William (2), Benoni, Elizabeth, Constant, Sarah and Robert.

Extract from "History of Gloucester, Salem and Cumberland Counties." (page 625) at N. S. D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C.

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF WILLIAM DARE

220 Q of Wills at Sec. of State of N. J.

William Dare

of Nantuxit, Salem Co. N. J.

15 March 1719/20

Wife Constant plantation and personal estate & what is left to Elizabeth Dare, Constant Dare, Sarah Dare, Robert Dare. Grand daughter Constant Dare a cow and calf. Son William all land in Co. of Dorset & Somerset, Eng. Son Benoney land in Turkey Point. Son Jeremiah Nixson land. Son Robert land where I live.

Executors—wife Constant and my son William.

Witnesses—Stephen Halford

James Pagit

Robert Hood

To John Porter land.

Son Robert and grandson Wm. Dare land.

Witnesses—Stephen Halford

James Pagit

Robert Hood

Will proved 22 June 1721.

Inventory of Capt. William Dare made 17 June by James Pagett and Stephen Halford.

Constant Dare's account as Executrix made 12 Feb. 1721—

Bond of Mary Dare

Bill of Sarah Hall

Jacob Garrison for deer skin.

Captain William Dare was probably buried in the old burying ground on the Indian Fields, Bridgeton, N. J.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM DARE COMMISSION

This is a copy of the commission given to Captain William Dare by Lord Cornbury, appointing him sheriff of Salem County, New Jersey, from 1703 to 1705. He was the first one under the crown to hold this position. His commission is now in the possession of a member of the family.

EDWARD VISCOUNT CORNBURY

Captain Generall and Gouvenor in Chief in and over the Province of New York, New Jerse and all the Territories and Tracts of Land depending thereon in America and Viceadmiral of the same Her Majesties Lieutenant and Commandor in Chief of the Militia in the Colony of Connecticut and of all the ports and places of strength within the same

(Seal)

TO WILLIAM DARE, ESQ.
GREETINGS

The said Lord Cornbury comitt unto you the county of Salem in her Majesties province of New Jersy in America to keep from the day of the date of these presence untill the thirteenth day of September now next ensuing—yielding unto her present Majestie her heirs and successors all dues and other things to her and them thereof belonging and all her Majesties subjects in the said county and hereby require that you in the said office of High Sherriff in the said county thereby aiding helping and assisting.

Given under my hand and Seal at Burlington this thirteenth day of September and in the third year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Anna by the Grace of God of England Scotland, France and Ireland, Queen Defender of the Faith, ec. Anno Dom. 1704

By his Excellencys Comd.

I. Bass

(SIGNED)

CORNBURY



THE BLUE ANCHOR INN

The Blue Anchor Inn was a frame structure standing at the corner of Dock and Second Streets in Philadelphia, Pa. Its first owner was Captain William Dare,—“a friend”, who was landlord and host when William Penn arrived in Philadelphia in the fall of 1682. The building was used as an inn, a post office and a grain exchange.

On January the eighteenth, 1682 O. S. or 1683 N. S., Captain William Dare sold the Inn to Colonel Edward Hill of Shirley from Virginia. The Captain conveyed only the building, having acquired no title to the land upon which it stood. After making this conveyance, Captain William Dare moved to Cohansey, New Jersey, and became a prominent citizen thereof.

In 1684 Colonel Edward Hill conveyed the Blue Anchor Inn to Griffith Jones, a Philadelphia merchant, in consideration of one hundred pounds sterling. Griffith Jones owned the inn until 1686.

For further information, see in “Bulletin of Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, No. 2,” the article entitled “The Blue Anchor Inn” by Thomas Allen Glenn.

EXPLANATION

Numbers enclosed in brackets which follow names designate to which generation that person belongs, starting with Captain William Dare as generation (1). Each person listed is given a number which precedes his or her name as :

1. Captain William Dare (1)
2. William Dare 2nd (2)
3. Robert Dare (2)
4. Benoni Dare (2)
5. Elizabeth Dare (2) No Record.
6. Constant Dare (2) No Record.
7. Sarah Dare (2) No Record.

The genealogy of the three sons of Captain William Dare (2, 3, and 4 as given above) is arranged in three separate sections. The first child of each of these sons begins the third generation of that line and is numbered 8. The numbers follow consecutively through each book irrespective of the numbers of any other line. The number preceding the name of each child is later placed above the same name in the same line to show marriage and issue. Marriage dates are enclosed in brackets.

The line of Benoni Dare (2) is so voluminous that it has been arranged into sub-divisions as follows :

8. Reuben Dare (3)
9. Elkanah Dare (3)
10. William Dare (3)
11. James Dare (3) (2 parts).
12. Abiel Dare (3)
13. Elinore Dare (3)
14. Elizabeth Dare (3) No Record.
15. Rachel Dare (3)
16. John Dare (3)

Each sub-division begins with the above given numbers.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

WILLIAM DARE (2) LINE

1.

Captain William Dare (1)—m. Constant

Issue :

2. William Dare (2)

3. Robert Dare—b. 1702 d. Aug. 22, 1772.

4. Benoni Dare—b. d. 1770.

5. Elizabeth Dare—no record. *m. Isaac Preston*

6. Constant Dare—no record.

7. Sarah Dare—no record.

2.

William Dare (2)—m. 1st *m. Elizabeth Preston*

m. 2nd Elizabeth Lorange, widow of Nathan Lorange. She d.
Nov. 23, 1744. The name Lorange was later changed to
Lawrence.

Issue by first wife :

8. William Dare (3)—b. d. Jan. or Feb., 1760.

9. John Dare—b. d. Sept. or Oct., 1785.

10. Mary Dare.

11. Hannah Dare.

12. Elizabeth Dare.

13. Rachel Dare—b. 1719 d. May 3, 1757.

14. Sarah Dare.

8.

William Dare (3)—m. 1st Freelove Preston, b. June 29, 1714.

m. 2nd Hannah

Issue by first wife :

15. Mary Dare (4)—b. 1734 d. Oct. 13, 1785.

16. William Dare—b. Sept. 6, 1736 d. Nov. 21, 1768.

17. Levi Dare—(never m.) b. Sept. 16, 1738 d. March 26, 1802.

18. Abigail Dare—b. 1740 d. Oct. 24, 1793.

19. Freelove Dare—b. 1742 d. Oct. 9, 1789.

20. Rachel Dare—b. 1750 d. Nov. 20, 1788.

21. Jonathan Dare—b. d.

Issue by second wife :

22. Amy Dare.

9.

John Dare (3)—m. Christiana

Issue :

23. Philip Dare (4)—b. 1748 d. Jan., 1833.

24. John Dare—d. 1803.

25. Seely Dare—b. July 2, 1755 d. Aug. 25, 1834.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

26. Elizabeth Dare—b. 1786.

27. William Dare—d. Sept. 20, 1811.

28. Sarah Dare—d. after 1812.

29. Hannah Dare—d. 1803.

10.

Mary Dare (3)—m. Mr. Jessup.

No issue listed.

11.

Hannah Dare (3)—m. Johathan Ogden.

12.

Elizabeth Dare (3)—m. 1st Isaac Preston, b. Sept. 10, 1707.

m. 2nd Jeheil Wheeler.

Issue :

30. Levi Preston (4)—b. 1732 d. 1790. Was Lieut. and Capt. in Rev. War.

31. Isaac Preston—b. 1735 d. 1770. Was Col. in Rev. War. m. Hannah Bower.

32. Elizabeth Preston—m. Chas. Du Bois.

33. William Preston.

34. John Preston.

35. Joseph Preston.

13.

Rachel Dare (3)—m. David Westcott.

14.

Sarah Dare (3)—m. Henry Westcott ; d. Feb. 20, 1760.

15.

Mary Dare (4)—m. Elijah Bowen, who was b. 1734 and d. Dec. 21, 1785.

His 2nd wife was Elinore They lived in Hopewell, N. J.

Issue :

36. David Bowen (5).

37. Abigail Bowen.

38. Rebecca Bowen.

39. Seth Bowen.

40. Mary Bowen.

41. Eliza Bowen.

16.

William Dare (4)—m. Elizabeth Rose (Dec. 21, 1768) b. Aug. 29, 1744 d. July 9, 1812.

Issue :

42. William Dare (5)—b. Feb. 8, 1770 d. June 18, 1839.

43. Levi Dare—b. Mar. 7, 1772 d. Nov. 28, 1810.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

- 44. Ephraim Dare—b. Feb. 14, 1774 d. Jan. 15, 1819.
- 45. Jonathan Dare—b. Sept. 16, 1777 d. Oct. 4, 1838.
- 46. David Dayton Dare—b. Aug. 28, 1780 d. April 13, 1863.
- 47. Lemuel Dare—b. Jan. 16, 1783 d. June 19, 1799.
- 48. Elizabeth Rose Dare—b. Apr. 2, 1787 d. Sept. 28, 1857.

18.

Abigal Dare (4)—m. 1st Thomas Ogden, Jr.
m. 2nd Ephraim Buck.
m. 3rd Abiel Shaw.

Issue :

- 49. Thomas Harris Ogden (5).
- 50. Abigal Ogden.
- 51. Ruth Ogden.
- 52. Hannah Shaw—b. Oct. 4, 1785 d. Sept. 7, 1844.
- 53. Pierson Shaw.

19.

Freelove Dare (4)—m. Joseph Dayton.

Issue :

- 54. Mary Dayton (5)—b. . . . d. Jan. 22, 1813.
- 55. Sarah Dayton.
- 56. Ephraim Dayton.
- 57. Freelove Dayton.

20.

Rachel Dare (4)—m. Jeremiah Harris (as his first wife).

Issue :

- 58. Elizabeth Harris (5)—b. 1784 d. . . .
- 59. Abigail Harris—b. 1774 d.
- 60. Jeremiah Harris, Jr.—b. 1780 d.
- 61. Mary Harris—b. 17.... d. . . .
- 62. Rachel Harris—b. 1777 d. 1803.
- 63. Reuben Harris—b. (Probably son of 2nd wife).

23.

Philip Dare (4)—m. Mary Riley.

Issue :

- 64. John P. Dare (5)—b. Jan. 6, 1777 d. Feb. 25, 1832.
- 65. Philip Dare, Jr.—b. June 28, 1786 d. July 24, 1786.
- 66. Mary Dare—b. May 15, 1790 d. July 15, 1790.

24.

John Dare (4)—m. Sarah Royal (she m. 2nd time to Joseph Jones).

Issue :

- 67. Hannah Dare (5)—b. . . . d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

68. Sarah Dare—b..... d.....
69. John Dare—b. Mar. 12, 1783 d. Mar. 16, 1863.
70. Eli Dare—b. Sept. 3, 1785 d. 1829.

25.

Seely Dare (4)—m. Hannah

Issue :

71. Dare (5)—b..... d.....

72. Dare—b..... d.....

26.

Elizabeth Dare (4)—m. Mr. Ireland.

Issue :

73. George Ireland (5).

74. John Ireland.

75. Elizabeth Ireland.

76. Phebe Ireland.

27.

William Dare (4)—m.

Issue :

77. Philip Dare (5).

78. John George Dare.

79. Andrew H. Dare.

80. Elizabeth W. Dare.

81. Mary Dare.

28.

Sarah Dare (4)—m. Samuel Wood on Oct. 27, 1767. He from Lower Alloy's Creek. He b. 1744 and d. May 2, 1798. She from Deerfield, N. J.

Issue :

82. John Wood (5).

83. Samuel Wood.

29.

Hannah Dare (4)—m. Henry Seely (Oct. 6, 1762).

30.

Levi Preston (4)—m. Dedemiah

Issue :

84. Nancy Preston (5)—b. Oct. 18, 1768 d. 1847.

36.

David Bowen (5)—m. Jane Potter (Dec. 6, 1788). She b. Jan. 28, 1772. She d. Apr. 24, 1837.

Issue :

85. Harriet Potter Bowen (6)—b. Feb. 6, 1790 d. Apr. 2, 1868.

86. David Bowen—unmarried b. Nov. 7, 1791 d. lost at sea in 1814

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

- 87. Daniel Bowen—b. Mar. 22, 1793 d. Aug. 31, 1794.
- 88. Daniel Bowen—b. Nov. 14, 1794 d. Sept. 6, 1795.
- 89. Jane Bowen—b. Dec. 14, 1796 d. Sept. 11, 1797.

42.

William Dare (5)—m. Rebecca Balanzy. She b. Sept. 18, 1770.
She d. Aug. 9, 1842.

Issue :

- 90. Charles Dare (6)—b. July 15, 1796 d. Jan. 11, 1820.
 - 91. John Dare—b. 17.... d.....
 - 92. Lemuel Dare—b. July 27, 1800 d. May 30, 1843.
 - 93. Elizabeth Dare—b. Feb. 10, 1806 d.....
 - 94. Rebecca Dare—b. Aug. 31, 1808 d. Dec. 22, 1846.
- John Dare (6) lived in Fredericktown, Maryland.

43.

Levi Dare (5)—m. Rhoda Gilmore. She b. Nov. 15, 1780 d. May
14, 1856.

Issue :

- 95. Elizabeth Dare (6)—b. March, 1800 d. Oct. 1803.
- 96. Abigail Dare—b. April 2, 1805 d. May, 1865.
- 97. Frelove Dare—b. April, 1806 d. 1807.
- 98. Mary Jane Dare—b. Nov., 1807 d.....
- 99. Levi Dare—b. Jan. 1, 1810 d. Nov., 1881.

Elizabeth and Abigail were children of a first marriage of
Rhoda Gilmore.

44.

Ephraim Dare (5)—m. Mary Hay (1808). She b. 1794. d. May
20, 1824.

Issue :

- 100. Caroline Dare (6)—b. Nov., 1809 d. Feb. 13, 1870.
- 101. Emma Elizabeth Dare—b. Oct. 17, 1811 d. Apr. 30, 1887.
- 102. William Henry Dare—b. 18 ... d.....
- 103. Mary Margaret Dare—b. 18 ... d. Apr. 17, 1848.
- 104. Sarah Catharine Dare—b. 1819 d.....

45.

Jonathan Dare (5)—m. Sarah Doughty (1816). She b. Feb.
19, 1794 d. May 20, 1842.

Issue :

- 105. Jonathan Dare (6)—b. Aug. 31, 1817 d. Sept. 29, 1822.
- 106. Francis Dare—b. 1819 d. Sept. 29, 1822.
- 107. Ephraim Dare—b. Aug. 11, 1821 d. Sept. 15, 1822.
- 108. Lydia Ann Dare—b. Aug., 1823 d. Mar. 30, 1840.
- 109. Jonathan Dayton Dare—b. 1825 d. Nov. 4, 1848.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

110. Emmaline Elizabeth Dare—b. Apr., 1827 d. Apr. 9, 1842.

111. Francis Mulford Dare—b. 1830 d. Nov. 1, 1844.

112. Mary Elizabeth Dare—b. June 10, 1834 d. Oct. 21, 1859.

113. Sarah Jane Dare }

114. Ephraim Holmes Dare {

twins

b. Dec. 17, 1836 d. Sept. 3, 1854

b. Dec. 17, 1836 d. Nov. 1, 1910

115. b.....

116. b.....

117. b.....

46.

David Dayton Dare (5)—m. Rebecca Fithian (March 2, 1809).

She b. May 28, 1794 d. Sept. 3, 1839.

Issue:

118. Jane Elizabeth Dare (6)—b. Jan. 11, 1810 d. May 25, 1884.

119. Enoch Fithian Dare—b. Mar. 31, 1812 d. Apr. 25, 1848.

120. Sarah Dare—b. Mar. 31, 1815 d.....

121. William Dare—b. Sept. 16, 1817 d.

122. Ephraim Dare—b. July 2, 1819 d. Aug. 27, 1820.

123. Mary Hay Dare—b. Aug., 1821 d. Apr. 11, 1874.

124. Ephraim M. Buck Dare—b. June 25, 1824 d. Oct. 11, 1828.

125. Robert Harris Dare—b. Apr. 4, 1827 d.

126. Elizabeth Rose Dare—b. Jan. 9, 1830 d. Feb. 23, 1832.

47.

Lemuel Dare (5)—Died around 16 yrs. of age.

48.

Elizabeth Rose Dare (5)—m. Rev. Holmes Parvin (Nov. 2, 1811).

Issue:

127 William Dare Parvin (6)—b. Dec. 15, 1812 d. Aug. 26, 1885.

128. Sylvester H. Parvin—b. June 23, 1815 d. Nov. 26, 1873.

129. Adaline Parvin—b. March 26, 1818 d. Nov., 1843.

(did not marry)

49.

Thomas Harris Ogden (5)—m. Mary Westcott.

50.

Abigail Ogden (5)—m. Norton Lawrence.

51.

Ruth Ogden (5)—m. Thomas Reeves, Jr. (May 1, 1781).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

52.

Hannah Shaw (5)—m. Elias Howell (Nov. 10, 1802).

Issue:

- 130. Edmund Howell (6).
- 131. Martha Howell.
- 132. Elias Howell, Jr.
- 133. Edward Howell.

53.

Pierson Shaw (5)—.....?

54.

Mary Dayton (5)—m. William Stephens ().

Issue:

- 134. Dayton Stephens (6)—b. May, 1792 d. 1859.
- 135. Jane Mitchell Stephens—b. Nov. 16, 1796 d. July 14, 1888.
- 136. William Dare Stephens—b. 17.... d. at 10 yrs. of age.
- 137. Dayton Stephens—b.

55.

Sarah Dayton (5)—m. James Clark (Oct. 8, 1789). He b. 1770
d. Oct. 21, 1832.

Issue:

- 138. Nathaniel O. Clark (6)—b. 1796 d. Feb. 5, 1819.
- 139. Ruth Clark—baptized June 16, 1799.
- 140. Sarah Clark.
- 141. Bathsheba Clark—b. 1801 d. July 2, 1847.
- 142. Mary Clark.
- 143. Jane Clark.

56.

Ephraim Dayton (5)—m. 1st Rebecca Parvin ().
m. 2nd Margaret Bitters ().

Issue: 1st wife's:

- 144. Joseph Dayton (6).
- 145. Ephraim Dayton.
- 146. Rachel Dayton.

2nd wife's:

- 147. Rachel Dayton.

57.

Freelove Dayton (5)—m. Constant Waithman ().

Issue:

- 148. Elizabeth Waithman (6)—b. July 2, 1796 d.
- 149. Sarah Waithman—b. Jan. 6, 1798 d. at 18 yrs. of age.
- 150. Maria Waithman—b. Mar. 15, 1800 d. Oct. 12, 1801.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

- 151. Freelove D. Waithman—b. June, 1802 d. at birth.
- 152. Caroline Waithman—b. Aug. 30, 1804 d. Sept. 3, 1805.
- 153. Thomas D. Waithman—b. May 18, 1807 d. Sept. 14, 1810.
- 154. William Waithman—b. Nov. 26, 1809 d. Sept. 23, 1810.
- 155. John Waithman—b. Aug. 14, 1813 d. at birth 1813.
- 156. Mary M. C. Waithman—b. Aug. 14, 1813 d.

58.

Elizabeth Harris (5)—m. Aaron Bateman (). He a carpenter in Bridgeton, N. J.

61.

Mary Harris (5)—m. David Westcott ().

62.

Rachel Harris (5)—m. Joseph Mickla (or Nickla).

64.

John P. Dare (5)—m. 1st Elizabeth Kinsey (April 18, 1799).
m. 2nd Mrs. Abigail Davis (). (Her maiden name was Crum).

Issue by first wife :

- 157. Rachel Dare (6)—b. d.
- 158. Sarah Dare—b. d. Jan. 19, 1887 .
- 159. Mary Dare—b. d.
- 160. Eliza Dare—b. d.
- 161. Christiana Dare—b. d.
- 162. John K. Dare—b. d.
- 163. Philip Dare—b. April 8, 1816 d. Aug., 1831.

Issue by second wife :

- 164. William Crum Dare—b. Nov. 14, 1817 d.

67.

Hannah Dare (5)—m. Joseph Vanaman ().

Issue :

- 165. Mary Vanaman (6)—b. Mar. 3, 1799 d.

68.

Sarah Dare (5)—m. 1st Jabez Smith (). 2nd Alexander Maul

Issue :

- 166. Maria Giles Smith (6)—b. Dec. 24, 1789 d. April 23, 1824.
- 167. David Smith—b. d.

(David Smith was under 14 yrs. old in 1812, he was baptized April 11, 1801)

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

69.

John Dare (5)—m. 1st Hannah Harris (May 18, 1808) She b. 1786
m. 2nd Rachel Watson. She d. Oct. 3, 1864.

Issue: 1st wife's:

168. Harriet Dare (6)—b. Mar. 26, 1809 d. July 28, 1887.

169. John E. Dare—b. 18.... d. May, 1845.

170. Hannah Dare—b. 18.... d. young.

Issue: 2nd wife's:

171. Hannah Ann Dare—b. Aug. 26, 18... d. Aug., 1851.

172. Charles Virgil Dare—b. Aug. 26, 1822 d. Dec. 26, 1891.

173. Ruth Dare—.

174. Benjamin Franklin Dare.

175. Sarah Dare.

176. Gilbert Dare—b. d. June 27, 1844.

70.

Eli Dare (5)—m. Zelika Seely, dau. of Joshua Seely a Rev. Soldier. She b. 1785 d. 1883 (98 yrs. age).

Issue:

177. Nathan Dare (6)—b. July 22, 1812.

178. William Smith Dare—b. Jan. 6, 1817.

179. Mary Ann Dare—b. Mar. 3, 1825 d. Dec. 26, 1899.

71.

..... **Dare** (5)—m. Martin Sinnott ().

Issue:

72.

..... **Dare** (5)—m. Benjamin Scull ().

Issue:

74.

John Ireland (5)—m. ().

Issue:

180. William Ireland (6).

181. Ireland.

182. Anson Ireland.

183. John Ireland, Jr.

79.

Andrew H. Dare (5)—m. ().

Issue:

184. Charles Dare (6)—b. d.

80.

Elizabeth W. Dare (5)—m. Reuben J. Sheppard ().

Issue:

185. William Alfred Sheppard, M.D.—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Sheppard moved to Ohio in 1817.

81.

Mary Dare (5)—m. Leonard Westcott ().

Issue :

84.

Nancy Preston (5)—m. Benjamin Stratton Ogden (1786). They went to live in Ohio in the fall of 1816. He d. 1847.

Issue :

186. Hiram Ogden (6)—b. Dec. 13, 1790 d. Mar. 14, 1863.

187. Cornelia E. Ogden—b. June 9, 1800 d. Aug. 23, 1856.

188. James Stratton Ogden—b. Aug. 30, 1803 d. July 6, 1849.

189. Deddy Ann Ogden—b. Feb. 3, 1805 d. June 3, 1838.

190. Sarah Ann Ogden—b. Apr. 4, 1808 d. Dec. 7, 1862.

191. Nancy Preston Ogden—b. Apr. 22, 1811 d. Mar. 9, 1893.

192. Maria Stratton Ogden—b. d. 1813.

They had five other children who died in infancy.

85.

Harriet Potter Bowen (6)—m. Ephraim Holmes (Apr. 13, 1813).

Issue :

193. Edward Bowen Holmes (7)—b. July 27, 1815 d.

194. Ephraim Holmes—b. July 11, 1817 d.

195. Margaret P. Holmes—b. Sept. 20, 1819 d.

196. David B. Holmes—b. Aug. 5, 1823 d.

197. Harriet B. Holmes—b. July 6, 1825 d.

90.

Charles Dare (6)—m. Sarah Sharp (March 20, 1817).

Issue :

198. Dare (7)—b. d.

199. Dare—b. d.

Vessel was wrecked off Barnegat, N. J., and Charles was lost at sea.

91.

John Dare (6)—m. ()

Issue :

200. Dare (7)—b. d.

201. Dare—b. d.

They lived in Fredericktown, Maryland.

92.

Lemuel Dare (6)—m. Mary Smith (March 28, 1832). His widow married William Westcott.

Issue :

202. Ella A. Dare (7)—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

203. Dare—b. d.

93.

Elizabeth Dare (6)—m. Robert Woodruff (1826).

Issue :

Buried at old Presbyterian Church.

94.

Rebecca Dare (6)—m. Edward Garrison ().

Issue :

96.

Abigail Dare (6)—m. Charles Miller (Nov. 4, 1825).

Issue :

204. Charles S. Miller (7)—b. d.

98.

Mary Jane Dare (6)—m. Daniel B. Elwell ().

Issue :

205. Mary Jane Elwell (7).

206. Daniel Elwell.

207. Levi Elwell.

99.

Levi Dare (6)—m. Catherine Husted. She b. Jan. 24, 1815. She
d. Nov. 26, 1852. Daughter of David and Harriet Husted.

Issue :

208. Mary H. Dare (7)—b. Oct. 20, 1834 d. Feb. 1, 1916.

209. Charles Dare—b. Nov. 14, 1836 d. Feb. 24, 1874.

210. Francis M. Dare—b. May 22, 1839 d. Apr. 27, 1843.

211. Caroline Dare—b. Oct. 10, 1842 d. Jan. 1, 1862.

212. Henry C. Dare—b. Apr. 23, 1844 d. Jan. 30, 1911.

213. Elizabeth M. Dare—b. Apr. 15, 1847 d. Sept. 25, 1921.

214. H. Freelove Dare—b. Mar. 27, 1850 d. Aug. 24, 1935.

Henry Clay Dare was a private in Company H, 24th N. J. V.
Civil War.

100.

Caroline Dare (6)—m. Gideon Westcott (July 18, 1832).

Issue :

215. Lewis Westcott (7)—b. Sept., 1847.

101.

Emma Elizabeth Dare (6)—m. Ira Allen ().

Issue :

216. Allen (7)—b. d.

102.

William Henry Dare (6)—m. Charlotte ().

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

217. Dare (7)—b. d.

103.

Mary Margaret Dare (6)—m. Dr. Harrison Holt ().

Issue :

218. Holt (7)—b. d.

They moved to Shenandoah Co., Virginia, and died there.

104.

Sarah Catherine Dare (6)—m. Samuel Rice ().

Issue :

219. Mary Rice (7)—b. d.

They lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

112.

Mary Elizabeth Dare (6)—m. Richard Mulford (July 3, 1854).

Issue :

220. William Mulford (7)—b. d.

114.

Ephraim Holmes Dare (6)—m. Amanda Ireland (Jan. 23, 1858).

She b. May 7, 1841 d. Nov. 5, 1891.

Issue :

221. David Dayton Dare (7)—b. 18 .. d.

222. Jane Dare—b. 18.... d.

223. William Frank Dare—b. 18.... d.

224. Mary Borden Dare—b. Jan. 3, 1867 d.

Ephraim Dare (6) was a musician in the Civil War.

118.

Jane Elizabeth Dare (6)—m. Ephraim Elmer Sheppard (May 1, 1828).

Issue :

225. Ephraim E. Sheppard (7)—b. Mar. 19, 1830 d.

226. Elizabeth Rose Sheppard—b. Apr. 6, 1832 d.

227. Ruth Newkirk Sheppard—b. Dec. 21, 1834 d.

228. David Dare Sheppard—b. June 15, 1836 d.

229. John C. C. Sheppard—b. Apr. 23, 1840 d.

230. William D. Sheppard—b. Feb. 28, 1842 d. June 17, 1926.

231. Enoch Fithian Sheppard—b. Feb. 21, 1845 d. 1846.

232. Charles Ewing Sheppard—b. Nov. 1, 1846 d. Feb. 19, 1939.

119.

Enoch Fithian Dare (6)—m. Matilda D. Miller (Dec. 31, 1836).

She b. Sept. 17, 1815. She d. Aug. 8, 1860, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

233. Joseph M. Dare (7)—b. Sept. 19, 1837 d. Apr. 11, 1849.

234. William Miller Dare—b. Oct. 1, 1840 d. Feb. 20, 1925.

The Dare and Miller families moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, when children were young.

120.

Sarah Dare (6)—m. Benjamin F. Garrison (Apr. 17, 1834).

Issue :

235. Martha Ann Garrison (7)—b. 183.... d.

236. Mary T. Garrison—b. 183.... d.

237. William P. Garrison—b. Dec. 22, 1840 d.

238. John Garrison—b. 18.... d. young.

121.

William Dare (6)—m. 1st Sarah Cleaver (June 16, 1846).

m. 2nd Elizabeth S. Flanigan (Jan. 31, 1854).

Issue :

239. Mary S. Dare (7)—b. 1865 d. June 2, 1872.

123.

Mary Hay Dare (6)—m. William Jolly Banks (May 2, 1841). He was a sea captain.

Issue :

240. Frances Banks (7).

241. Lorana Banks.

242. Mary Elizabeth Banks.

243. Martha Ann Banks.

244. Emma Dare Banks.

245. Janette Dare Banks.

246. William Jolly Banks, Jr.

125.

Robert Harris Dare (6)—m. Mrs. Emily (Buzby) White (Sept. 15, 1857). She d. Feb. 19, 1910.

Issue :

247. Rebecca Fithian Dare (7)—b. Apr. 13, 1859 d. Mar. 5, 1925.

248. Ada Dare—b. July 18, 1860 d.

249. Theodore Boon Dare—b. Sept. 5, 1861 d. Aug. 31, 1915.

250. William W. Dare—b. Mar. 6, 1863 d.

251. Robert R. Dare—b. Jan. 14, 1868 d.

252. Emma M. Dare—b. Feb. 4, 1869 d.

Mr. William W. Dare (250) was president of the Dare Family Association for many years—until 1934.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

127.

William Dare Parvin (6)—m. Lydia Bishop Edwards (Jan. 27, 1838).

Issue :

253. John Holmes Parvin (7)—b. Nov. 28, 1838 d. Mar. 13, 1862.

254. Malissa Parvin—b. Nov. 10, 1840 d.

255. Adaline Elizabeth Parvin—b. June 14, 1843 d.

256. Kate Edwards Parvin—b. Oct. 4, 1845 d.

257. Lucinda Mira Parvin—b. June 4, 1848 d.

258. William Walsh Parvin—b. Nov. 12, 1850 d.

259. Lizzie Dare Parvin—b. Apr. 6, 1853 d.

260. Mary L. Frances Parvin—b. Mar. 11, 1857 d.

128.

Sylvester H. Parvin (6)—m. Frances Golden Smith (Oct. 10 1848). She b. June, 18

Issue :

261. George Sylvester Parvin (7)—b. July 15, 1850 d.

262. Anna Frances Parvin—b. Mar. 27, 1852 d.

263. Charles Augustus Parvin—b. Jan. 20, 1854 d. Apr. 29, 1878.

264. Jennie Oliver Parvin—b. June 3, 1857 d. Apr. 26, 1879.

265. Edward H. Parvin—b. Nov. 9, 1859 d.

266. Arta Blanche Parvin—b. Sept. 10, 1866 d.

267. Eva B. May Parvin—b. May 15, 1870 d.

130.

Edmund Howell (6)—m.? ().

Issue :

268. Ruth Howell (7).

269. Henry Howell.

139.

Ruth Clark (6)—m. 1st Milton Seward.
m. 2nd William Githens.

Issue :

270. Ellen Seward (7).

271. Rev. William Louis Githens.

272. Elvira J. Githens

273. Mary D. Githens.

140.

Sarah Clark (6)—m. Daniel Burt.

Issue :

274. Sarah C. Burt (7)—b. 1814 d. Apr. 19, 1847.

275. James C. Burt—b. Feb. 1, 1817 d.

276. Francis Burt—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

277. Cornelia Burt—b. d.

278. Rev. Nathaniel Burt—b. Apr. 23, 1825 d. Mar. 4, 1874.

279. Abigail Burt—baptized Dec. 6, 1828.

141.

Bathsheba Clark (6)—m. 1st John Danilback.

m. 2nd Richard Wood.

Issue :

280. Rev. Francis Marion Wood (7).

281. Elizabeth Wood—m. Rowe.

282. Emma Wood—m. Ennia.

283. James C. Wood.

145.

Ephraim Dayton (6)—m. Mary D. Elmer ().

Issue :

284. Oliver Dayton (7).

285. Joseph Dayton.

286. Rachel Dayton.

287. Ruth Dayton.

288. Frances E. Dayton.

289. Emmaline Dayton.

290. Sarah E. Dayton.

147.

Rachel Dayton (2nd) (6)—m. Moses Bloomfield Holmes ().

Issue :

291. Margaret Holmes (7).

292. John Holmes.

293. Mary Holmes.

294. Rachel Holmes.

148.

Elizabeth Waithman (6)—m. Abija Holmes ().

Issue :

295. Jonathan Holmes (7).

296. Lydia Holmes.

297. Mary Holmes.

298. Amelia P. Holmes.

156.

Mary M. C. Waithman (6)—m. Isaac Eldridge ().

Issue :

299. Emma Jane Eldridge (7).

300. Albert Eldridge.

301. Mary Eldridge.

302. William Eldridge.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

303. Theophilis Eldridge.

157.

Rachel Dare (6)—m. Joseph Sutton ().

Issue :

304. Lucy Ann Sutton (7).

158.

Sarah Dare (6)—m. 1st Enoch Carnes (Dec. 12, 1827).

m. 2nd Ephraim Corey ().

Issue :

305. Mary Elizabeth Carnes (7).

306. Anna Marian Corey.

307. Sarah Corey.

159.

Mary Dare (6)—m. 1st John Garrison ().

m. 2nd Joel Moon ().

Issue :

161.

Christiana Dare (6)—m. William Burt (Apr. 30, 1845), of Cedarville, N. J.

Issue :

308. William Burt, Jr. (7).

309. Henry Burt.

163.

Philip Dare (6)—m. Phebe Robinson (Mar. 11, 1840). She, the daughter of Dr. William and Sarah Robinson. She b. July 10, 1808.

Issue :

310. Sarah Elizabeth Dare (7)—b. 18.... d.

311. Philip Henry Dare—b. Nov. 27, 1845 d.

Philip Dare kept toll house in Millville Pike for years.

164.

William Crum Dare (6)—m. Annie Parvin (). She was the daughter of William and Azuba (Dare) Parvin. She b. She d. May 28, 1873. They lived in Deerfield, N. J.

Issue :

312. Hattie Dare (7).

313. Charles Dare.

314. Sarah Elizabeth Dare.

165.

Mary Vanaman (6)—m. Evan Morris ().

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

315. (7).

316.

166.

Maria Giles Smith (6)—m. Henry C. Binder (Sept. 18, 1817).

Issue :

168.

Harriet Dare (6)—m. John Mayhew Elwell (Dec. 9, 1829). He b. Aug. 3, 1808 d. Nov. 23, 1895.

Issue :

317. Charles Howard Elwell (7)—b. Nov. 7, 1858 d.

318. Mary Brown Elwell—b. 2, 1865 d.

319. James Frank Elwell—b. July 21, 1867 d.

320. John Mayhew Elwell—b. Nov. 27, 1871 d. Aug. 30, 1928.

169.

John Ewing Dare (6)—m. Catherine Decker Shannon (Feb. 6, 1838).

Issue :

321 Charles Dare (7).

322. Mary Dare.

323. John Dare.

John E. Dare, Sr., drove stage from Bridgeton to Salem, N. J.

170.

Hannah Ann Dare (6)—m. Daniel E. Smith (Jan. 25, 1842).

Issue :

324. Isabella Smith (7)—b. d.

325. Ella Smith—b. d. Oct. 30, 1860.

326. Gilbert Smith—b. d.

172.

Dr. Charles V. Dare (6)—m. Harriet O. Sheppard (Dec. 2, 1845).

She b. Apr. 25, 1825 d. Jan. 15, 1903. He was in the drug business with father of Dr. Charles Dare of Shiloh, N. J., before 1846. They gave up the business and he became Homeopathic Physician and practiced in Pennsylvania.

Issue :

327. Laura Virginia Dare (7)—b. Oct. 14, 1846 d. Aug. 12, 1925.

328. Charles Gilbert Dare—b. Jan. 6, 1849 d. June 23, 1851.

329. William Shannon Dare—b. Mar. 27, 1851 d. July 7, 1853.

330. Kate Sheppard Dare—b. Aug. 19, 1854 d. Sept. 9, 1927.

331. Charles William Dare—b. Nov. 9, 1856 d.

332. Mary Sayles Dare—b. June 28, 1862 d. Feb. 14, 1894.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

174.

Benjamin Franklin Dare (6)—m. Deborah Tullis (). They lived in Camden, N. J.

Issue :

333. William Dare (7)—b. d.

175.

Sarah Dare (6)—m. Job Townsend (). They lived in Pennsylvania.

Issue :

177.

Nathan Dare (6)—m. Matilda Bard.

Issue :

334. Ella Virginia Dare (7)—b. d. Oct. 26, 1926.

335. Harry Dare—b. d.

This family now extinct.

178.

William Smith Dare (6)—m. Ann Roland Jones. b. Jan. 2, 1823, at Phoenixville, Pa. d. July 5, 1908, at Moundsville, W. Va.

Issue :

336. John Oliver Dare (7)—b. Feb. 8, 1845 d. July 11, 1847.

337. Sarah Emily Dare—b. Jan. 6, 1848 d. Apr. 16, 1855.

at Phoenixville, Pa.

338. Anna Eliza Dare—b. Oct. 14, 1849 d. Mar. 15, 1935.

b. at Birdsboro, Pa.

339. Clara Louise Dare—b. Dec. 13, 1851 d. Apr. 11, 1934.

340. Ella Virginia Dare—b. June 19, 1855 d.

341. Wm. Smith Dare—unmarried. d. at Ironton, Ohio.

342. Margaret Jane Dare—b. Oct. 14, 1861.

343. Laura Matilda Dare—b. Mar. 23, 1865 at Benwood, W. Va.

179.

Mary Ann Dare (6)—m. Steen Edwards (Nov. 28, 1848). He of Denmark. b. Dec. 24, 1810 d. Apr. 20, 1900.

Issue :

344. Julius S. Edwards (7)—b. June 29, 1849 d. 1931.

345. Theodore E. Edwards—b. June 22, 1852 d. 1934.

346. Odin R. Edwards—b. June 21, 1855 d.

347. Leslie Edwards—b. Oct. 20, 1857 d.

348. Adolph Edwards—b. Sept. 6, 1861 d.

349. Devoux Edwards—b. May 13, 1864 d.

350. Otto Edwards—b. Sept. 7, 1866 d.

351. Valdemar Edwards—b. Sept. 14, 1871.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

185.

Dr. William Alfred Sheppard (6)—m.

He was a physician in New Vienna, Clinton Co., Ohio.

Issue :

352. Henry A. Sheppard (7)—b. d.

He was a lawyer in Hillsboro, Ohio.

186.

Hiram Ogden (6)—m. Mary Mulford (Dec. 30, 1812).

Issue :

353. Mary Stratton Ogden (7)—b. Oct. 22, 1813 d. Sept. 24, 1869.
at Mt. Pleasant, La.

354. Nancy Ogden—b. Mar. 19, 1815 d. 1877 at Cleves, Ohio.

355. Cordelia Lowe Ogden—b. Mar. 8, 1817 d. 1885.

356. Benjamin Lewis Ogden—b. Apr. 30, 1819 d. 1882.

357. Hiram Johnson Ogden—b. Apr. 15, 1821 d. 1888.

358. Martha Marie Ogden—b. Dec. 12, 1823 at Cincinnati, Ohio.
d.

359. Sarah Dunham Ogden—b. Apr. 1, 1826 d. Sept., 1912, at
Topeka, Kan.

360. Deddy Ann Ogden—b. Aug. 9, 1828 d. Aug. 24, 1886.

361. Cornelius Austin Ogden—b. Aug. 20, 1830 d. young.

188.

James Stratton Ogden (6)—m. Eliza Wright.

Issue :

362. Cornelius Austin Ogden (7)—b. Aug. 13, 1823 d. June 26,
1881.

363. James Ogden—Thought to have died in Civil War.

364. Sarah Ogden.

365. Andrew and George Ogden (twins)—b. d. young.

366. Margaret M. Ogden—b. d.

367. Anna Belle Ogden—b. d. Feb. 28, 1913.

368. Ella Ogden—b. d.

189.

Deddy Ann Ogden (6)—m. Hiram Avery Johnson of Rochester,
Ind.

Issue :

369. Benjamin Ogden Johnson (7)—b. Aug. 20, 1829 d. Mar. 24,
1911, at Rochester, Ind.

190.

Sarah Ann Ogden (6)—died single.

191.

Nancy Preston Ogden (6)—m. 1st George Washington Wallace.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

m. 2nd William Burke Powell (Aug. 3, 1837). He of Harrison, Ohio.

Issue :

- 370. Ellen Anna Wallace (7)—b. July 9, 1829 d.
- 371. Samantha Powell—b. May 22, 1838 d.
- 372. William Ogden Powell—b. June 19, 1841 d. July 1, 1918.
- 373. Albert Preston Powell—b. Apr. 4, 1842 d. young.
- 374. Mary Emily Powell—b. July 8, 1844 d. Aug. 14, 1882.
- 375. Katharine Powell—b. Dec. 30, 1846 d. May 17, 1897.

208.

Mary H. Dare (7)—m. Somers C. Robinson (Sept. 30, 1852).

Issue :

- 376. Clara Robinson (8).
- 377. Mary Robinson—m. Wm. Holford. Adopted a dau. Grace.
They lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

212.

Henry C. Dare (7)—m. Amanda L. Folwell (May 27, 1868).

Issue :

- 378. Mary L. Dare (8)—b. Nov. 2, 1869 d. Jan. 1, 1875.
- 379. Emma Catharine Dare—b. Jan. 6, 1874 d. Dec., 1928.
- 380. Caroline Elizabeth Dare—b. June 9, 1877 d. Mar. 15, 1934.
- 381. Harriet Frances Dare—b. Sept. 17, 1888 d.

They lived in St. Paul, Minn.

213.

Elizabeth Mitchell Dare (7)—m. 1st Henry Gahre ().

m. 2nd James Hicks ().

Issue :

- 382. Frank Gahre (8)—b. d.

They lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

214.

Harriet Frelove Dare (7)—m. Louis A. Beckhardt ().

No issue. They lived in Bridgeton, N. J.

221.

David Dayton Dare (7)—m. Melissa Hildreth (). She, daughter of John Hildreth of Bridgeton, N. J.

Issue :

224.

Mary Borden Dare (7)—m. J. Ashbrook Mead ().

Issue :

- 383. Frank Lester Mead (8)—b. Oct. 5, 1886 d.
- 384. Eva Minch Mead—b. Jan. 5, 1890 d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

225.

Ephraim E. Sheppard (7)—m. Cinderella Maxson Bonham (Apr. 2, 1856). She of Shiloh, N. J.

Issue :

385. James Buchanan Sheppard (8).

386. Ella B. Sheppard.

387. Elizabeth Sheppard.

388. Matilda Sheppard.

389. Lucius Elmer Sheppard.

390. Jane Sheppard.

1166953

226.

Elizabeth Rose Sheppard (7)—m. George W. Elwell (.... 1850).

Issue :

391. Albert Sheppard Elwell (8)—b. Mar. 7, 185 ... d.

228.

David Dare Sheppard (7)—m. Cornelia Albertson Buzby. She daughter of Amos and Emily Buzby of Pittsgrove, N. J.

Issue :

392. Ella Buzby Sheppard (8)—b. July 13, 1870 d.

229.

John C. C. Sheppard (7)—m. Jane Elizabeth Smith (.... 1861).

They lived in Phila., Pa.

Issue :

393. Ruth Sheppard (8)—b. d.

394. Virginia Marie Sheppard—b. d.

230.

William Dare Sheppard (7)—m. Josephine M. Trull (Mar. 18, 1869). She daughter of Nathaniel Trull, of Trewsbury, Mass. She b. Dec. 4, 1849 d. Feb. 18, 1929, at San Mateo, Fla.

Issue :

395. Fannie Trull Sheppard (8)—b. Sept. 27, 1872. Lives at Lowell, Mass.

396. William Trull Sheppard—b. Jan. 28, 1876 d.

232.

Charles E. Sheppard (7)—m. Mary Frances Carll (June 19, 1889)

Issue :

397. Charles Carll Sheppard (8)—b. Mar. 19, 1891 d.

398. Helen Sheppard—b. Oct. 17, 1894 d.

Mr. Sheppard, Sr., was a lawyer and geneologist, in Bridgeton, N. J.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

234.

William M. Dare (7)—m. Ruth J. Lewis (Oct. 28, 1868). She b. Feb. 20, 1845 d. June 4, 1911.

Issue :

399. William E. Dare (8)—b. Sept. 24, 1872. Lives at Morrow, Ohio.

400. Alma I. Dare—b. Aug. 7, 1877 d.

401. Josie P. Dare—b. Dec. 13, 1880 d. Dec. 3, 1887.

Ruth Jeanette Lewis was a descendant of Scottish nobility. Her great grandfather settled Cheviot, a suburb of Cincinnati, in 1811, naming it after the Cheviot Hills in Scotland.

236.

Mary T. Garrison (7)—m. Benjamin F. DuBois (). He a jeweler; they lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue :

402. Lillie DuBois (8).

403. William DuBois.

404. Edwin DuBois.

405. Florence DuBois.

237.

William P. Garrison (7)—m.

Issue :

406. Anna H. Garrison (8)—b. Nov. 9, 1862 d.

407. Sarah D. Garrison—b. Feb. 1, 1865 d.

408. Mary L. Garrison—b. Dec. 3, 1866 d.

409. William T. Garrison—b. Aug. 13, 1875 d.

242.

Mary Elizabeth Banks (7)—m. Edward Fendell Watson ().

Issue :

410. Mary Louise Watson (8).

411. Alice Dare Watson.

412. Cora Wadsworth Watson.

413. Clara Wynette Watson.

414. Edward Fendell Watson.

247.

Rebecca Fithian Dare (7)—m. Edward P. Bacon (Oct. 16, 1879).

Issue :

415. Chester Ware Bacon (8)—b. July 26, 1881 d.

416. Frank Rockwood Bacon—b. May 11, 1885 d.

417. Mary Dare Bacon—b. July 4, 1888 d.

418. Edward Leslie Bacon—b. June 20, 1890 d. Sept., 1917.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

419. Emily Dare Bacon—b. Dec. 14, 1893 d. 1895.

420. Robert Earl Bacon—b. March 16, 1897 d.

(418. Edward Leslie Bacon, died at sea in the World War.)

248.

Ada Dare (7)—m. Robert More, Jr. (Feb. 23, 1890).

No issue.

249.

Theodore Boon Dare (7)—m. Carrie Tomlinson (June 30, 1900).

No issue.

250.

William W. Dare (7)—m. 1st Ella Westcott (Nov. 11, 1895).

m. 2nd Lydia B. Bullus (Sept. 14, 1932).

No issue.

251.

Robert R. Dare (7)—m. Maggie Reeves (Feb.).

Issue :

421. Prior Irving Dare (8)—b. 18.... d.

422. Chrissie Dare—b. 1896 d.

423. James R. Dare—b. 1898 d.

252.

Emma M. Dare (7)—m. Linwood Wentzell (Dec. 4, 1889).

Issue :

424. Ada More Wentzell (8)—b. Jan. 3, 1894 d.

254.

Malissa Parvin (7)—m. Elisha D. C. Evans (Apr. 10, 1859).

Issue :

425. Mattie Krug Evans (8)—b. Oct. 10, 1861 d.

426. William Lincoln Evans—b. March 23, 1868 d.

427. Jennie Oliva Evans—b. April 10, 1875 d.

255.

Adaline Elizabeth Parvin (7)—m. William Parvin ().

Issue :

428. Edmund Parvin (8)—b. Nov. 21, 1869 d.

429. William Holmes Parvin—b. Nov. 17, 1881 d.

256.

Kate Edwards Parvin (7)—m. Frank Harris (Mar. 31, 1876).

Issue :

257.

Lucinda Mira Parvin (7)—m. William E. Paullin (July 20, 1868).

Issue :

430. John Holmes Paullin (8)—b. March 24, 1870 d.

431. William W. Paullin—b. March 11, 1875 d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

259.

Lizzie Dare Parvin (7)—m. Charles Deal (Apr. 16, 1881).

Issue :

260.

Mary L. F. Parvin (7)—m. Albert Sharp (Oct. 24, 1883).

Issue :

432. Katy S. Sharp (8)—b. Mar. 23, 1885 d.

261.

George Sylvester Parvin (7)—m. Ida L. Smith (Sept. 20, 1880).

They lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Issue :

433. Stanley Holmes Parvin (8)—b. Sept. 19, 1888 d.

262.

Anna Frances Parvin (7)—m. Charles L. Dougherty (Oct.).

Issue :

434. Anna Dougherty (8)—b. July 15, 1880 d.

435. William M. Dougherty—b. Nov. 4, 1881 d.

436. Parvin Dougherty—b. Aug. 22, 1883 d. July 25, 1887.

437. Dougherty—b. May 25, 1885 d. May 21, 1887.

438. Martha Dougherty—b. Apr. 23, 1890 d.

265.

Edward H. Parvin (7)—m. Sarah Linn (May 31, 1887).

Issue :

439. Arta Parvin (8)—b. Feb. 15, 1888 d.

266.

Arta B. Parvin (7)—m. Robert C. Williams (Sept. 6, 1888).

Issue :

440. Robert Parvin Williams (8)—b. Aug. 29, 1891 d.

267.

Eva May Parvin (7)—m. Charles W. Paver (Sept. 6, 1893).

Issue :

269.

Henry Howell (7)—m. Lydia Woodruff (). She, sister to
Lynn Woodruff.

Issue :

272.

Elvira J. Githens (7)—m. Bower Jerrell.

Issue :

441. Albert B. Jerrell (8)—b.

442. Ellen S. Jerrell—b. m. Pearce.

443. Anna R. Jerrell—b. m. Tenney.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

273.

Mary D. Githens (7)—m. Nathaniel Bennett.

Issue :

444. Mary Louise Bennett (8)—died in infancy.

274.

Sarah C. Burt (7)—m. Jonathan Russell.

Issue :

445. James B. Russell (8)—b. 1837.

446. Nathaniel Russell—b. 1843 d. June 23, 1844.

447. Nathaniel B. Russell—b. 1846 d. July 13, 1847.

448. Addison A. Russell—b. 1846 d. July 16, 1847.

275.

James C. Burt (7)—m. 1st Ann Butler.

m. 2nd Martha E. Howell.

Issue ; by first wife :

449. William N. Burt (8).

450. James C. Burt.

451. Mary Burt.

Issue ; by second wife :

452. Abigail Burt.

278.

Rev. Nathaniel Burt (7)—m. Rebecca Beldon.

Issue :

453. Charles H. Burt (8).

454. Mary Burt.

455. Cornelia Burt.

456. Sarah Burt—m. Noble Butler McKee.

457. Francis Burt.

280.

Rev. Francis Marion Wood (7)—m.

Issue :

458. Clinton Wood (8).

459. Francis Wood.

460. Adelaide Wood.

304.

Lucy Ann Sutton (7)—m. Edward Burt ().

Issue :

461. Edith Burt (8).

462. Rachel Burt.

463. Joseph Burt.

464. Isabel Burt.

465. Frank Burt.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

466. Jennie Burt.

467. Mary Burt.

305.

Mary Elizabeth Carnes (7)—m. Enoch Riley ().

Issue :

468. Isabelle Riley (8).

469. Mary Riley.

470. Ruth Riley.

471. Eliza Riley.

472. John Riley.

473. Charles Riley.

474. Enoch Riley.

475. Frank Riley.

476. Howard Riley.

306.

Anna Maria Corey (7)—m. Daniel Smith (). His first wife
was Hannah Dare daughter of John Dare.

Issue :

310.

Sarah Elizabeth Dare (7)—m. Dr. G. W. S. Wilson ().

No issue.

311.

Philip H. Dare (7)—m. Mary F. Bowen (.... 189....).

Issue :

477. Sallie Wilson Dare (8)—b. Aug. 11, 1874 d.

478. Jessie R. Dare—b. Oct. 16, 1876 d.

479. Frank L. Dare—b. Apr. 20, 1886 d.

313.

Charles Dare (7)—m. Mary J. Simpkins ().

Issue :

480. William Dare (8).

481. Abigail Dare.

482. Clara Dare.

314.

Sarah Elizabeth Dare (7)—m. Samuel Owen ().

Issue :

483. Ora Owen (8).

484. Harry Owen.

485. Mazie Owen.

486. Annie Owen.

487. Samuel Owen.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

317.

Charles Howard Elwell (7)—m. Katherine Maul (July 13, 1881).
b. Mar. 2, 1854 d. Sept. 29, 1915.

Issue :

- 488. Clifford Maul Elwell (8)—b. Aug. 12, 1882 d.
- 489. Elizabeth Susan Elwell—b. Apr. 23, 1885 d.
- 490. Helen Test Elwell—b. Apr. 29, 1888 d.
- 491. C. Howard Elwell—b. Aug. 14, 1892 d.
- 492. Carlton Frick Elwell—b. Nov. 28, 1894 d.
- 493. Mabel Cecilia Elwell—b. Dec. 18, 1895 d.
- 494. Goldson T. Elwell—b. Aug. 4, 1897 -d. Aug. 8, 1898.

318.

Mary Brown Elwell (7)—m. John Elfreth Walters. He b. Sept.
18, 1864 d. 1903.

Issue :

- 495. John Howard Walters (8)—b. Oct. 20, 1901 d. June 6, 1937.

319.

James Frank Elwell (7)—m. Catherine Davies (June 28, 1905).
She b. June 28, 1854.

Issue :

- 496. Edith Catherine Elwell (8)—b. May 5, 1906.
- 497. Frances Elinore Elwell—b. June 17, 1908.
- 498. Beatrice Anne Elwell—b. Apr. 15, 1911.
- 499. Dorothea Mae Elwell—b. Sept. 24, 1915.

320.

John M. Elwell (7)—m. Abella Gordon ().

Issue :

- 500. Hattie Elwell (8).

324.

Isabelle Smith (7)—m. Frederick Hess ().

Issue :

- 501. Elmer Hess (8).
- 502. Annie Hess.
- 503. Daniel Hess.

327.

Laura V. Dare (7)—m. John L. French (Dec. 24, 1874). He born
Dec. 14, 1848 and died Mar. 19, 1893.

Issue :

- 504. Frances Moran French (8)—b. Feb. 18, 1876.
- 505. Laura Dare French—b. Apr. 29, 1882.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

330.

Kate Sheppard Dare (7)—m. Edward Fendall Lummis (Feb. 19, 1879). He b. March 21, 1851.

Issue :

506. Charles Wm. Lummis (8)—b. Aug. 22, 1880 d.

507. Martha D. Lummis—b. Sept. 27, 1882 d.

508. Helen Katharine Lummis—b. July 27, 1886 d.

331.

Charles Wm. Dare (7)—m. Eugenia Hickok (June 10, 1889). She b. Nov. 17, 1865.

Issue :

509. Laura Manlay Dare (8)—b. Sept. 2, 1890 d.

510. Clara Katharine Dare—b. June 22, 1892 d.

511. Charles W. Dare, Jr.—b. May 12, 1896 d.

338.

Anna Eliza Dare (7)—m. Benj. Franklin Peabody of Troy, N. Y.

Issue :

512. Sarah D. Peabody (8)—b. in Benwood, W. Va.

513. William E. Peabody—m. Cora Brown.

514. Franklin Peabody.

515. Elsie Peabody—m. Bardell Catlett.

516. Norman D. Peabody—m. Beatrice Buzzard.

517. Benj. Franklin Peabody, Jr.—m. Cora Allen.

339.

Clara Louise Dare (7)—m. Joseph Luisley of England.

Issue :

518. Viola Luisley (8)—Born at Benwood, W. Va.

519. Wm. Smith D. Luisley—Deceased.

520. Virginia D. Luisley.

521. Lysle A. Luisley.

522. Merle V. Luisley.

523. Odin R. Luisley.

340.

Ella Virginia Dare (7)—m. Oliver Alonza Lacey of Reading, Pa.

Issue :

524. Guy Lacey (8)—Born in Benwood W. Va.

525. Ethel Lacey.

526. Delburt Lacey.

527. Wilbur Lacey.

342.

Margaret Jane Dare (7)—m. Edward Hitchcock.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

528. Laura Mildred Hitchcock (8)—b. Sept. 13, 1891. Born at Orange, N. J.

343.

Laura Matilda Dare (7)—m. James C. Moyes of Toronto, Canada.

Issue :

529. William Dare Moyes (8)—b. at Wheeling, W. Va. (deceased)

530. Norman C. Moyes—b. at Wheeling, W. Va.

531. Lucille M. Moyes—b. at Wheeling, W. Va.

532. Roland D. Moyes—b. at Wheeling, W. Va.

344.

Julius S. Edwards (7)—m. Lizzie Patterson (1876). She b. 1859 and d. 1913.

Issue :

533. Aubrey S. Edwards (8)—b. Jan. 19, 1879 d.

534. Lillian M. Edwards—b. June 23, 1884 d.

345.

Theodore E. Edwards (7)—m. Mary Langreher (1888). She b. 1865 and d. 1934.

Issue :

535. Hildegard Edwards (8)—b. Dec. 18, 1889 d.

536. Helen Edwards—b. 1891 d. 1892.

537. Devoux Edwards—b. Dec. 1, 1892 d.

346.

Odin R. Edwards (7)—m. 1st Emma Pennington (1887). She b. 1857 and d. 1913.

m. 2nd Eliza M. Deakyne (Mar. 8, 1910). She b. June 8, 1868.

No issue.

347.

Leslie M. Edwards (7)—m. Isadora Mann (Sept. 14, 1882). She b. Feb. 11, 1855 d. Mar. 26, 1921.

Issue :

538. Florence Edwards (8)—b. Nov. 8, 1883 d.

539. Leslie Marion Edwards—b. Mar. 24, 1886 d.

540. Helen M. Edwards—b. Apr. 7, 1893 d.

541. Lois E. Edwards—b. Apr. 23, 1895 d.

Leslie Edwards and family live in California.

348.

Adolph E. Edwards (7)—m. 1st Fannie La Fetra (1887). She b. Mar. 1, 1866 d. Feb. 22, 1903.

m. 2nd Gertrude Woodruff (1917). She b. 1885.

Issue by first wife :

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

542. Steen Edwards (8)—b. 1891 d. 1928.

543. Mary L. Edwards—b. Feb. 5, 1893 d.

544. Frances W. Edwards—b. Jan. 11, 1909 d. Jan. 7, 1933.

Issue by second wife:

545. Eugene Edwards—b. June, 1920 d.

349.

Devoux Edwards (7)—m. 1st Minnie Darlington (Apr. 23, 1893).

She b. 1865 and d. 1899.

m. 2nd Ida Lewis (Jan. 23, 1901). She b. Apr. 20, 1880, in Swansea, Wales.

Issue by first wife:

546. Brinton Edwards (8)—b. July 31, 1894 d.

547. Mabel G. Edwards—b. Sept. 5, 1895 d.

Issue by second wife:

548. Aileen H. Edwards—b. Jan. 16, 1902 d.

549. Odin S. Edwards—b. Mar. 3, 1904 d.

550. Gwendolyn L. Edwards—b. Apr. 30, 1908 d.

350.

Otto Edwards (7)—m. Kate Katzung 1887. She was born May 26, 1871.

Issue:

551. Eleanor M. Edwards (8)—b. Apr. 13, 1889 d.

552. Gladys V. Edwards—b. Apr. 17, 1891 d.

553. Byron Edwards—b. Nov. 2, 1893 d.

351.

Valdemar Edwards (7)—m. Rachel D. Boise (Oct. 12, 1897). She was born 1877.

Issue:

554. Valdemar E. Edwards (8)—b. Dec. 20, 1900 d.

555. Estelle T. Edwards—b. Mar. 1, 1906 d.

556. Frederick B. Edwards—b. Dec. 9, 1908 d.

353.

Mary Stratton Ogden (7)—m. Manley P. Van Orsdol (Jan. 1, 1833). d. 1869.

Issue:

557. Benjamin F. Van Orsdol (8)—b. Nov. 21, 1835. Served in Civil War.

558. George W. Van Orsdol—b. Oct. 13, 1837. Served in Civil War.

559. James Ogden Van Orsdol—b. May 27, 1840. Served in Civil War.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

560. Francis Marion Van Orsdol—b. Sept. 18, 1842. Served in Civil War.

561. Margaret C. Van Orsdol—b. Feb. 28, 1844.

562. Martha Jane Van Orsdol—b. Aug. 27, 1846.

563. Winfield S. Van Orsdol—b. Nov. 27, 1849.

564. William D. Van Orsdol—b. Aug. 13, 1851 d. Nov. 9, 1910.

565. John Quincy Van Orsdol—b.

354.

Nancy Ogden (7)—m. Joseph Runyan (Dec. 2, 1830). He d. 1877.

Issue :

566. Sarah Runyan (8).

567. Clarissa Runyan.

568. Horace Runyan.

569. Frank Runyan.

355.

Cordelia Lowe Ogden (7)—m. Joseph N. Pinney (Sept. 10, 1835)
Hamilton, Ohio.

Issue :

570. George Pinney (8)—d. young.

571. Henry Pinney—d. young.

572. Cordelia Pinney.

573. Sarah E. Pinney.

574. Eliza Pinney.

356.

Benjamin L. Ogden (7)—m. Isabella Hardy (June 10, 1843)
Kansas City, Mo.

Issue :

575. Elizabeth G. Ogden (8).

576. Mary Ogden.

577. Luella Ogden.

578. Joseph Hardy Ogden.

357.

Hiram J. Ogden (7)—m. Eliza Jane Dick (Apr. 6, 1848).

Issue :

579. Ida Jane Ogden (8)—b. Oct. 10, 1849.

580. Mary Bell Ogden—b. June 7, 1850 d. 1853.

581. Genevia Ogden—b. Dec. 11, 1855 d. 1858.

582. Jessie A. Ogden—b. Jan. 30, 1858 d. 1890.

583. George S. Ogden—b. July 26, 1863 d. 1866.

358.

Martha M. Ogden (7)—m. Wm. Scott (Mar. 2, 1842). Cincinnati,
Ohio.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

584. Rev. Edward S. Scott (8)—b. Dec. 13, 1842. Served in Civil War.

360.

Deddy Ann Ogden (7)—m. Dr. Geo. Dick (Feb. 27, 1849).

Issue :

585. Dr. Edgar G. Dick (8)—b. Feb. 11, 1851. South Park, Ky.

586. Louis O. Dick—b. Dec. 11, 1853. Salt Lake, Utah.

587. Anna May Dick—b. May 11, 1855. Topeka, Kan.

588. Mary Jean Dick—b. Dec. 7, 1858. Missionary in Africa. d. 1891.

589. Sarah A. Dick—b. Dec. 13, 1863. Topeka, Kan.

590. Nellie G. Dick—b. Sept. 15, 1866 d. 1909 in Korea.

591. Charles H. Dick—b. Apr. 18, 1869. Los Angeles, Cal.

362.

Cornelius A. Ogden (7)—m. Sarah Frances McGough (Dec. 2, 1847).

Issue :

592. Cornelius D. Ogden (8)—b. May 20, 1851. Woodville, Tex.

593. Texas Ogden—b. Mar. 1, 1855. Woodville, Tex.

594. Margaret M. Ogden—b. Jan. 12, 1857. Dallas, Tex.

595. Jonathan S. Ogden—b. June 10, 1860 d. 1897.

596. Appless Sanderson Ogden—b. July 24, 1862.

597. Dr. Thos. Randolph Ogden—b. Nov. 14, 1864.

598. Lewis Foster Ogden—b. Nov. 5, 1866.

599. Hiram B. Ogden—b. Jan. 16, 1871.

600. Anna Belle Ogden—b. Oct. 9, 1872.

601. Mattie A. Ogden—b. Dec. 4, 1873.

602. Dr. Uriel Bevis Ogden—b. Aug. 15, 1876.

364.

Sarah Ogden (7)—m. Geo. Wm. Lamb.

Issue :

603. Cora Blanche Lamb (8).

604. Clara Lamb.

605. Albert Lamb.

606. Charles Lamb—unmarried.

366.

Margaret M. Ogden (7)—m. Wm. Stevenson.

Issue :

607. Frank E. Stevenson (8).

608. Harry C. Stevenson—m. Sadie Lingle.

609. Robert Pearl Stevenson.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

367.

Anna Belle Ogden (7)—m. Uriel Bevis.

Issue :

610. Nettie Bevis (8)—b. Nov. 19, 1859.

611. Charles Bevis—d. young.

612. Belle Bevis—b. Jan. 12, 1869.

368.

Ella Ogden (7)—m. Harvey D. Hanlon.

Issue :

613. Wallace William Hanlon (8).

369.

Benj. Ogden Johnson (7)—m. Sarah L. Craven (May 2, 1852).

Issue :

614. Anna Theodosia Johnson (8).

370.

Ellen Anna Wallace (7)—m. DeWitt Clinton Jones, Harrison, Ohio.

Issue :

615. Adella Beatrix Jones (8)—m. Mahlon B. Draper.

616. Edward Wm. Jones.

617. Jennie Emily Jones.

372.

William O. Powell (7)—m. Mary McElvain (Apr. 5, 1864).

Issue :

618. Percy W. Powell (8)—b. June 3, 1865.

619. Katie Belle Powell—d. young.

620. Nora Preston Powell—d. young.

621. Adah May Powell—b. Apr. 17, 1875.

622. Josie Belle Powell—b. Jan. 16, 1877. St. Peter, Minn.

376.

Clara Robinson (8)—m.

Issue :

623. Frank—issue { Marion
Charles

624. Levi—lives in California.

625. Howard

379.

Emma Catharine Dare (8)—m. Allan Rambo.

Issue :

626. Milton Rambo (9)—issue { Milton Rambo, Jr. (10)
Roland Rambo.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

380.

Caroline Elizabeth Dare (8)—m. 1st J. H. Maskell.
m. 2nd Wm. Schulenberg.

Issue:

627. Della Maskell (9)—m. Roland Bower.

628. Marguerite Maskell.

381.

Harriet Frances Dare (8)—m. M. Elmer Creamer (Aug. 28, 1915)

Issue:

629. Mary Elizabeth Creamer (9) } Twins

630. Martha Frances Creamer { b. Nov. 5, 1916.

631. Elmer Creamer—b. Apr. 30, 1918.

382.

Frank Gahre (8)—Live at 1816 Irving Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue:

632. Elizabeth Gahre (9).

396.

William Trull Sheppard (8)—m. Edith Francis Pollard. b. Jan.
27, 1879, Lowell, Mass.

Issue:

633. Edith Martha Sheppard (9)—b. April 11, 1905 d. .

399.

William E. Dare (8)—m. Mary F. Baugh b. Sept. 22, 1873.

Issue:

634. Ruth Emma Dare (9)—b. Oct. 12, 1897 d. .

635. John William Dare—b. May 26, 1900 d. .

636. Dorothy Dare—b. Dec. 18, 1910 d. .

445.

James B. Russell (8)—m. Harriet Holmes.

Issue:

637. Mary Russell (9).

638. John Russell.

639. Jessie Russell—m. R. E. Spaulding.

640. Winifred Russell.

449.

William N. Burt (8)—m. Margaret Donnell.

Issue:

641. Elizabeth Burt (9)—m. Walter E. Miller.

642. James C. Burt—m. Anna Howell.

643. William Nathaniel Burt.

455.

Cornelia Burt (8)—m. James Henry Robbitts.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

644. Burt Robbitts (9).

645. Margaret Robbitts.

646. Frances Robbitts.

477.

Sallie W. Dare (8)—m. Sidney W. Banks ().

No issue.

478.

Jessie R. Dare (8)—m. C. Ewing Mulford (Dec. 31, 1904).

Issue :

647. Charles Dare Mulford (9)—b. May 20, 1908 d.

479.

Frank L. Dare (8)—m. Bessie McCorkill (). She was born
June 14, 1889.

Issue :

648. Charles Henry Dare (9)—b. July 18, 1912. d.

488.

Clifford Maul Elwell (8)—m. Margaret Williams (Aug. 3, 1904).
b. May 8, 1884.

Issue :

649. Harold Kenneth Elwell (9)—b. Feb. 20, 1906.

492.

Carlton F. Elwell (8)—m. Frances G. Bills (July 9, 1920).

Issue :

650. Jean Frances Elwell (9)—b. Mar. 6, 1922.

493.

Mabel C. Elwell (8)—m. John Archer (July 9, 1920). b. Nov. 20,
1896.

Issue :

651. John S. Archer, Jr. (9)—b. Sept. 7, 1921.

652. Robert Carlton Archer—b. Apr. 3, 1928.

496.

Edith Catherine Elwell (8)—m. David Bricker (Mar. 29, 1924).

498.

Beatrice Anne Elwell (8)—m. Stanley R. Whitworth October 21,
1937.

528.

Laura M. Hitchcock (8)—m. Frank W. Schick of Phila., Pa.

Issue :

653. Doris M. Schick (9)—b. Dec. 22, 1917.

533.

Aubrey Edwards (8)—m. Della Beade (1899).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

654. Aubrey Edwards (9)—b.

655. Ruth Edwards—b.

656. Edward Edwards—b.

534.

Lillian Edwards (8)—m. Justice Marsh (Dec. 25, 1902). He b. Mar. 30, 1880.

Issue :

657. Aubrey Paul Marsh (9)—b. April 26, 1907 d. Nov. 13, 1919

658. Ruth Elizabeth Marsh—b. Mar. 20, 1916.

659. Justice Edward Marsh—b. Oct. 30, 1917.

535.

Hildegarde Edwards (8)—m. Lawrence Eisenhart. Live at Torresdale, Pa. b. Feb. 22, 1888.

Issue :

660. Marie G. Eisenhart (9)—b. Jan. 19, 1911.

661. Wilmot Lawrence Eisenhart—b. Sept. 3, 1913.

662. Rodman Theodore Eisenhart—b. Dec. 3, 1918.

537.

Devoux Edwards (8)—m. Ethel McCall (1913). b. May 29, 1892.

538.

Florence Edwards (8)—m. Louis Pape (June 1, 1907). He was born 1881.

Issue :

663. George Louis Pape, Jr. (9)—b. May 11, 1910 d.

664. Elizabeth Pape—b. Dec. 9, 1912 d.

539.

Leslie Marion Edwards (8)—m. Elsa Bille (1912). b. Sept. 27, 1888.

Issue :

665. Leslie Marion Edwards, Jr. (9)—b. Mar. 24, 1913.

666. Helen Louise Edwards—b. Feb. 1, 1916.

667. John D. Edwards—b. Mar. 13, 1919.

668. Dora M. Edwards—b. July 23, 1914 d. Dec. 2, 1914.

540.

Helen Marjory Edwards (8)—m. Samuel M. Bacon (1921). b. 1893.

Issue :

669. Charles Bacon (9)—b. 1925.

541.

Lois Elizabeth Edwards (8)—m. George Roy Warren (May 30, 1919). b. Aug. 30, 1886.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

670. Veelya Elizabeth Warren (9)—b. July 16, 1921.

671. Georjean Della Warren—b. Feb. 10, 1925.

542.

Steen E. Edwards (8)—m. Nellie Hann (1914).

Issue :

672. Alice Edwards (9)—b. Feb. 1, 1917.

673. Irene Edwards—b. May 28, 1920.

674. Beatrice Edwards—b. Sept. 18, 1925.

543.

Mary LaFetra Edwards (8)—m. Robert Zachary (1914). b. Apr. 13, 1888.

Issue :

675. Robert Zachary, Jr (9)—b. Apr. 13, 1915.

676. Roy S. Zachary—b. Mar. 25, 1919.

546.

Brinton Edwards (8)—m. 1st Julia Kinander.

m. 2nd Dorothy Stevens.

m. 3rd Kathleen

Issue :

1st wife :

677. Clinton Edwards (9).

2nd wife :

678. Elmere Edwards.

3rd wife :

679. Brinton Edwards, Jr.

547.

Mabel G. Edwards (8)—m. Carl Kolbe (1913). b. 1895.

Issue :

680. Carl Kolbe, Jr. (9)—b. Apr. 28, 1919.

681. Barbara E. Kolbe—b. ... 18, 1925.

548.

Aileen H. Edwards (8)—m. John Newton Penn (1923).

Issue :

682. John Newton Penn 3rd (9)—b. Aug. 7, 1924.

683. Patricia Ann Penn—b. Dec. 9, 1926.

549.

Odin S. Edwards (8)—m. Evelyn Maxwell.

Issue :

684. Odin S. Edwards, Jr. (9)—b. Oct. 14, 1925.

685. Devoux Edwards 2nd—b. May 17, 1927.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

550.

Gwendolyn Edwards (8)—m. Edgar E. Ray (Apr. 22, 1937).
No issue.

551.

Eleanor M. Edwards (8)—m. T. Alvin Wolfe (Nov. 4, 1918).
b. Aug. 5, 1889.

Issue:

686. Alvin Wolfe, Jr. (9)—b. Sept. 20, 1928.

553.

Byron Edwards (8)—m. Helen Schroeder. b. Nov. 2, 1893.
No issue.

554.

Valdemar E. Edwards, Jr. (8)—m. Maude Galloway (Aug. 31, 1929). b. Nov. 25, 1903.

Issue:

687. Valdemar E. Edwards 3rd (9)—b. July 3, 1931.

688. Robert Boice Edwards—b. Aug. 15, 1936.

555.

Estelle T. Edwards (8)—m. John Henry French (Mar. 21, 1931).
b. Feb. 2, 1906.

No issue.

556.

Frederick B. Edwards (8)—m. Ethel Filer (June 26, 1933). b.
Sept. 30, 1907.

Issue:

557.

Benjamin F. Van Orsdol (8)—m. Nancy Pottinger (Aug. 2, 1864)
Silver Lake, Kan.

Issue:

689. Mary Van Orsdol (9)—b. Dec. 16, 1872 d. 1892.

690. Thomas P. Van Orsdol—b. May 3, 1874 m. Magda Harper.

558.

George W. Van Orsdol (8)—m. Samantha Sowell (Dec. 1, 1864).

Issue:

691. Charles Van Orsdol (9)—b. 1866 d. 1879.

692. Mary Estelle Van Orsdol—b. July 10, 1868.

693. Josie Van Orsdol—b. 1870 d. 1879. Topeka, Kan.

694. James E. Van Orsdol—b. Apr. 25, 1872.

695. Jennie Van Orsdol—b. Jan. 3, 1874.

696. Ira Van Orsdol—b. July 22, 1876. N. Topeka, Kan.

697. Fred Van Orsdol—b. 1878 d. 1898.

698. Elizabeth Van Orsdol—b. Mar. 9, 1881.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

559.

James O. Van Orsdol (8)—m. Susanna M. Rogers (Nov. 7, 1865).
m. 2nd Martha C. Anderson (Dec. 10, 1872).

Issue:

699. Martha C. Van Orsdol (9)—b. Apr. 26, 1867.

700. Mary Etta Van Orsdol—b. Oct. 9, 1868.

701. Sue Anna Belle Van Orsdol—b. 1870 d. 1886.

560.

Francis M. Van Orsdol (8)—m. Kate Howe (Oct. 10, 1865). Silver Lake, Kan.

Issue:

702. George Van Orsdol (9)—b. July 15, 1867.

703. James Van Orsdol—b. Nov. 10, 1874.

704. John F. Van Orsdol—b. Apr. 5, 1876.

705. Mary Belle Van Orsdol—b. Feb. 25, 1882.

561.

Margaret C. Van Orsdol (8)—m. Chas. W. Howard (Nov. 15, 1869). Topeka, Kan.

Issue:

706. Della Maude Howard (9)—b. Oct. 4, 1870.

707. Emma Laura Howard—b. 1872 d. 1892.

708. Albert H. Howard—b. Nov. 25, 1875.

709. Marietta N. Howard—b. Feb. 14, 1878.

710. Nellie Belle Howard—b. May 29, 1881.

711. George C. Howard—b. Feb. 14, 1884.

712. Joseph B. Howard—b. May 1, 1888.

562.

Martha Jane Van Orsdol (8)—m. Joseph G. Anderson (November 28, 1867).

Issue:

713. John Henry Anderson (9)—b. Sept. 6, 1868.

714. Manley F. Anderson—b. July 27, 1870.

715. Chas. Calvin Anderson—b. 1872 d. 1874.

716. Dora May Anderson—b. 1876 d. 1878.

717. Sada Belle Anderson } b. 1879 d. 1895.

718. Vada Belle Anderson } ^{Twins} b. 1879.

719. Wm. Walter Anderson—b. Sept. 23, 1882.

720. Carrie Ellen Anderson—b. June 19, 1886.

563.

Winfield Scott Van Orsdol (8)—m. Clara Tovra (Mar. 2, 1882).

Issue:

721. Albert G. Van Orsdol (9)—b. Dec. 25, 1882.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

722. Fred Grant Van Orsdol—b. June 11, 1884.

723. Jessie N. Van Orsdol—b. Feb. 22, 1887.

724. Effie M. Van Orsdol—b. Mar. 23, 1889.

725. Ada Lee Van Orsdol—b. Jan. 12, 1892.

726. Bertha A. Van Orsdol—b. Sept. 21, 1894.

727. Mary Belle Van Orsdol—b. Feb. 13, 1898.

565.

John Q. Van Orsdol (8)—m. 1st Emma Anderson (Nov. 1, 1878).

m. 2nd Lillie Fuller (Jan. 1, 1888).

m. 3rd Margaret Childress d. May 8, 1905.

Issue:

728. Novellia Myrtle Van Orsdol (9)—b. Apr. 16, 1879.

2nd wife:

729. Claude Robert Van Orsdol—b. May 16, 1889.

730. Bonita Eva Van Orsdol—b. Mar. 3, 1891, Denver Colo.

566.

Sarah Runyan (8)—m. Wm. Gill Harrison.

Issue:

731. Ernest Harrison (9)—Waco, Texas.

567.

Clarissa Runyan (8)—m. Thos. Cassidy.

Issue:

732. Joseph T. Cassidy (9).

733. Albert G. Cassidy.

734. Harry Cassidy—b. Sept. 19, 1879.

735. Luella Cassidy—b. 1865.

736. Clinton Cassidy—d. 1900.

572.

Cordelia L. Pinney (8)—m. W. D. Christopher.

Issue:

737. Margaret C. Christopher (9)—Dayton, Ohio.

738. Cora Christopher.

739. Estella R. Christopher—b. Jan. 9, 1880.

740. William D. Christopher.

741. Joseph P. Christopher.

742. Clara C. Christopher—Chicago, Ill.

573.

Sarah Pinney (8)—m. W. W. Stevenson.

Issue:

743. Hattie Stevenson (9)—m. Dr. Clark.

744. Margaret Stevenson—m. Earl Van Horn, lived at Hamilton, Ohio.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

745. Mina Stevenson.

746. Edith Stevenson.

574.

Eliza Pinney (8)—m. Mint Stannah.

Issue :

747. Joseph Stannah—m. 1898 Ada Smith.

575.

Elizabeth Ogden (8)—m. Thos. O. Wood, Cleburne, Tex.

Issue :

748. Grace Isobel Wood (9).

749. Lionel B. Wood.

750. Leila G. Wood.

576.

Mary Ogden (8)—m. Wm. E. Chapman.

Issue :

751. Vera Chapman (9)—m. Barrett Cochran.

752. Lucille Chapman.

753. Louis O. Chapman.

754. Ruth Chapman.

755. Tom O. Chapman.

577.

Luella Ogden (8)—m. Wm. B. Cardell.

Issue :

756. Wm. Ogden Cardell (9)—m. Bertha Todd.

757. Marjorie Cardell.

578.

Joseph H. Ogden (8)—m. Jennie Terry.

Issue :

758. Louis Ogden (9)—b. Sept. 29, 1887 d. young.

759. Howard B. Ogden—b. Sept. 29, 1888 d, 1902.

760. Herbert H. Ogden—twin b. Sept. 29, 1888.

761. Joseph R. Ogden—b. Apr. 9, 1891.

762. Ruth Ogden—b. Jan. 19, 1901.

584.

Rev. Edw. Scofield Scott (8)—m. Marie Mollyneaux (Oct. 16, 1872).

Issue :

763. Charles C. Scott (9)—b. May 10, 1874.

764. Paul T. Scott—b. Dec. 20, 1876.

765. Edward S. Scott—b. May 30, 1882.

766. Louis M. Scott—b. Mar. 4, 1887.

767. Russell A. Scott—twin b. Mar. 4, 1887.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

585.

Dr. Edgar G. Dick (8)—m. Alice Kerr (Jan. 23, 1878).

Issue :

768. Helen K. Dick (9)—b. Mar. 11, 1879.

769. Jean V. Dick—b. July 13, 1884.

770. Donald D. Dick—b. July 9, 1886.

587.

Anna May Dick (8)—m. Alpheus K. Rodgers (Nov. 5, 1872).

Issue :

771. Wilda A. Rodgers (9)—b. Sept. 6, 1873.

772. George D. Rodgers—b. Nov. 14, 1876.

773. Ruth Rodgers—b. 1881 d. 1884.

774. Esther V. Rodgers—b. Jan. 21, 1889.

775. Jean Dick Rodgers—b. Oct. 8, 1891.

589.

Sarah A. Dick (8)—m. Wm. C. McGiffert (May 11, 1886).

Issue :

776. Rachel McGiffert (9)—b. Feb. 27, 1887.

777. Robert D. McGiffert—b. Feb. 26, 1893.

590.

Nellie Grant Dick (8)—m. James Edward Adams (Dec. 27, 1893)

Issue :

778. Edward Adams (9)—b. Feb. 6, 1895. Mt. Herman, Mass.

779. Benj. N. Adams—b. Jan. 14, 1898. Korea.

780. Dorothy Adams—b. Nov. 2, 1899. Korea.

781. George J. Adams—b. Aug. 6, 1907. Korea.

592.

Cornelius D. Ogden (8)—m. 1st Susannah Masterson.

m. 2nd Leah Naomi Walker.

Issue :

782. Lula Alice Ogden (9)—b. Dec. 9, 1871.

783. John G. Ogden—b. Jan. 13, 1873.

794. Cornelius A. Ogden—b. Sept. 1, 1874.

785. Elisha Ogden—b. Feb. 16, 1875.

786. Sarah F. Ogden—b. Feb. 26, 1877.

787. Wm. Edgar Ogden—b. Aug. 1, 1878.

2nd wife :

788. Robert Athen Ogden (9)—b. Feb. 8, 1900.

789. Thos. R. Ogden—b. Sept. 2, 1901.

790. Eliza Ann Ogden—b. Feb. 21, 1903.

791. Allen R. Ogden—b. Oct. 25, 1904.

792. Charles D. Ogden—b. Aug. 7, 1907.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

793. Joseph B. Ogden—b. May 6, 1909.

794. Marshall S. Ogden—b. Feb. 13, 1913.

593.

Texas Ogden (8)—m. Aloniam Shepherd (Sept. 9, 1874). Woodville, Tex.

Issue:

795. Dora D. Shepherd (9)—b. July 1, 1875.

796. William H. Shepherd—b. Oct. 3, 1876.

797. Cornelius A. Shepherd—b. Mar. 2, 1878.

798. Edgar Montez Shepherd—b. June 5, 1884.

594.

Margaret M. Ogden (8)—m. James W. Woodcock (Nov. 29, 1874). Dallas, Tex.

Issue:

799. Eliza G. Woodcock (9)—b. Sept. 30, 1876.

800. Sarah F. Woodcock—b. May 13, 1878.

801. James L. Woodcock—b. Mar. 21, 1880.

802. Mary E. Woodcock—b. Nov. 29, 1881.

803. Creola M. Woodcock—b. Oct. 5, 1883.

804. Anna L. Woodcock—Sept. 11, 1885.

805. Margaret M. Woodcock—b. Nov. 7, 1887.

806. Thomas G. Woodcock—b. Aug. 31, 1891.

807. Hiram O. Woodcock—b. Oct. 26, 1893.

808. Don Van Duan Woodcock—b. Jan. 29, 1896.

595.

Jonathan S. Ogden (8)—m. Emily Jane Horn (Nov. 17, 1881).

Issue:

809. Frances Greer Ogden (9)—b. Aug. 21, 1882.

810. Chesley Austin Ogden—b. July 30, 1884.

811. Edwin A. Ogden—b. Dec. 1, 1886.

812. Sarah Stella Ogden—b. Mar. 10, 1889.

813. Ruby Ogden—b. Mar. 11, 1892.

814. Ruth Ogden—b. July 20, 1894.

596.

Appless S. Ogden (8)—m. James R. Wood (Sept. 2, 1880).

Issue:

815. William T. Wood (9)—b. May 25, 1881.

816. Jimmie R. Wood—b. Sept. 17, 1883.

817. Cornelius O. Wood—b. 1885 d. young.

818. Jonathan R. Wood—b. June 23, 1887.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

597.

Dr. Thomas R. Ogden (8)—m. Mary Masterson (July, 1891).

Issue :

819. Myrtle Ogden (9)—b. Mar. 24, 1893.

598.

Lewis F. Ogden (8)—m. Mary Etta Walker.

Issue :

820. Cornelius A. Ogden (9)—b. Nov. 27, 1886.

821. Robert W. Ogden—b. Oct. 29, 1888.

822. Lewis Emery Ogden—b. May 23, 1901.

599.

Hiram B. Ogden (8)—m. Arlena A. Crumpler (Nov. 30, 1892).

Issue :

823. James R. Ogden (9)—b. Dec. 20, 1893.

824. William T. Ogden—b. Feb. 26, 1895.

825. Anna B. Ogden—b. Oct. 8, 1896.

826. Cora May Ogden—b. May 31, 1898.

827. Bertie A. Ogden—b. Jan. 15, 1900.

828. Hiram B. Ogden—b. Jan. 30, 1902.

829. Evie Ogden—b. Apr. 12, 1903.

830. Sarah F. Ogden—b. Jan. 29, 1905.

831. George E. Ogden—b. Feb. 6, 1907.

832. Lewis E. Ogden—b. Mar. 30, 1909.

833. Lillian P. Ogden—b. June 12, 1911.

600.

Anna Belle Ogden (8)—m. Albert O. Dean (Dec. 2, 1896)

Issue :

Emilee, Tex.

834. Julian L. Dean (9)—b. Nov. 14, 1897.

835. Madge E. Dean—b. Feb. 12, 1899.

836. Gladys O. Dean—b. Aug. 30, 1900.

837. Anna Belle Dean—b. July 10, 1902.

838. James A. Dean—b. Sept. 24, 1904.

839. John Henry Dean—b. July 8, 1906.

840. Vivian A. Dean—b. June 10, 1908.

841. Bernice A. Dean—b. Sept. 9, 1910.

601.

Mattie Augusta Ogden (8)—m. J. T. Huff (Dec. 4, 1873)

Issue :

Mobile, Tex.

842. Richard A. Huff (9)—b. Jan. 26, 1876.

843. Jonathan R. Huff—b. Jan. 15, 1881.

844. Oba Inez Huff.

845. Minnie M. Huff.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

846. Mattie A. Huff—b. Oct. 24, 1888.

602.

Dr. Urial Bevis (8)—m. Lottie Lazenby.

Issue :

847. Nina Bevis (9)—b. June 2, 1902.

848. Urial Bevis, Jr.—b. Oct. 19, 1906.

603.

Cora B. Lamb (8)—m. Winfield S. Alexander of New York City.

Issue :

849. Pearl Alexander—Lives in New York City.

604.

Clara Lamb (8)—m. John Milton Short.

Issue :

850. Lewis W. Short (9)—b. Feb. 14, 1875.

851. Grace Short.

852. Florence Short.

605.

Albert Lamb (8)—m. Jennie South.

Issue :

853. Bessie Lamb (9).

607.

Frank E. Stevenson (8)—m. Lizzie Champlin.

Issue :

854. Frank Lewis Stevenson (9).

855. Madge May Stevenson.

609.

Robert P. Stevenson (8)—m. Hattie Gibbs.

Issue :

856. Louise Stevenson (9).

857. Mildred Stevenson.

858. Clarence Stevenson.

859. Robert Stevenson.

610.

Nettie Bevis (8)—m. James A. Mesler.

Issue :

860. Alfried B. Mesler (9).

861. Jesse Mesler.

862. Charles Mesler.

612.

Belle Bevis (8)—m. James S. H. Potter (June 20, 1894).

Issue :

863. Elizabeth B. Potter (9)—b. June 12, 1895.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

864. Annabella B. Potter—b. Jan. 28, 1898.

613.

Wallace Wm. Hanlon (8)—m. Ellen Meier, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Issue:

865. Ruby Hanlon (9).

866. Russell Hanlon.

614.

Anna T. Johnson (8)—m. Jes Jessen of Rochester, Ind.

Issue:

867. Banj. Avery Jessen (9).

868. Bernard Jessen—b. July 17, 1881.

869. Jesse Carl Jessen—b. July 25, 1888.

616.

Edward W. Jones (8)—m. Anna Burton.

Issue:

870. Burton Wallace Jones (9).

617.

Jennie E. Jones (8)—m. Albert Webb.

Issue:

871. Nella Katharine Webb (9)—An Astrologer of world re-known. Located at 21 W. 58th St., New York City.

618.

Percy Wallace Powell (8)—m. Anna L. Schlange (May 12, 1889).

Issue:

872. Erma L. Powell (9)—b. June 18, 1890.

873. Dorothy W. Powell—b. Apr. 20, 1895.

622.

Josie Belle Powell (8)—m. Marshall Edwin Stone (Aug. 9, 1910).

He b. Mar. 21, 1876, in St. Peter, Minn. Son of Azro A. and Sarah (Phelps) Stone.

628.

Marguerite Maskell (9)—m. Frederick Riess of Phila., Pa.

Issue:

874. Frederick Riess (10).

875. Carolyn Riess.

633.

Edith M. Sheppard (9)—m. Clarence A. Bartlett.

Issue:

876. Pollard Bartlett (10)—b. Jan. 19, 1923.

877. Sheppard Bartlett—b. Apr. 8, 1924.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

634.

Ruth Emma Dare (9)—m. Harry Murray (1917). He was born Oct. 30, 1894.

Issue :

878. Jeanette D. Murray (10)—b. Feb. 23, 1924.

635.

John William Dare (9)—m. Mary Gildow (1922). b. Dec. 29, 1900.

Issue :

879. William Dare (10)—b. May 14, 1922 d.

880. Alma Jean Dare—b. Feb. 25, 1924 d.

881. John Robert Dare—b. Apr. 9, 1925 d.

882. James Malcolm Dare—b. May 11, 1926 d.

636.

Dorothy Dare (9)—m. Geo. Swindell (1934). b. Dec. 22, 1905.

He is a teacher at Petersburg, Ohio. All the other members of this family live at Marrow, Ohio.

641.

Elizabeth Burt (9)—m. Walter C. Miller.

Issue :

883. Charles Chauncy Miller (10).

642.

James C. Burt (9)—m. Anna Howell.

Issue :

884. Mary Cornelia Burt (10).

885. Anna Howell Burt.

647.

Charles D. Mulford (9)—m. Mary Elizabeth Moyer (Aug. 11, 1934).

660.

Marie M. Eisenhart (9)—m. Gordon Foster (May 4, 1933).

Issue :

886. Gail Foster (10)—b. Oct. 24, 1937.

663.

George Louis Pape, Jr. (9)—m. Billie Marcella Brown (Dec. 3, 1934). b. Aug. 5, 1910).

Issue :

887. Sandra Jean Pape (10)—b. Nov. 4, 1935.

664.

Elizabeth D. Pape (9)—m. Robert Essery Geddes (Mar. 4, 1933). b. Sept. 4, 1907.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

888. Patricia Dare Geddes (10)—b. Oct. 18, 1935.

665.

Leslie M. Edwards, Jr. (9)—m. Margaret McCampbell (Dec. 31, 1936).

No Issue.

666.

Helen Louise Edwards (9)—m. Bryce Phillips (Sept. 9, 1934).

Issue :

889. Bryce Charles Phillips, Jr. (10)—b. Aug. 20, 1935.

890. Donald Marion Phillips—b. Nov. 26, 1936.

692.

Mary E. Van Orsdol (9)—m. Robert Neiswender (Oct. 9, 1895).

Issue :

891. Erwin L. Neiswender (10)—b. Dec. 19, 1896.

892. Robert R. Neiswender—b. Aug. 26, 1899.

893. Carl E. Neiswender—b. Nov. 7, 1902.

894. Hazel M. Neiswender—b. July 1, 1906.

895. George G. Neiswender—b. Apr. 6, 1911.

695.

Jennie Van Orsdol (9)—m. Chas. Clayton Anderson (Mar. 12, 1899).

Issue :

896. Rea V. Anderson (10)—b. May 24, 1900.

698.

Elizabeth Van Orsdol (9)—m. Samuel Richards (July 20, 1905).

Issue :

897. George Richards (10)—b. July 24, 1908.

700.

Mary Etta Van Orsdol (9)—m. Wesley L. Gilbert (Dec. 31, 1885).

Issue :

898. Elizaidee B. Gilbert (10)—b. Dec. 10, 1886.

899. James Wesley Gilbert—b. Aug. 28, 1890.

900. Freda Gilbert—b. June 27, 1896.

702.

George Van Orsdol (9)—m. Anna Steinberg (Feb. 23, 1899).

Issue :

901. Vera May Van Orsdol (10)—b. Nov. 25, 1902.

703.

James Van Orsdol (9)—m. Inez Lucile Nagle.

Issue :

902. Marion M. Van Orsdol (10)—b. Nov. 3, 1899.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

903. Gladys V. Van Orsdol—b. Nov. 27, 1901.

904. Marie Belle Van Orsdol—b. Jan. 14, 1905.

704.

John F. Van Orsdol (9)—m. Rovenia Roller (Oct. 19, 1904).

Issue :

905. Raymond Van Orsdol (10)—b. June 10, 1908.

706.

Della M. Howard (9)—m. Joel E. Neiswender (Sept. 2, 1896).

Issue :

906. Nora Belle Neiswender (10)—b. Aug. 7, 1897.

907. Margaret Helen Neiswender—b. Apr. 14, 1905.

708.

Albert H. Howard (9)—m. Lucy C. Wright (Sept. 5, 1900).

Issue :

908. Ralph T. Howard (10)—b. June 3, 1901.

909. Wesley H. Howard—b. Feb. 13, 1903.

910. Gertrude N. Howard—b. Oct. 10, 1904.

911. Eugene G. Howard—b. Oct. 2, 1906.

912. Forrest G. Howard—b. July 17, 1911.

709.

Marietta Howard (9)—m. Arthur Leroy Altman (Feb. 16, 1898).

Issue :

913. Ethel Marie Altman (10)—b. Nov. 19, 1898.

710.

Nellie B. Howard (9)—m. Ed. Kingman (Oct. 10, 1906).

Issue :

914. Chas. Edward Kingman (10)—b. Apr. 3, 1908.

915. Paul H. Kingman—b. Sept. 10, 1910.

711.

George C. Howard (9)—m. Mary E. Stagner (June 5, 1909).

Issue :

916. Elmer Eugene Howard (10)—b. Oct. 10, 1910.

712.

Joseph Benton Howard (9)—m. Gertrude Atwell (Oct. 29, 1910).

Issue :

917. Richard Benj. Howard (10)—b. Oct. 8, 1912.

713.

John Henry Anderson (9)—m. Tillie Koerber (Mar. 19, 1893).

Issue :

918. Neva Marguerite Anderson (10)—b. Mar. 3, 1896.

919. Lee Koerber Anderson—b. Apr. 17, 1898.

920. Frank G. Anderson—b. Sept. 1, 1900.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

921. Gladys M. Anderson—b. Dec. 23, 1901.

922. Elbert J. Anderson—b. July 9, 1903.

923. Chester D. Anderson—b. July 14, 1905.

924. Martha L. Anderson—b. Feb. 8, 1908.

925. Walter M. Anderson—b. Sept. 28, 1910.

718.

Vada Dell Anderson (9)—m. Oscar L. Johnson (July 11, 1906).

Issue :

926. Joseph Wm. Johnson (10)—b. Apr. 28, 1910.

927. Willard C. Johnson—b. Sept. 11, 1911.

720.

Carrie E. Anderson (9)—m. Wm. Burt Thornton (Dec. 1, 1909).

Issue :

928. Howard Albert Thornton (10)—b. 1910 d. 1911.

929. Hazel Edna Thornton—b. Dec. 26, 1912.

722.

Fred Grant Van Orsdol (9)—m. Nettie Blansett (Feb. 26, 1908).

Issue :

930. Glen Dehmar Van Orsdol (10)—b. Feb. 24, 1910.

931. Jack Ogden Van Orsdol—b. Nov., 1912.

723.

Jessie Van Orsdol (9)—m. C. R. Butterfield (May 3, 1902).

Issue :

932. Clara Butterfield (10)—b. July 27, 1903.

933. Ray Butterfield—b. Apr. 16, 1905.

934. Frank Butterfield—b. Apr. 12, 1907.

935. Paul Butterfield—b. Apr. 3, 1909.

936. Darral Butterfield—b. Mar. 10, 1911.

724.

Effie M. Van Orsdol (9)—m. Perry Lane (Mar. 9, 1905).

Issue :

937. Ernest Lane (10)—b. Oct. 16, 1908.

938. Margaret Lane—b. Jan. 2, 1910.

939. Bertha Lane—b. Oct. 23, 1912.

725.

Ada Van Orsdol (9)—m. Wm. Dowdy (Jan. 12, 1910).

Issue :

940. Elsa Faye Dowdy (10)—b. Nov. 16, 1910.

941. Joseph S. Dowdy—b. Oct. 23, 1912.

726.

Bertha Van Orsdol (9)—m. A. C. Smith (Jan. 1, 1911).

Issue :

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

942. Carl Thomas Smith (10)—b. Aug. 8, 1911.

728.

Novellia Van Orsdol (9)—m. Silas Speckmann (Apr. 14, 1904).

Issue:

943. Max Speckmann (10)—b. 1905.

944. Edith Speckmann—b. 1907.

945. Roy Edmund Speckmann—b. 1908.

946. Ray Claire Speckmann—b. 1909.

947. Grace Speckmann—b. 1911.

948. Amy Speckmann—b. 1913.

731.

Ernest Harrison (9)—m. J. Jane Bearden, Waco Tex.

Issue:

949. Frank H. Harrison (10)—b. 1890.

950. Hazel Kate Harrison—b. 1892.

951. Myrtle W. Harrison—b. 1894.

952. Ernest B. Harrison—b. 1897.

953. Edith Vera Harrison—b. 1899.

954. Chester B. Harrison—b. 1904.

955. Robert O. Harrison—b. 1906.

956. Sarah Ruth Harrison—b. 1912.

732.

Joseph Cassidy (9)—m. Bertha Richle.

m. Anna Rehling.

Issue:

1st wife:

957. Otto R. Cassidy (10)—b. Feb. 18, 1886.

2nd wife:

958. Charles T. Cassidy—b. Feb. 15, 1897.

733.

Albert G. Cassidy (9)—m. Della Anna Matson.

Issue:

959. Eva Cassidy (10).

960. Nellie Cassidy.

734.

Harry Cassidy (9)—m. Ethel Taylor.

Issue:

961. son—b. Aug. 12, 1912.

735.

Luella Cassidy (9)—m. Joseph Ingersoll.

Issue:

962. Cora Ingersoll (10)—b. Apr. 28, 1886.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

963. Ira Ingersoll—b. Dec. 4, 1888.

741.

Joseph P. Christopher (9)—m. Sadie Rosette.

Issue :

964. Bernard T. Christopher (10)—b. 1908.

743.

Hattie Stevenson (9)—m. Dr. Clark.

Issue :

965. son.

747.

Joseph Stannah (9)—m. Ada E. Smith (1898).

Issue :

966. Robert Earle Stannah (10)—b. Mar. 16, 1900.

749.

Lionel B. Wood (9)—m. Helen James Davey.

Issue :

967. Margaret Wood (10).

968. Thomas Wood.

969. Helen Wood.

750.

Leila G. Wood (9)—m. Edwin Clayton.

Issue :

970. Elizabeth L. Clayton (10).

971. Isabel Clayton.

751.

Vera Chapman (9)—m. Barrett Cochran.

Issue :

972. Leslie C. Cochran (10).

768.

Helen Dick (9)—m. Howard Countryman (June 5, 1901).

Issue :

973. Howard Countryman (10)—b. Nov. 14, 1902.

974. Wallace Countryman—b. Apr. 28, 1906.

975. Dorothy Countryman—b. May 11, 1910.

769.

Jean V. Dick (9)—m. Wm. H. Monks (June 21, 1905).

Issue :

976. Helen L. Monks (10)—b. June 11, 1906.

977. William E. Monks—b. Sept. 18, 1908.

978. Thomas H. Monks—b. July 3, 1910.

782.

Lula Alice Ogden (9)—m. Jack Hamilton Pedigo.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

- 979. Abram E. Pedigo (10)—b. 1891.
- 980. Addie Lee Pedigo—b. 1892.
- 981. Cornelius Pedigo—b. 1894 d. 1897.
- 982. Julia May Pedigo—b. 1896.
- 983. John W. Pedigo—b. 1898.
- 984. Clifton E. Pedigo—b. 1900.
- 985. Henry C. Pedigo—b. 1902.
- 986. Susannah Pedigo—b. 1904.
- 987. Lula Ella Pedigo—b. 1913.

783.

John G. Ogden (9)—m. Seta Crumpler.

Issue :

- 988. Dimple Ogden (10)—1901.
- 989. Electa Ogden—1903.
- 990. Nellie S. Ogden—1906.

784.

Cornelius A. Ogden (9)—m. Lila Lee Crumpler.

Issue :

- 991. Bronson C. Ogden (10)—b. 1897 d. 1898.
- 992. John Aubrey Ogden—b. May 7, 1900.
- 993. Evey Ogden—b. Aug. 28, 1904.
- 994. James Ogden—b. Oct. 20, 1910.

785.

Elisha Ogden (9)—m. Genevra Andrews.

Issue :

- 995. Lillian Lucile Ogden (10).

786.

Sarah F. Ogden (9)—m. Chas. S. Lazenby.

Issue :

- 996. Joseph Carl Lazenby (10)—b. June 10, 1912.

795.

Dora D. Shepherd (9)—m. Hall Barclay (Nov. 15, 1899).

Issue :

- 997. Edvie M. Barclay (10)—b. 1900.
- 998. Aloniam Barclay—b. 1902.
- 999. Lillie Barclay—b. 1905.
- 1000. Texas Barclay—b. 1907.
- 1001. Bertha Barclay—b. 1910.
- 1002. Temple Barclay—b. 1912.

797.

Cornelius A. Shepherd (9)—m. Hattie Best (Dec. 18, 1901).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

1003. John Shepherd (10)—b. Apr. 21, 1903.

1004. Lessie May Shepherd—b. Mar. 13, 1905.

1005. Dessie Shepherd—b. Feb. 18, 1907.

799.

Eliza G. Woodcock (9)—m. John H. Kinney (Jan. 19, 1900).

Issue :

1006. Madge Elain Kinney (10)—b. Apr. 2, 1906.

801.

James L. Woodcock (9)—m. Carrie Tucker (July 9, 1902).

Issue :

1007. Vesta Woodcock (10)—b. 1903.

1008. Les Woodcock—b. 1905.

1009. Francis Woodcock—b. 1908.

1010. Don Woodcock—b. 1913.

802.

Mary E. Woodcock (9)—m. Willis Kirkland (Sept., 1901).

Issue :

1011. Clinton Kirkland (10)—b. 1907.

1012. Durwood Z. Kirkland—b. 1910.

809.

Francis G. Ogden (9)—m. Marion Hicks (Mar. 14, 1900).

Issue :

1013. William J. Ogden (10)—b. Jan. 27, 1901.

1014. Carrie J. Ogden—b. Nov. 17, 1902.

1015. Ruby Lee Ogden—b. Oct. 17, 1904.

1016. Luther S. Ogden—b. June 8, 1906.

810.

Chesley A. Ogden (9)—m. Mamie McGee (June 14, 1905).

Issue :

1017. Dedy Ogden (10)—b. Apr. 3, 1906.

1018. Cecil Ogden—b. Sept. 17, 1907.

1019. Walter Ogden—b. May 17, 1909.

812.

Sarah S. Ogden (9)—m. John W. Crumpler (July 23, 1905).

Issue :

1020. Ralph Crumpler (10)—b. Oct. 20, 1906.

1021. Nellie E. Crumpler—b. 1908.

1022. Tommie Crumpler—b. 1910.

1023. Richard L. Crumpler—b. July 24, 1912.

813.

Ruby Ogden (9)—m. Lewis E. Best (Mar. 21, 1909).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

1024. Bertha Best (10)—b. May 21, 1910.

816.

Jimmie Wood (9)—m. John S. Hanks (1904).

Issue :

1025. Opal Hanks (10)—b. 1909.

1026. Jonnie Hanks—b. 1913.

817.

Cornelius O. Wood (9)—m. Lela McDonald.

Issue :

1027. Hazel Ogden (10).

842.

Richard A. Huff (9)—m. Sallie Sargent.

Issue :

1028. Thomas Huff (10).

1029. Harrison Huff.

1030. Chester Huff.

1031. Thurston Huff.

843.

Jonathan Huff (9)—m. Bennie Williford.

Issue :

1032. Mattie Huff (10).

1033. Elishu Huff.

849.

Pearl Alexander (9)—m. Gilbert Joll Sweet.

Issue :

1034. Sarah Blanche Sweet (10)—b. 1896. New York City.

850.

Lewis W. Short (9)—m. Estella Antrim (Nov. 16, 1896).

Issue :

1035. Mark Short (10)—b. July 11, 1900.

1036. Carmen Short—b. Apr. 6, 1902.

851.

Grace Short (9)—m. Fred Schliep.

Issue :

1037. Robert Schliep (10)—Hamilton, Ohio.

1038. Florence Schliep—Hamilton, Ohio.

852.

Florence Short (9)—m. John Kramer.

Issue :

1039. John Milton Kramer (10)—b. Jan. 15, 1894. Los Angeles,
Cal.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

854.

Frank L. Stevenson (9)—m. Mabel Mungan.

Issue :

1040. Mabel Stevenson (10).

1041. Elizabeth Stevenson.

855.

Madge M. Stevenson (9)—m. Thos. W. Stewart.

Issue :

1042. Woodford Stewart (10).

1043. Charles Stewart.

856.

Louise Stevenson (9)—m. Thos. Foster.

Issue :

1044. Gordon Foster (10).

1045. Nancy Foster.

857.

Mildred Stevenson (9)—m. Chas. Yerger.

Issue :

1046. Charlene Yerger (10).

860.

Alfred B. Mesler (9)—m. Hazel McCurley.

Issue :

1047. Myron Mesler (10)—b. June 3, 1905.

872.

Erma L. Powell (9)—m. Warren Fairfax Chapman (May 1, 1917).

873.

Dorothy W. Powell (9)—m. Richard Martin O'Brien (Nov. 20, 1920).

Issue :

1048. Richard P. O'Brien (10)—b. May 25, 1923.

1049. Robert W. O'Brien—b. June 24, 1926.

898.

Elizaidee Gilbert (10)—m. Clyde R. Mort (Jan. 26, 1910).

Issue :

1050. Hazel V. Mort (11)—b. Feb. 22, 1911.

1051. Jack G. Mort.

962.

Cora Ingersoll (10)—m. Paul M. Tebbs.

Issue :

1052. Dorothea Jane Tebbs (11)—b. Dec. 5, 1913.

1053. Darrel R. Tebbs—b. Sept. 22, 1914.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

ROBERT DARE (2) LINE

Robert Dare, the second son of William and Constant, was born in 1702 and was buried Aug. 22, 1772. He was a member of the Deerfield Presbyterian Church, Deerfield, N. J., and is buried in the graveyard of that church.

Robert Dare purchased a tract of 120 acres in Deerfield in 1753 and built a brick-lined frame colonial house. It stood until recently, on the farm of George Harris on the road from Deerfield to Friesburg. A small branch of the Cohansey Creek ran before its door.

The above was given by Carl Williams, a descendant of Robert Dare.

3.

Robert Dare (2)—m. Sarah

Issue:

8. Daniel Dare (3)—b. Sept. 2, 1728 d. Nov. 28, 1782.
 9. Sarah Dare—b. Aug. 4, 1731 d.
 10. Robert Dare, Jr.—b. Aug. 14, 1773 d. 1789.
 11. Tamson Dare—b. Mar. 4, 1737 d.
 12. Mary Dare—b. Oct. 8, 1740 d.
 13. Hannah Dare—b. Nov. 15, 1743 d. 1783.
 14. Phebe Dare—b. Mar. 4, 1745 d.
 15. David Dare—b. June 17, 1748 d. Oct., 1798.
 16. Reyneer Dare—b. Aug. 5, 1750 d. Feb., 1788.
- (Record from Robert Dare, Sr.'s Bible.)

8.

Daniel Dare (3)—m. Ruth Pierson (May 9, 1757). She b. Mar. 22, 1737 and d. July 30, 1803.

Issue:

17. Ludlam Dare (4)—b. Feb. 1, 1759 d. July 31, 1810.
18. Ruth Dare—b. Sept. 19, 1760 d. July 5, 1824.
19. Mary Dare—b. Sept. 3, 1762 d. young.
20. Phebe Dare—b. Mar. 20, 1763 d. Mar. 13, 1801.
21. Daniel Dare—b. June 3, 1766 d. Aug. 24, 1820.
22. Sarah Dare—b. Mar. 3, 1768 d.
23. Benoni Dare—b. Jan. 8, 1770 d. Nov. 9, 1843. Served in War of 1812.
24. Amy Dare—b. Oct. 20, 1771 d.
25. Abigail Dare—b. Sept. 15, 1773 d.
26. Lydia Dare—b. Aug. 7, 1776 d.

Daniel Dare (3) lived in Deerfield, N. J., and was buried in the Deerfield graveyard.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

10.

Robert Dare, Jr. (3)—m. Mary

His Will proved on Sept. 27, 1789. In Rev. War.

Issue :

27. John Dare (4)—b. 1759 d. 1831.

28. Gamaliel Dare.

29. Robert Dare.

30. Hannah Dare.

31. Jeremiah Dare.

32. Anna Dare.

The Robert Dare (3) data was assembled by Mrs. Clara Dare Ettinger of Chicago in 1901. She states that this branch of the family used the motto "Loyalty without spot" which is translated from the Latin. The British translation is "Fidelity without stain."

16.

Reyneer Dare (3)—m. Hannah Loomis (Apr. 6, 1774) by Rev. E. Green at Deerfield Pres. Church.

Issue :

33. Benoni Dare (4).

34. Nancy Dare.

35. Hannah Dare.

36. Sarah Dare—d. single.

17.

Ludlam Dare (4)—m. 1st Annie Sayre
2nd Rhoda Mayhew.

Issue :

1st wife :

37. Ludlam Dare (5)—b. Mar. 29, 1795 d. Sept. 4, 1847.

38. Annie Dare—b.

2nd wife :

39. Daniel Dare.

40. David Dare.

41. Rhoda Dare.

42. Ruth Dare.

43. Azuba Dare.

18.

Ruth Dare (4)—m. James Davis, he b. May 5, 1755 d. May 16, 1798.

Issue :

44. Edmund Davis (5)—b. Mar. 20, 1785 single.

45. Jane Davis—b. Dec. 25, 1786 d. young.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

- 46. David Davis—b. Feb. 20, 1789 d.
 - 47. James Davis—b. June 12, 1791 d. young.
 - 48. Sarah Davis—b. Oct. 14, 1793 d.
 - 49. Harriet Davis—b. Mar. 5, 1796 d.
 - 50. Ruth Davis—b. Mar. 25, 1798 d.
- 20.

Phebe Dare (4)—m. Jonathan Ogden, son of Joseph and Abigail (Pierson) Ogden. He b. Nov. 19, 1763 d. Nov. 13, 1798

Issue :

- 51. Curtis Ogden (5)—b. Sept. 29, 1786 d. June 16, 1864.
 - 52. Edward Ogden—b. d. 1813.
 - 53. Phebe Ogden—b.
 - 54. Jane Ogden.
 - 55. Elizabeth Ogden.
 - 56. Jonathan Ogden.
- 21.

Daniel Dare (4)—m. Lydia Wetcott. She b. Apr. 6, 1771 d. Oct. 24, 1823.

Issue :

- 57. Reyneer Dare (5)—b. d. Nov. 19, 1867.
- 58. Ruth Dare—b. d.
- 59. Phebe Dare—b. d.
- 60. Lydia Dare—b. Feb. 15, 1794 d.

Daniel Dare joined the Roadstown Baptist Church on Aug. 23, 1806.

22.

Sarah Dare (4)—m. 1st John Lawrence.
2nd Bradway Davis.

Issue :

- 61. Asa Lawrence (5).
 - 62. Sarah Lawrence.
 - 63. Lawrence Davis—d. young.
 - 64. Lewis Davis.
- 23.

Benoni Dare (4)—m. 1st Ruth
2nd Sarah Filer.

Issue :

- 65. Polly Dare (5)—b. 1736.
- 66. Rebecca Dare—m. High, went west.
- 67. Sarah Dare—m. Miller, lived in Plainfield, Md.
- 68. Annie Dare.
- 69. Phillip Dare—lived in Plainfield, Hendricks Co., Md.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

24.

Amy Dare (4)—m. Benjamin Davis.

Issue :

70. Benjamin Davis (5).

25.

Abigail Dare (4)—m. Samuel Parker. No children.

26.

Lydia Dare (4)—m. Azariah Moore (Dec. 31, 1794).

Issue :

71. Daniel Moore (5).

72. David Moore.

73. Enoch Moore.

74. Josiah Moore.

75. Elizabeth Moore.

76. Henrietta Moore.

77. George W. Moore.

78. Robert Moore.

79. Abigail Moore.

27.

John Dare (4)—m. 1st

2nd Rachel Ware, widow of Enoch Ware. She daughter of
Rev. Holmes Parvin. She b. Dec. 10, 1776 d. July 29, 1846.

Issue :

1st wife :

80. Charles Dare (5).

81. Sarah Dare.

82. Mary Dare.

2nd wife :

83. James B. Dare—b. 1803 d. Sept. 14, 1868, in Phila.

84. Rachel Dare—b. 1808 d. Mar. 12, 1834.

85. Mary Dare—b. d. single.

86. Isaac B. Dare—b. Feb. 9, 1814 d. Oct. 11, 1881.

28.

Gamaliel Dare (4).

Gamaliel Dare, son of Robert Dare, Jr., died between Sept. 23, 1789, "when his father appointed him one of his Executors", and August 13th, 1799, when the other executor of his father "his brother John" filed his account of the executorship, in which John is called "the surviving executor".

Gamaliel Dare (4) m. Sarah Padgett (Apr. 29, 1788). (Dr. Chas. Dare).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

29.

Robert Dare (4)—m. Susannah High, daughter of Andrew High of Cumberland Co., N. J., moved to Ind. in 1810. Went to California in Gold Rush.

Issue :

- 87. Robert Dare (5).
- 88. Lee Dare—(Went to California in Gold Rush and died.)
- 89. Jeremiah Dare.
- 90. Hannah Dare—b. Feb., 1811 d. Feb., 1898.
- 91. Eliza Dare—d. Mar. 18, 1899.
- 92. John Dare—b. 1819.

30.

Hannah Dare (4)—m. Sheppard Westcott (May 1, 1792). He d. Oct. 20, 1829. Both buried at Roadstown, New Jersey.

Issue :

- 93. Robert Westcott (5)—b. Mar. 5, 1793 d. Feb. 28, 1829.
- 94. Clarissa Westcott—b. Nov. 24, 1794 d. Mar. 3, 1831.
- 95. Sarah Westcott—b. Nov. 21, 1796 d. young.
- 96. Lavina Westcott—b. Feb. 10, 1799 d. 1819.
- 97. Henry Westcott—b. Mar. 12, 1801 d.
- 98. Horatio Westcott—b. Apr. 6, 1803 d. 1869.
- 99. Phebe Westcott—b. May 14, 1805 d. 1880.
- 100. Thomas Ewing Westcott—b. Apr. 4, 1807 d. 1812.
- 101. William S. Westcott—b. Aug. 26, 1809 d.
- 102. Mary Westcott—b. Nov. 26, 1811 d. June 17, 1899.

31.

Jeremiah Dare (4)—m. Jane Patterson Feb. 17, 1801. She b. May 5, 1785, at Baltimore, Md. d. Jan. 14, 1812.

Issue :

- 103. Jessie Dare (5)—b. Sept. 16, 1802 d. Dec. 10, 1877, at Baltimore.
- 104. Levinah Dare—b. July 25, 1803 d. Aug. 15, 1804.
- 105. Eliza Dare—b. May 17, 1805 d. May 1, 1859.
- 106. John D. Dare—b. Dec. 25, 1806 d. at Marietta, Ohio.
- 107. Jane P. Dare—b. Sept. 4, 1808 d. Oct. 1, 1869.
- 108. Rebecca Dare—b. May 12, 1810 d. Dec. 4, 1832.
- 109. Thomas J. Dare—b. Dec. 26, 1811 d. Jan. 22, 1865.

2nd marriage—Jeremiah Dare and Charlotte Lyons on Dec. 6, 1812. She b. Sept. 9, 1792, d. Sept. 27, 1833.

Issue :

- 110. James Madison Dare (5)—b. May 5, 1814 d. Oct. 12, 1891, at New Orleans.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

111. Mary Ann Dare—b. June 9, 1816 d. Apr. 6, 1888.
112. Jeremiah Dare, Jr.—b. Aug. 3, 1818 d. Aug. 20, 1836.
113. Joseph Dare—b. Oct. 30, 1820
114. Martha Dare—b. Nov. 16, 1822 d. Sept. 17, 1835.
115. Cyrus Dare—b. Mar. 18, 1825 d. Sept. 23, 1825.
116. George Dare—b. Nov. 14, 1828 d. Sept. 13, 1854.
117. Charles C. Dare—b. July 23, 1833.

Jeremiah Dare (4) married 3rd wife, Mrs. Mary Moore, Oct. 28, 1834. She a widow with one daughter.

32.

Anna Dare (4)—b. July 27, 1779, at Bridgeton, N. J. m. 1st Thomas Ewing (May 28, 1797). He son of John and Hannah Bacon Ewing, near Greenwich, N. J.

Issue:

118. Maria Ewing (5)—b. Jan. 5, 1798 d. in infancy.
119. Tamson D. Ewing—b. Feb. 16, 1800 d. Mar. 29, 1881.
120. Martha S. Ewing—b. Dec. 8, 1803 d. Aug. 29, 1880.

Thomas Ewing died Nov. 19, 1805, at Stethem's Neck, N. Y.

Anna Dare Ewing (4) m. 2nd Martin Elwell (Dec. 24, 1807).
Martin Elwell d. Mar. 30, 1808.

Anna Dare Elwell (4) m. 3rd Jasper Burt (Dec. 2, 1812). He d. May 28, 1813.

Anna Dare Burt (4) m. 4th John Ogden (Apr. 19, 1821), and his son by a former marriage (David S. Ogden) married Anna's daughter, Martha S. Ewing.

John Ogden d. June 27, 1832. He was an elder in the Old Stone Presbyterian Church near Cedarville, N. J.

Anna Dare Ogden d. Aug. 29, 1869, at the age of 90 and was buried in Greenwich by the side of her first husband, Thomas Ewing.

34.

Nancy Dare (4)—m. William Boon (Jan. 29, 1803).

Issue:

121. Emily Boon (5).
122. Enoch Boon—never married.
123. Anson Boon.
124. William Boon.
125. Nancy Boon—b. 1809 d. Mar. 25, 1894.
126. Margaret Boon.
127. Hannah Boon.
128. Jane Boon.
129. Theodore Boon.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

35.

Hannah Dare (4)—m. Lot Nichols.

Issue :

130. Rebecca Nichols (5).

131. Harriet Nichols.

37.

Ludlam Dare (5)—m. 1st Mary Shiner (Mar. 14, 1827), daughter of Col. Henry Shiner. She b. Oct. 20, 1799, d. Jan. 5, 1835.

Issue :

132. Jeremiah Dare (6)—b. Jan. 19, 1828 d. June 23, 1849.

133. David Dare—b. Sept. 14, 1829 d. June 12, 1863.

134. Clement Cory Dare—b. Dec. 7, 1830 d.

135. Martha Jane Dare—b. Sept. 8, 1832 d.

136. Mary Naomi Dare—b. Dec. 22, 1834 d. Oct. 2, 1835.

David died from wounds received in battle near Vicksburg in the Civil War.

Ludlam Dare m. 2nd Mary Ann Garrison (April 6, 1836). She b. Mar. 28, 1811 d. Dec. 16, 1847.

Issue :

137. Sarah Ann Dare (6)—b. Nov. 8, 1838 d.

138. Albert Parvin Dare—b. Apr. 16, 1841 d. Aug. 28, 1859.

139. Ludlam N. Dare—b. Mar. 2, 1843 d. infant.

140. Newton Dare—b. Sept. 17, 1846 d. Sept. 7, 1847.

(Taken from Ludlam's family Bible, which is 108 years old.)

38.

Annie Dare (5)—m. James Caruthers.

Issue :

141. George Caruthers (6).

142. James Caruthers.

39.

Daniel Dare (5)—m. 1st Phoebe Shull.

2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Coombs Rudd (Jan. 23, 1840).

Issue :

1st wife :

143. Elizabeth Dare (6)—b. 1826 d. Apr. 22, 1856.

144. Phebe Dare—b.

145. Elinore Dare—b. Dec. 12, 1844 d. Jan. 18, 1868.

146. Rachel Dare—b.

2nd wife :

147. Theodore F. Dare.

148. Sarah C. Dare.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

149. Emily C. Dare.

150. James P. Dare.

41.

Rhoda Dare (5)—m. Annanias Richie.

Issue :

151. Mary C. Richie (6).

42.

Ruth Dare (5)—m. 1st Mason Shull.

2nd William Casper.

43.

Azuba Dare (5)—m. William Parvin (Sept. 10, 1823).

Issue :

152. Anna Parvin (6)—b. 1824 d. May 28, 1873.

153. Ruth Parvin—b.

154. George Parvin—lives in Phila.

46.

David Davis (5)—m. Mary Davis.

Issue :

155. Ephraim Davis (6).

156. James Davis.

157. Mary Davis—Never married.

158. Harriet Davis }
159. Sarah Davis } Twins

160. Ruth Davis.

48.

Sarah Davis (5)—m. William Parvin.

Issue :

161. Robert Parvin (6)—d. young.

162. Edmund Parvin.

163. William Parvin.

164. Albert Parvin.

165. Francis Parvin.

166. Robert Parvin.

167. Mary Parvin.

49.

Harriet Davis (5)—m. Louis James.

Issue :

168. Hannah James (6).

169. Emily James.

170. Louis James.

171. David James.

172. Ruth James.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

173. Harriet James.

174. William James.

175. Hiram James.

176. Albert James.

50.

Ruth Davis (5)—m. 1st James Fuller (d. Feb. 1, 1848).

2nd John Moore.

3rd Samuel Reeves.

51.

Curtis Ogden (5)—m. Ruth B. Swinney.

b. July 7, 1788 d. Feb. 18, 1853. He was postmaster in Bridgeton, N. J.

Issue :

177. Jonathan Ogden (6).

178. Curtis Ogden, Jr.

179. Henry Ogden.

180. Charles Ogden—(run over and killed when 10 years old.)

52.

Dr. Edward Ogden (5)—m. Mary Broron, daughter of Thomas Broron of Greenwich, N. J.

54.

Jane Ogden (5)—m. Samuel Leak.

Issue :

181. Charles Leak (6)—d. young.

182. George Leak—m. Charlotte Barker.

183. Charles Leak—m. Mary Heritage.

184. Edward Leak—m. Susan Middleton.

185. Henry Leak—m. Miriam Young.

57.

Reyneer Dare (5)—m. Rachel Royal. She b. 1829 d. July 26, 1872. Lived in Phoenixville, Pa. Later Mr. Dare was in the coal business in Bridgeton for a number of years. They are buried in the Presbyterian churchyard at Bridgeton, N. J.

Issue :

186. Ann Elizabeth Dare (6).

187. Collin Dare.

188. Lydia Dare.

189. Joseph Dare—d. Oct., 1887.

190. Daniel Dare.

191. Frank Dare.

192. Emily Dare.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

58.

Ruth Dare (5)—m. Daniel M. Woodruff, Oct. 31, 1810.

59.

Phebe Dare (5)—m. Weight.

60.

Lydia Dare (5)—m. 1st Eli Wharton (June 25, 1812). He was killed in war of 1812.

2nd Dr. John Garrison, lived in Bridgeton, N. J.

Issue :

193. William P. Garrison (6).

62.

Sarah Lawrence (5)—m. Reuben Davis.

Issue :

194. Elem Davis (6).

195. Sarah Davis.

Moved to Cincinnati, Ohio.

64.

Lewis Davis (5)—m. Elizabeth Hall, daughter of John Hall. Moved to Wisconsin.

72.

Capt. David Moore (5)—m. Rebora Cook, a sister to William Cook. He died on his ship at New Orleans and was buried by the Masons in a leaden coffin at sea.

73.

Capt. Enoch Moore (5)—m. Eliza Moore, daughter of Hosea Moore. He built a brig at Greenwich, N. J., and took it to California. He rounded the Horn twice. He served through the Civil War. He died in Nebraska.

Issue :

196. George Moore (6).

197. David Moore—in Real Estate business in Salt Lake City.

198. Hosea Moore.

74.

Josiah Moore (5)—m. Phebe Ewing (lived in Nebraska).

Issue :

199. Azariah Moore (6).

200. Richard Moore.

201. Josiah Moore.

202. Elizabeth Moore.

203. Hannah Moore.

75.

Elizabeth Moore (5)—m. Richard Minch.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

77.

George W. Moore (5)—m. Eunice West, lived in Upper Hopewell Township, Cumberland Co.

Issue :

204. Edward Moore (6).

205. Henrietta Moore.

206. Francis Moore.

207. Wilbert Moore.

208. Ella Moore.

78.

Robert Moore (5)—m. 1st Emily Bivins.
2nd Elizabeth Cake.

Issue :

1st wife :

209. Caroline Moore (6).

2nd wife :

210. Emily Moore.

211. Robert Moore—d. Sept. 15, 1938.

212. Richard Moore.

213. John Moore.

214. Elizabeth Moore.

215. Azariah Moore.

79.

Abigail Moore (5)—m. David Veal, lived near Beebe Run in Hopewell Township.

Issue :

216. David M. Veal (6).

217. Henry Veal.

218. Lydia Veal.

219. Enoch Veal.

220. Frank Veal.

83.

James B. Dare (5)—m. Phebe Wady of Phila., Pa. She b. 1803
d. 1894. He a magistrate in Bridgeton, N. J.

Issue :

221. Edward Dare (6).

222. Emma Dare—m. Joseph Mingle.

6 other children who died young.

84.

Rachel Dare (5)—m. William Lippincott.

Issue :

223. Charles Lippincott (6) lived in Lancaster, Pa.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

86.

Isaac B. Dare (5)—m. Sarah Morris Nordyke (Feb. 3, 1835).

He was mayor of Bridgeton for 6 years.

Issue :

224. Martha Dare (6)—d. young.

225. John Dare—d. young.

226. Charles Ford Dare—b. May 19, 1842 d.

227. Mary Ellen Dare—b. Dec. 6, 1845 d.

228. Isaac B. Dare, Jr.—b. Oct. 22, 1850 d.

229. John Henry Dare—b. Apr. 3, 1860 d.

94.

Clarissa Westcott (5)—m. Mertillo Bishop. He d. Mar. 3, 1841.

Issue : 6 children.

97.

Henry Westcott (5)—Married and had 6 children. When 40 years of age he was lost at sea.

98.

Horatio Westcott (5) lived in New Jersey and later moved to Illinois.

99.

Phebe Westcott (5)—m. William Husted. He was a prosperous farmer in Illinois. They had a large family.

101.

William S. Westcott (5)—m. Mary Sayre, daughter of Chareston Sayre of N. J.

He farmed near Cincinnati and later moved to Illinois where he died.

102.

Mary Westcott (5)—m. 1st Alexander Cawman d. 1863.

2nd Sheppard Harris d. 1866.

Issue :

230. Cornelia A. Cawman (6)—d. 1883.

231. John C. Cawman—d. 1888.

232. Sarah Jane Cawman—d. 1860.

233. Alice Westcott Cawman—d.

234. Robert Cawman—b. d.

(from Bible of Hannah Dare. It is over 100 yrs. old.)

103.

Jessie Dare (5)—m. Francis Evans Printz (Nov. 16, 1829) at Zanesville, Ohio. She b. Oct. 5, 1809 d. Jan. 10, 1892.

Issue :

235. Sarah Jane Dare (6)—b. July 16, 1830 d. Dec. 18, 1892.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

- 236. Martha Hardy Dare—b. Oct. 19, 1835 d. June, 1836.
- 237. Frances Ellen Dare—b. July 5, 1838 d.
- 238. Clara Smallwood Dare—b. Dec. 21, 1839 d.
- 239. Isaac Spangler Dare—b. Feb. 2, 1842 d. Mar. 9, 1845.
- 240. Annie Eliza Dare—b. Nov. 16, 1846 d.
- 241. Emma Jessie Dare—b. May 16, 1852 d.

Jessie Dare and his father had a woolen factory in Zanesville, Ohio. Later he and his brother-in-law, Alfred Printz, owned a saw mill in Zanesville. He died in Cleveland, Ohio.

105.

Eliza H. Dare (5)—m. Rev. Geo. C. Sedgwick (b. Nov. 3, 1785) at Putnam, Ohio (June 29, 1826). m. by his brother, Rev. Wm. Sedgwick.

Issue :

- 242. Jane P. Sedgwick (6)—b. July 27, 1827, at Zanesville, Ohio.
 - 243. Harriet A. Sedgwick—b. Oct. 5, 1828 d. Aug. 10, 1829.
 - 244. George C. Sedgwick—b. Nov. 16, 1830 d. Sept. 21, 1853, in U. S. army.
 - 245. Jeremiah D. Sedgwick—b. Nov. 11, 1832 (Zanesville, O.) d. Sept. 29, 1866.
 - 246. William S. Sedgwick.
 - 247. Joseph H. Sedgwick—b. Oct. 3, 1838, at Frankfort, Ky.
 - 248. Howard M. Sedgwick—b. May 13, 1843, at Georgetown, Ky.
- The Rev. George Sedgwick died Aug. 25, 1864, at Zanesville, Ohio in the old homestead on Third Street, at 79 years of age.

106.

John D. Dare (5)—m. Adaline B. Odell (Jan. 29, 1832) at Zanesville, Ohio. She b. Apr. 25, 1807, at Winchester, Virginia. He died at Austin, Texas, at the age of 73.

108. and 107.

108.

Rebecca Dare (5)—m. James S. Warner (Dec., 1831) at Zanesville. He b. Aug. 25, 1797, at Winchester, Va.

Issue :

- 249. Rebecca Warner (6).

107.

Jane Dare (5)—m. James S. Warner, sister's husband (Mar. 29, 1841).

Issue :

- 250. Mary F. Warner (6)—b. Feb. 14, 1842, at Zanesville, Ohio.
- 251. Adaline D. Warner—b. April 23, 1843, at Zanesville, Ohio.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

252. Henry C. Warner—b. Oct. 6, 1844, at Zanesville, Ohio.
253. George S. Warner—b. June 16, 1846, at Zanesville, Ohio.
254. Jeremiah D. Warner—b. Apr. 9, 1847, at Zanesville, Ohio.
255. Josephine H. Warner—b. Mar. 19, 1850, at Zanesville, Ohio.
Rebecca D. Warner (5) died Dec. 4, 1832.
Jane Warner (5) died Oct. 1, 1869, at Zanesville.
James Warner died April 20, 1879.

109.

Thomas J. Dare (5)—m. Izette Foye (Sept. 23, 1838) at Zanesville, Ohio. She b. Jan. 14, 1815, at Dearborn, Ill.

Issue:

256. Jeremiah Z. Dare (6)—b. July 25, 1839, at Zanesville, Ohio.
257. Rebecca J. Dare—b. Feb. 26, 1841, at Zanesville, O.
258. Harriet W. Dare—b. May 9, 1843 d. May 20, 1882.
259. Thomas J. Dare, Jr.—b. Jan. 21, 1846, Zanesville, O.
260. Lewis D. Dare—b. Feb. 11, 1849, Zanesville, O.
261. William M. Dare—b. Mar. 16, 1852 d. Nov. 5, 1900.
262. Mary Dare—b. June 24, 1856, at Zanesville, O.

110.

James Madison Dare (5)—m. Mrs. Marie Scholl (nee Marie Farrell) (Dec. 30, 1866). She b. Nov. 9, 1835, in Dublin, Ireland.

Issue:

263. Ella Olivia Dare (6)—b. Feb. 19, 1868, at New Orleans.
264. Edward James Dare—b. Dec. 12, 1874, at New Orleans.

111.

Mary Ann Dare (5)—m. Joseph Holden, Jr. (Oct. 22, 1838). d. July 8, 1863, at Marietta, Ohio.

Issue:

265. William Holden (6)—b. July 4, 1839, at Marietta, O.
266. John Dare Holden—b. Aug. 30, 1841 d. Dec. 9, 1898.
267. Joseph C. Holden—b. Mar. 14, 1850 d. Dec. 18, 1896.
268. George S. Holden—b. May 6, 1855 d. June 9, 1886.

117.

Charles C. Dare (5)—m. Sarah Sheets.

119.

Tamsen D. Ewing (5)—m. Capt. David B. Moore (May 8, 1817).
b. Dec. 27, 1793 d. Mar. 9, 1869.

Issue:

269. Anna Marie Moore (6)—b. June 14, 1818 d. Aug. 4, 1818.
270. Thomas Ewing Moore—b. Aug. 31, 1819.
271. Robert Dare Moore—b. May 28, 1821 d. 1862.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

- 272. Charles Dare Moore—b. June 30, 1822 d. 1855.
- 273. Anna Marie Moore—b. June 30, 1824 d. Oct. 4, 1861.
- 274. Ruhama Bowen Moore—b. Feb. 3, 1826.
- 275. James Dalrymple Moore—b. Aug. 4, 1827 d. Aug., 1872.
- 276. Martha Ewing Moore—b. Oct. 18, 1828 d. May 9, 1889.
- 277. Edward Burt Moore—b. Sept. 8, 1830.
- 278. Mary Jane Moore—b. Sept. 5, 1834 d. June 10, 1898.
- 279. William Fithian Moore—b. Aug. 16, 1836.

120.

Martha S. Ewing (5)—m. David S. Ogden (Nov. 2, 1823), Fairfield, N. J. He d. July 18, 1866, Cedarville, N. J.

Issue :

- 280. Albert L. Ogden (6)—b. Jan. 21, 1825 d. July 11, 1881.
- 281. Robert M. Ogden—b. Sept. 12, 1826.
- 282. Cornelia A. Ogden—b. Jan. 30, 1828 d. Sept. 15, 1879.
- 283. Henry L. Ogden—b. Oct. 18, 1829.
- 284. Emeline Ogden—b. June 11, 1831 d. Dec. 5, 1883.
- 285. John Ewing Ogden—b. Apr. 1, 1833 d. 1878.
- 286. Charles Dare Ogden—b. May 4, 1835 d. June 5, 1897.
- 287. Theophilus Ogden—b. Apr. 8, 1837 d. May 18, 1887.
- 288. Marie Ewing Ogden—b. Oct. 26, 1839 d. Apr. 16, 1872.
- 289. Elmer B. Ogden—b. Oct. 28, 1840 d. May 5, 1862.
- 290. Martha E. Ogden—b. Feb. 10, 1843 d. Aug. 29, 1880.
- 291. Anna Dare Ogden—b. Mar. 1, 1845 d. July 12, 1867.

121.

Emily Boon (5)—m. Benjamin Ballinger.

Issue :

- 292. Cordelia Ballinger (6).
- 293. William Ballinger.
- 294. Henry Ballinger.
- 295. Rebecca Ballinger.

123.

Anson Boon (5)—m. Sarah Emmell.

124.

William Boon (5)—m. Lydia Shaw.

Issue :

- 296. Benjamin Boon (6).
- 297. Maud Ann Boon.
- 298. Robert Boon.
- 299. Ellen Boon.
- 300. Nancy Boon.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

125.

Nancy Boon (5)—m. William Hetzell.

Issue :

301. Cordelia Hetzell (6).

302. Samuel Hetzell.

303. Joseph Hetzell.

304. Miriam Hetzell.

126.

Margaret Boon (5)—m. James Woodruff.

Issue :

305. Ellen Woodruff (6).

306. Emily Woodruff.

307. Fannie Woodruff.

308. John Woodruff.

309. Horace Woodruff.

127.

Hannah Boon (5)—m. John Pew.

Issue :

310. William Pew (6).

311. Enoch Pew.

312. David Pew.

313. Elma Pew.

128.

Jane Boon (5)—m. Levi Bond.

Issue :

314. Charles Bond (6).

315. Gertrude Bond.

316. Nancy Bond.

134.

Clement Cory Dare (6)—m. Comfort Garrison (Oct. 4, 1864).

Issue :

317. David Lincoln Dare (7)—b. Aug. 11, 1865 d. Apr. 28, 1924.

318. Robert Garrison Dare—b. Apr., 1867 d. Aug.

319. Mary Ann Dare—b. Sept. 28, 1868 d. May 6, 1909

320. Albert Newton Dare—b. June 22, 1871. Lives at Marionville, Mo.

321. Franklin Howard Dare—b. June 10, 1873. Lives at Mason City, Ill.

322. Comfort Dare.

323. Clement Cory Dare.

141.

George Caruthers (6)—m. Phebe Garrison.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

324. Harriet Caruthers (7).

325. Elizabeth Caruthers.

326. William Caruthers.

327. Edith Caruthers.

143.

Elizabeth Dare (6)—m. George Husted, lived at Cape May, N. J.

144.

Phebe Dare (6)—m. James Frazier.

Issue :

328. Elizabeth D. Frazier (7)—m. Charles Boon.

329. Helen Frazier—b. 1864—m. Harry Foster.

146.

Rachel Dare (6)—m. Madden.

Issue :

330. Sedora Madden (7).

331. James Madden.

332. Magnolia Madden.

333. William Madden.

334. Margaret Madden.

147.

Theodore F. Dare (6)—m. Josephine Fisher, daughter of Wm.
and Hannah (Nichols) Fisher.

Issue :

335. William Henry Dare (7)—b. Feb. 11, 1887 d. Mar. 10, 1893.

148.

Sarah C. Dare (6)—m. Philip Foster, live in Hartford.

Issue :

336. Harry Phillip Foster (7).

152.

Anna Parvin (6)—m. William Crum Dare.

Issue :

337. Hattie Dare (7).

338. Charles Dare.

339. Sarah Elizabeth Dare.

155.

Ephraim Davis (6)—m. Martha Fithian.

Issue :

340. Susan Davis (7).

341. Rhoda Davis.

156.

James Davis (6)—m. Judith Wetherby.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

342. Robert Davis (7).

343. James Davis.

344. Mary Davis.

158.

Harriet Davis (6)—m. Samuel Benson. They attended the 1st
Presbyterian Church at Bridgeton, N. J.

Issue :

345. Lydia Benson (7)—m. Edgar Shute.

346. Enoch Benson.

347. James Benson.

348. Martha Benson—m. Edgar Shute as his 2nd wife.

349. Elizabeth Benson.

350. Oliver Benson.

160.

Ruth Davis (6)—m. William Brobson.

Issue :

351. William Brobson (7).

352. Hester Brobson.

162.

Edmund Parvin (6)—m. Barbara Rocap. He was a butcher in
Bridgeton, N. J.

Issue :

353. Daniel Parvin (7).

354. William Parvin.

355. Henry Parvin.

356. Sarah Parvin.

357. George Parvin.

358. Mary Parvin.

359. Annie Parvin.

163.

William Parvin (6)—m. Mary Budd.

Issue :

360. Ella Parvin (7).

361. William Parvin.

362. Frank Parvin.

363. Howard Parvin.

164.

Albert Parvin (6)—m. Jane Barber.

Issue :

364. Albert Parvin (7).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

365. Emerson Parvin.

366. Joseph Parvin.

165.

Francis Parvin (6)—m. Eliza MacKella.

Issue :

367. Sarah Parvin (7).

368. William Parvin.

369. Clara Parvin.

370. Elizabeth Parvin.

166.

Robert Parvin (6)—m. Mary Walker.

Issue :

371. Ellen Parvin (7).

372. Emma Parvin.

373. Lilly Parvin.

374. Robert Parvin.

375. Barron Potter Parvin.

167.

Mary Parvin (6)—m. John R. Graham.

Issue :

376. Henry Graham (7)—m. Ida Peterson.

377. Amelia Graham—m. Richard Grier.

378. Anna Graham—m. Isaac Clark.

379. Sallie Graham—m. Samuel Allen.

380. William Graham—d. young.

169.

Emily James (6)—m. Robert Barber.

Issue :

381. Samuel Barber (7).

382. Harriet Barber.

383. Robert Barber.

384. Frank Barber.

170.

Louis James (6)—m. Sallie Avis. He was an undertaker at Allowaystown, N. J.

Issue :

385. Hannah James (7).

386. William James.

387. Frank James.

171.

David James (6)—m. Caroline Thompson. He a minister at Bath, Pa.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

388. David James (7).

389. Harriet James.

172.

Ruth James (6)—m. 1st James Fuller.

2nd John Moon.

3rd Samuel Reeves.

173.

Harriet James (6)—m. Theodore James.

Issue :

390. Harriet James (7).

174.

William James (6)—m. Eliza Cotton. Live at Springdale, Ohio.

186.

Ann Elizabeth Dare (6)—m. 1st Charles Heilig (Apr. 27, 1841).

m. 2nd Hall.

Issue :

2nd husband :

391. Charles Hall (7).

392. Williard Hall.

Mr. Hall died and after a number of years she married Mr.
Barnette of the west.

187.

Collin Dare (6)—m. Elizabeth Williams (Dec. 25, 1838).

Issue :

393. Alonzo Dare (7).

188.

Lydia Dare (6)—m. Dr. Joel Harris.

189.

Rev. Joseph Dare (6)—m. Caroline Henderson. d. July 1867.

He was a Methodist minister, and was admitted to the Philadelphia conference in 1854. In 1856 he was ordained a Deacon by Bishop Jones and in 1858 an Elder by Bishop Ames. He was a Mason and a good Templar. His death was felt by hosts of friends throughout the various towns where he had ministered. He died on Oct. 21, 1887, and was buried in Newark, Del.

Issue :

394. William R. Dare (7)—b. 1859 d. Jan. 28, 1931.

395. Mary H. Dare.

190.

Col. Daniel Dare (6)—m.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

396. Clara Dare (7).

397. Rachel Dare.

191.

Frank Dare (6)—m. Amelia Mackley.

Issue :

398. Alice Dare.

192.

Emily Dare (6)—m. John Young.

Issue :

399. Mary Young (7).

400. Ella Young.

196.

George Moore (6)—m. Hettie Ware, Bridgeton, N. J.

Issue :

401. Stratton Moore (7).

402. Enoch Moore.

403. William Moore.

404. Samuel Moore.

405. Henry Moore.

204.

Edward Moore (6)—m. Mary Elizabeth Davis.

205.

Henrietta Moore (6)—m. David Cake, lived in Deerfield township. He was a farmer.

206.

Francis Moore (6)—m. 1st Mary Hannon.

m. 2nd Louisa Eastlack.

207.

Wilbert Moore (6)—m. Lydia B. Hannon, daughter of George and Mary (Cake) Hannon.

Issue :

406. Walter Dare Moore (7).

208.

Ella Moore (6)—m. David Davis.

Issue :

407. Edward Davis (7).

408. Howard Davis.

409. Wilbert Davis.

209.

Caroline Moore (6)—m. William Reilly. He had a store at Bridgeton, N. J.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

410. Robert Reilly (7).

411. William Reilly.

211.

Robert More (6)—m. Ada Dare, daughter of Robert and Emily (Busby) Dare. He was engaged in the manufacturing of glass at Bridgeton, N. J.

The original spelling of the surname in this family was More.

212.

Richard Moore (6)—m. Anna May He a partner with his brother in the glass industry.

Issue: one son.

215.

Azariah Moore (6)—m. Laura Whitecar, daughter of Ebenezer and Caroline (Hunts) Whitecar.

Issue: 2 children.

216.

David Veal (6)—m. Mary Lanning (Mar. 20, 1861). Lived in Harmony, Hopewell Township.

Issue: several daughters.

226.

Charles Ford Dare (6)—m. Mary Borden (Feb. 1, 1866).

Issue :

412. Sarah Morris Dare (7)—b. Nov. 20, 1866 d. infant.

413. Elizabeth Jordan Dare—b. Sept. 17, 1868.

414. Charles Welford Dare—b. Sept. 16, 1873.

227.

Mary Ellen Dare (6)—m. Chas. Richman (Feb. 18, 1880) Bridgeton, N. J.

228.

Isaac B. Dare, Jr. (6)—m. Martha Sparks (Feb. 8, 1882).

Issue :

415. Frederick Dare (7).

416. Oscar Dare.

Lived in Bridgeton, N. J.

229.

John Henry Dare (6)—m. Sarah Norbury (Apr. 12, 1888).

Issue :

417. John Henry Dare (7)—died young.

418. Matthew Dare.

419. Cornelia Dare.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

230.

Cornelia A. Cawman (6)—m. John Rudrow. d. 1870.

Issue :

420. Mary Rudrow (7).

421. Florine Rudrow.

231.

John C. Cawman (6)—m. Eliza Tweed.

Issue : a son and a daughter.

232.

Sarah Jane Cawman (6)—m. Stephen Baynard.

No children.

233.

Alice Westcott Cawman (6)—m. Robert C. Ingersol, lived in Philadelphia.

Issue :

422. William A. Ingersol (7).

423. Joseph H. Ingersol.

424. Robert C. Ingersol.

235.

Sarah Jane Dare (6)—m. Everett D. Stark (July 7, 1863) at Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue :

425. Edgar E. Stark (7)—b. Oct. 19, 1864, at Cleveland, O.

426. Arthur L. Stark—b. Dec. 15, 1868, at Cleveland, O.

427. Charles A. Stark—b. Feb. 6, 1870, at Cleveland, O.

428. Herbert S. Stark—b. Feb. 17, 1873, at Cleveland, O.

237.

Frances Ellen Dare (6)—m. Addison Whiting (Dec. 29, 1869).

He was a widower with one son, Sanford Whiting. His first wife was Elizabeth Moses.

238.

Clara S. Dare (6)—m. Charles D. Ettinger (1868). He b. June 20, 1838, at Wadsworth, Ohio.

He was a widower with one daughter, Anna N. Ettinger (b. Sept. 1, 1869). First wife was Anna L. Nail.

239.

Isaac S. Dare (6)—m. Elizabeth Ackerman (Oct. 6, 1879) at Cleveland, O. She b. Apr. 9, 1847, at Waterloo, N. Y.

Issue :

429. George William Dare (7)—b. Aug. 11, 1887, at Dover Center, Ohio.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

240.

Annie E. Dare (6)—m. Lemuel O. Rawson (May 4, 1867) Erie, Pa. He b. Mar. 14, 1838, Volentown, Connecticut.

241.

Emma J. Dare (6)—m. Joseph Ketcham (June 6, 1881) at Denver, Colo. He b. Jan. 21, 1856, at Toledo, Ohio.

Issue :

- 430. Sadie Ketcham (7)—b. Apr. 25, 1882 d. infant.
- 431. Clara Ketcham—b. Aug. 17, 1883, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- 432. Joseph R. Ketcham—b. Nov. 29, 1884, at St. Paul, Minn.
- 433. Arthur Secor Ketcham—b. Aug. 9, 1888, at St. Paul, Minn.

242.

Jane P. Sedgwick (6)—m. Jacob G. Sperry (Sept. 1, 1847) at Parkersburg, Va. He b. Dec. 22, 1821, at Zanesville, Ohio.

Issue :

- 434. Eliza Sperry (7)—b. June 18, 1848, at Dundan's Falls, O.
- 435. Samuel H. Sperry—b. Jan. 24, 1851, at Dundan's Falls, O.
- 436. George B. Sperry—b. May 3, 1853, at Dundan's Falls, O.
- 437. Albert Sperry—b. Jan. 25, 1856 d. Dec. 4, 1859.
- 438. Anna Rebecca Sperry—b. July 4, 1858 d. Dec. 3, 1859.
- 439. Ellen Nevit Sperry—b. Sept. 15, 1860, at Iowa City, Iowa.
- 440. Irene Sperry—b. Apr. 2, 1865, at Iowa City, Iowa.
- 441. Gertrude Sperry—b. Sept. 20, 1867, at Iowa City, Iowa.
- 442. Jenny Sperry—b. May 12, 1870, at Iowa City, Iowa.

246.

William S. Sedgwick (6)—m. Irene Kimball (Sept. 25, 1861) at Sunbury, Ohio. She b. Sept. 21, 1843, at Marion, Ohio.

Issue :

- 443. Kimball Sedgwick (7)—b. July 17, 1862, at Sunbury, Ohio.
- 444. George Sedgwick—b. Jan. 1, 1866 d. 1881.

247.

Rev. Joseph H. Sedgwick (6)—m. Mary C. Doan (Apr. 29, 1866). She b. Dec. 27, 1845, in Orange Co., Ind.

Issue :

- 445. John Dare Sedgwick (7)—b. Dec. 29, 1867, at Bruceville, Ind.
- 446. William C. Sedgwick—b. July 22, 1870.
- 447. Frank Edwin Sedgwick—b. Sept. 19, 1873.
- 448. Grace Edna Sedgwick—b. Sept. 29, 1876.
- 449. George Leonard Sedgwick—b. June 8, 1884.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

248.

Howard Malcolm Sedgwick (6)—m. Susan Spellman (Dec. 15, 1868).

Issue :

450. Edgar C. Sedgwick (7)—Sept. 9, 1870, at Granville, Ohio.

451. Ethel Sedgwick—b. Feb. 23, 1881.

249.

Rebecca Warner (6)—m. Alexander S. Quigley (Nov. 10, 1853).
He b. June 4, 1825, W. Bradford, Ohio.

Issue :

452. Harrietta W. Quigley (7)—b. Sept. 1, 1854.

453. Charles A. Quigley—b. Aug. 24, 1856.

454. Ida Rebecca Quigley—b. July 13, 1859.

455. John Fremont Quigley—b. Aug. 15, 1861.

456. James Philip Quigley—b. July 21, 1865.

457. Mary I. Quigley—b. June 21, 1865.

458. Jessie E. Quigley—b. Mar. 20, 1871.

459. Dockery Edgar Quigley—b. July 17, 1873.

251.

Adaline Dare Warner (6)—m. Philip H. Swank (Aug. 29, 1872)
at Zanesville, Ohio. b. May 11, 1851.

254.

Jeremiah D. Warner (6)—m. Laura P. Hayward (Aug. 31, 1876)
at Springfield, Ohio. She b. May 11, 1851.

Issue :

460. Haywood D. Warner (7)—b. Oct. 17, 1879.

461. Arthur Gooding Warner—b. May 20, 1881.

462. Willard Bruce Warner—b. Jan. 18, 1883 d. 1891.

463. James Herbert Warner—b. Oct. 1, 1884.

464. Lawrence Warner—b. Dec. 5, 1886

465. Louis Warner—b. Dec. 5, 1886 } Twins.

255.

Josephine H. Warner (6)—m. Henry C. Huntington (Apr. 16, 1873) at Zanesville, Ohio. He b. Nov. 21, 1841, at Brownville, N. Y.

Issue :

466. Warner D. Huntington (7)—b. April 19, 1874, at Sandusky, Ohio.

467. Howard Huntington—b. at Sandusky, Ohio.

468. Ruth M. Huntington—b. Sept. 1, 1877, at Sandusky, Ohio.

469. Mary E. Huntington—b. Feb. 9, 1879, at Sandusky, Ohio.

470. Helen C. Huntington—b. July 17, 1881, at Sandusky, Ohio.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

471. Henry C. Huntington—b. Mar. 21, 1883, at Sandusky, Ohio.

472. Virginia M. Huntington—b. Aug. 16, 1892, at Sandusky, Ohio.

473. Katherine D. Huntington—b. June 3, 1886 d. infant.

256.

Jeremiah Z. Dare (6)—m. Marie Liggitt (Jan. 12, 1871). She b. Mar. 2, 1843. Cincinnati, Ohio.

259.

Thomas J. Dare, Jr. (6)—m. Althea L. Stroy (May 16, 1891) at Anniston, Ala.

Issue:

474. Izette Dare (7)—b. Mar. 21, 1892 d. young.

475. Thomas J. Dare, Jr.—b. Feb. 4, 1895, at Shreveport, La.

476. Russell R. Dare—b. Sept. 9, 1896.

260.

Lewis D. Dare (6)—m. Williamanna Moore (Oct. 30, 1879). She b. Aug. 19, 1849, at Zanesville, Ohio.

Issue:

477. Edward M. Dare (7)—b. Sept. 11, 1880.

263.

Ella O. Dare (6)—m. Louis W. de Gery (Aug. 12, 1886). He b. Apr. 8, 1862, at New Orleans.

Issue:

478. Edna Alice de Gery (7)—b. Mar. 13, 1888.

479. Louis Wm. de Gery—b. May 13, 1894.

267.

Joseph C. Holden (6)—m. Eliza Hanaway (July 8, 1807) at Marietta, Ohio. She b. Aug. 9, 1781, at Baltimore, Md. d. Jan. 16, 1845.

Issue:

480. William Holden (7)—b. Mar. 18, 1809 d. Dec. 27, 1847.

481. Eliza Holden—b. June 7, 1810 d. Oct. 7, 1831.

482. Jane Holden—b. Nov. 12, 1811 d. Mar. 5, 1813.

483. Maria Holden—b. Dec. 24, 1812 d. May 3, 1868.

484. Julia Holden—b. Dec. 20, 1813 d.

485. Joseph Holden, Jr.—b. June 20, 1815 d. July 8, 1863.

486. James Holden—b. Jan. 20, 1817 d. Mar. 5, 1899.

487. Miriam Holden—b. Mar. 26, 1819 d. Sept. 28, 1820.

488. Harriet Holden—b. Sept. 22, 1820 d. Oct. 20, 1877.

489. Nathaniel Holden—b. May 27, 1824 d. Oct. 29, 1824.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

270.

Thomas Ewing Moore (6)—m. Elizabeth Barrick 1855 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Issue :

490. Charles Moore (7).

491. John Moore—a mechanic at Terre Haute, Ind.

492. Robert Moore.

493. Tillie Moore.

494. Lida Moore.

495. Lulu Moore—Teacher at Terre Haute.

Thomas Moore (6) died Mar. 9, 1883, at Evansville, Ind.

271.

Robert Moore (6) learned the iron-foundry trade and was a foreman for forty-five years, after which he retired and wrote numerous articles on his experience in the foundry business.

Robert Moore had one daughter, Bella Moore, born in Cincinnati in 1862, who was acknowledged to be one of the most promising of young American actresses. She appeared in star roles in various cities from coast to coast. She married W. G. Grigg and died Jan. 16, 1889, leaving a six months old daughter.

272.

Charles D. Moore (6) is a master mechanic for the Chicago Street R. R. Co. (1900). He is married and has one son.

273.

Anna Marie Moore (6)—m. John Howard Preston (Sept. 15, 1846) at Greenwich, N. J. He was a farmer at Wichita, Kan., for twenty years. He then moved to Brownsville, Tenn., where he died in 1899.

Issue :

496. Thomas Ewing Preston (7)—b. July 21, 1848.

497. William Moore Preston—b. Mar. 26, 1850, Greenwich, N. J.

498. Julia Tamson Preston—b. Dec. 2, 1853, Peoria, Ill.

John H. Preston married a second wife who had 2 sons and 2 daughters.

274.

Ruhama B. Moore (6)—m. James Dalrymple (Dec. 16, 1852) at Bridgeton, N. J.

Issue :

499. Lizzie R. Dalrymple (7)—b. Jan. 2, 1854 d. young.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

500. Robert M. Dalrymple—b. Jan. 29, 1856, lived at Baker, O., single.
501. Lavina Dalrymple—b. Aug. 25, 1857.
502. Charles M. Dalrymple—b. May 8, 1859.
503. Evan J. Dalrymple—b. Oct. 15, 1860, single, miner in Arizona.
504. William S. Dalrymple—b. Dec. 14, 1863.
505. James F. Dalrymple—b. April 16, 1867, single, lives in Camden, N. J.
506. Tamson E. Dalrymple—b. Sept. 21, 1869.

All the Dalrymple children were born in Bridgeton, N. J.
275.

James Dalrymple Moore (6)—m. Mary Jordan in 1850, of Greenwich, N. J.

Issue:

507. Son—b. 1858 d. Apr. 12, 1881.
508. Tamson Moore (7)—b.—Lives with her mother at Camden, N. J. (1901).

276.

Martha Ewing Moore (6)—m. Capt. George T. Hewett in 1848, Phila., Pa.

Issue:

509. Charles R. Hewett (7)—b. d. 1887.
510. David Moore Hewett—b. d. young.
511. George Roberts Hewett—b.
512. Joseph Read Hewett.
513. Martha Moore Hewett.
514. Agnes DeLisle Hewett.

Capt. Hewett and his wife spent many years on the ocean and in foreign countries. She spent several winters in the West Indies with her children. In 1872 Capt. Hewett came home weakened by the African coast fever and accepted a position as surveyor of the Port of Philadelphia which he held until his death.

277.

Edward Burt Moore (6)—m. Isabella G. Brook.

Issue:

515. Smith Dalrymple Moore (7)—b. Dec. 8, 1852 d. Jan. 20, 1892.
516. Charles Moore—b. July 28, 1854 d. Oct. 23, 1886.
517. Edward B. Moore, Jr.—b. July 30, 1856 d. Feb. 15, 1901.
518. Robert Moore—b. July 31, 1857 d. July 14, 1860.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

519. Robena Moore—b. Oct. 17, 1859.

520. Carrie Anna Moore—b. Jan. 1, 1869.

278.

Mary Jane Moore (6)—m. William B. Gilman, Bridgeton, N. J.

Issue:

521. William D. Gilman (7).

522. Fannie H. Gilman—single (1901).

523. Anna G. Gilman }
524. Mattie Gilman } Twins

525. George Hewett Gilman.

526. David M. Gilman—single (1901).

279.

William F. Moore (6)—m. Hannah Bromal, Feb. 22, 1870. Lived at Phoenixville, Pa.

280.

Albert L. Ogden (6)—m. 1st Lydia Harris. d. 1865.

2nd Sabilla Randolph. d. 1875.

3rd Mrs. B. C. Watson of Phila. m. Sept. 15, 1880.

Issue:

527. Mary Morris Ogden (7).

528. George Hewitt Ogden—m. Lidie Kiley.

281.

Robert M. Ogden (6)—m. Nancy Husted of Fairfield, N. J.

Issue:

529. Mrs. Jennie Paynter of Cedarville, N. J. Mrs. Paynter died in 1882 leaving one son, Wilmont.

282.

Cornelia A. Ogden (6)—m. William DuBois of Phila., in 1853. d. Sept. 15, 1879.

Issue: Two children who are dead (1901).

283.

Henry L. Ogden (6)—m. Mrs. Margaret G. Stout, a widow with one son.

Issue:

530. William Henry Ogden (7).

531. Rodger W. Ogden.

532. Davis S. Ogden.

284.

Emeline Ogden (6)—m. Samuel P. Garton. He d. June 21, 1863, from wounds received in battle.

m. 2nd William H. Henderson (1865) a florist at Cedarville, N. J.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

285.

John Ewing Ogden (6)—m. Harriet Howell. Lived at Cedarville, N. J. He enlisted in the 25th N. J. regiment and served his time.

Issue :

533. Nellie DuBois Ogden (7)—d. Jan. 12, 1884.

286.

Charles Dare Ogden (6)—m. Susan J. Conger.

Issue :

534. Elmer Conger Ogden (7)—m. and has one son.

Charles D. Ogden (6) moved to Illinois in 1856. He enlisted in 1861 in Co. G., 17th Illinois Regiment, U. S. A. On July 15, 1864, he married. They moved to Woodward, Ohio, where he engaged in the lumber business.

287.

Theophilus Ogden (6)—m. Mrs. M. Phelps, 1877. Lived in Phila., Pa.

289.

Elmer Benjamin Ogden (6) enlisted in 1861, in Co. H, 7th New Jersey Regiment, U. S. A. He was killed in his first battle at Williamsburg, Va., and buried by his companions where he fell.

290.

Martha Elizabeth Ogden (6)—m. Irving Potter Gill (Oct. 28, 1892) live at Spruce Creek, Pa. He was a widower with 6 children.

291.

Anna Dare Ogden (6)—m. Milton Graham, lived in Phila., Pa.

317.

David L. Dare (7)—m. Melissa Herwig (Nov. 24, 1887) Mason City, Ill.

Issue :

535. Alma G. Dare (8)—b. May 22, 1890.

536. Carl M. Dare—b. Oct. 27, 1891 d. Jan. 26, 1912.

537. Lora G. Dare—b. July 6, 1898.

318.

Robert G. Dare (7)—m. Effie Dobson.

Issue :

538. Robert Dare (8)—Easton, Ill.

319.

Mary A. Dare (7)—m. William Everett.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

539. Fern Everett (8).

540. Dwight Everett.

541. Ronald Everett.

542. Lois Everett—m. Ralph McCoy, Mason City, Ill.

320.

Albert N. Dare (7)—m. Mary V. Heaton (Sept. 29, 1897). She b. Dec. 28, 1870. Family lived in Teheran, Ill., New Mexico and Marionville, Mo.

Issue :

543. Neva M. Dare (8)—b. Oct. 26, 1898.

544. Irma A. Dare—b. Oct. 11, 1901.

545. Ruby E. Dare—b. Dec. 19, 1904.

Albert Dare (7) received degree of B.S. at Westfield College, Ill., in 1894. He is now employed at Taylor University, Upland, Ind., where Irma and Ruby received A.B. degrees. Later Irma received M.A. degree from Michigan University, Ann Arbor, Mich. She has taught at Taylor University for thirteen years, and Ruby teaches at Greenville College, Ill.

321.

Franklin H. Dare (7)—m. 1st Ida Moslander (June 21, 1894).

Issue :

546. Mable Lena Dare (8)—b. Aug. 25, 1895.

547. Edna Frances Dare—b. Nov. 12, 1899.

548. Vera Leona Dare—b. Jan. 7, 1903.

2nd wife—m. Sadie Tangman (Sept. 6, 1905).

549. Dora Irene Dare (8)—b. Nov. 11, 1909.

550. Howard Clement Dare—b. Sept. 29, 1911 d. May 4, 1912.

551. Virginia Dare—b. Feb. 13, 1920.

324.

Harriet Caruthers (7)—m. Wm. S. Johnson, son of Andrew Johnson of Friesburg, N. J.

Issue :

552. Phebe Johnson (8)—died at 18 years of age.

553. Julia Johnson—m. Wm. Veal (son of Jacob Veal).

554. a daughter—m. Josiah Foster.

555. Margaret Johnson—m. Warren Veal, brother of William Veal.

556. Rachel Johnson—m. William Nichols.

557. William Johnson.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

558. Sarah Johnson.

559. Annie Johnson.

325.

Elizabeth Caruthers (7) — m. Joshua Mickle, son of Joseph Mickle.

Issue :

560. George Mickle (8)—m. Ida Kulin, lived in Deerfield, N. J.

561. Benjamin Mickle—m. Hitchner of Daretown, N. J.

562. John Mickle.

Other children but do not have the names. C. E.

326.

William Caruthers (7)—m. Annie Grice of Daretown.

Issue :

563. George Caruthers (8).

327.

Edith Caruthers (7)—m. Lewis Sayre, son of Wm. Sayre, of Daretown. Live at home place of his parents and have large family.

328.

Elizabeth D. Frazer (7)—m. Charles Boon.

Issue :

564. James Boon (8).

340.

Susan Davis (7)—m. Joseph Davis.

Issue :

565. Sarah Davis (8).

566. John Davis.

567. David Davis.

568. Ephraim Davis.

569. Susan Davis.

353.

Daniel Parvin (7)—m. Facemire.

He was a member of Co. F, 3rd N. J. Vol., Civil War.

354.

William Parvin (7)—m. Addie Parvin, daughter of Wm. and Lydia E. Parvin.

Issue :

570. Edmund Parvin (8)—b. Nov. 21, 1869.

571. William Holmes Parvin—b. Nov. 17, 1881.

355.

Henry Parvin (7)—m. Rebecca Mitchell.

Issue :

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

356.

Sarah Parvin (7)—m. Jonathan Riley of Camden, N. J.

Issue :

367.

Sarah Parvin (7)—m. Jolly, lived in Camden, N. J.

Issue : one child.

370.

Elizabeth Parvin (7)—m. Wm. C. Lou.

Issue :

572. Robert Lou (8).

573. Carlton Lou.

379.

—**Sallie Graham** (7)—m. Samuel Allen.

Issue :

574. Harry Allen (8).

394.

William R. Dare (7)—m. Charity Turner.

Issue :

575. Viola Dare (8)—b. Oct. 1, 1884.

576. Joseph W. Dare—b. Dec. 27, 1893.

William Dare was born at Crosierville, Va.

395.

Mary H. Dare (7)—m. Harry C. York, 1886.

Issue :

577. Cameron York.

413.

Elizabeth Jordan Dare (7)—m. Samuel Story (Nov. 10, 1892),
lived in Boston, Mass.

414.

Charles Welford Dare (7)—m. Elizabeth Ware (June 1, 1898),
lived in Bridgeton, N. J.

420.

Mary Rudrow (7)—m. James Davis, a sea captain.

Issue : one son, two daughters (8), Phila., Pa.

421.

Florine Rudrow (7)—m. Prof. Willis of Phila., Pa., High School.

Issue : Two sons, one daughter (8).

422.

William A. Ingersol (7)—m. Annie Roberts.

Issue : One son, one daughter (8).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

423.

Joseph H. Ingersol (7)—m. Emma Shitzline.

Issue: One son and one daughter (8).

424.

Robert C. Ingersol (7)—m. Wilhelmina Reynolds.

Issue: one daughter (8).

425.

Edgar Everett Stark (7)—m. Mattie L. Palmer (Nov. 5, 1889).

Lived at Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue:

578. Rawson Stark (8)—b. Jan. 3, 1891.

428.

Herbert S. Stark (7)—m. Harriet A. Buck (Aug. 22, 1894).

Issue:

579. Anna Vaal Stark (8)—b. June 25, 1895, at Johannesburg, Transvaal, Africa.

580. Marguerite Stark—b. June 13, 1896, at Johannesburg, Transvaal, Africa.

581. Herbert Buck Stark—b. Sept. 16, 1898, at Johannesburg, Transvaal, Africa.

Herbert Stark (7) graduated from Leland Stanford University in 1894 as a mining engineer and soon after marriage went to Africa where he became assistant manager of the Crown Reef Mines. He joined the British Volunteers during the Boer War and later received the title of Army Captain.

434.

Eliza Sperry (7)—m. Millard Strock (Oct. 17, 1888) at Iowa City, Iowa. He b. Feb. 28, 1859, Sterling, Ill.

Issue:

582. Katherine Strock (8)—b. Dec. 10, 1890, South English, Iowa.

583. Norris Strock—b. July 13, 1892, South English, Iowa.

435.

Samuel Sperry (7)—m. Sarah Cass (Jan. 20, 1875) at Riverside, Iowa. b. Jan. 5, 1850, Aurora, Ill.

Issue:

584. Robert W. Sperry (8)—b. Sept. 7, 1877, at Riverside, Iowa.

585. Allen C. Sperry—b. July 9, 1879, Iowa City, Iowa.

586. Herbert F. Sperry—b. Sept. 6, 1880, Iowa City, Iowa.

587. Jacob G. Sperry—b. Nov. 11, 1882, Iowa City, Iowa.

588. Howard S. Sperry—b. July 19, 1884, Iowa City, Iowa.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

589. Webb M. Sperry—b. Jan. 11, 1886, Iowa City, Iowa.

590. Linn H. Sperry—b. Oct. 9, 1889, Riverside, Iowa.

436.

George B. Sperry (7)—m. Minnie True (May 5, 1893) at River, Mich. b. Oct. 12, 1862.

Issue:

591. Pauline Sperry (8)—b. June 23, 1894, Cleveland, Ohio.

439.

Ellen N. Sperry (7)—m. L. D. Hobson (Sept. 3, 1884). He b. Jan. 18, 1859.

Issue:

592. Edith Hobson (8)—b. June 29, 1885, Hawarden, Iowa.

593. Ralph Hobson—b. April 29, 1887, Hawarden, Iowa.

594. Dorothy Hobson—b. Aug. 16, 1891, Orange City, Iowa.

446.

William C. Sedgwick (7)—m. Addie Willis (Dec. 8, 1891) at Cincinnati, Ohio. She b. Oct. 6, 1871.

Issue:

595. Howard M. W. Sedgwick (8)—b. June 30, 1893.

596. William Gordon Sedgwick—b. July 26, 1894.

447.

Frank E. Sedgwick (7)—m. Susan Spellman (Dec. 15, 1868) at St. Albans.

597. Edgar C. Sedgwick (8)—b. Sept. 9, 1870, Granville, Ohio.

598. Ethel Sedgwick—b. Feb. 23, 1881, Zanesville, Ohio.

Edgar C. Sedgwick graduated at the State University at Columbus, 1895, as a mechanical engineer.

453.

Charles A. Quigley (7)—m. Jennie S. Rensch (Jan. 9, 1879) at Columbus, Ohio.

Issue:

599. Bertil Quigley (8)—b. Oct. 26, 1879, Columbus, Ohio.

600. Flora Quigley }
601. Laura Quigley } Twins—b. Nov. 21, 1881, Columbus, Ohio.

602. Alice L. Quigley—b. June 18, 1886, Columbus, Ohio.

455.

John Fremont Quigley (7)—m. Jennie Finstead (June 5, 1887) at Chicago, Ill.

458.

Jessie E. Quigley (7)—m. Harry Barker (Mar. 30, 1888) Columbus, Ohio.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

603. Robert James Barker (8)—b. Oct. 25, 1889.

466.

Warner D. Huntington (7)—m. Edna de Gery (No. 478). Mr. Huntington is listed in the Compendium of American Genealogy, "Who's Who" and the International "Who's Who".

478.

Mrs. Huntington is a noted lecturer and singer, traveling under the name of "Edna Thomas". Her skillful imitations and portrayal of colored spirituals and other American music together with a charming personality has created a great demand for her concerts. She has made three tours around the world.

480.

William Holden (7)—m. 1st Mary W. Dodge.
m. 2nd Isabella Greene.

485.

Joseph Holden, Jr. (7)—m. Mary Ann Dare (Oct. 22, 1836) at Zanesville, Ohio. d. Apr. 6, 1888, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Issue :

604. William Holden (8)—b. July 4, 1839, Marietta, Ohio.

605. John Dare Holden—b. Aug. 30, 1841 d. Dec. 9, 1898.

606. Joseph C. Holden—b. Mar. 14, 1850 d. Dec. 18, 1896.

607. George S. Holden—b. May 6, 1855 d. June 9, 1886.

494.

Lida Moore (7)—m. O. P. Brown at Terre Haute, Ind.

Issue :

608. Bonnie Brown (8).

609. Selma Brown.

496.

Thomas Ewing Preston (7)—m.

Has a son and a daughter and is in the plumbing business with his son at Wichita, Kan. (1901)

497.

William Moore Preston (7)—m. a widow with two daughters on Nov. 2, 1892, and is practicing medicine at Lansdown, Pa.

498.

Julia Tamson Preston (7)—m. David M. Beverly (Mar. 8, 1887).

They have a married daughter and three sons who are farming at Hagan, Prairie County, Ark.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

499.

Lizzie R. Dalrymple (7)—m. Richard Lang.

Issue:

Eight children, five deceased (1901).

They have always lived in Camden, N. J.

500.

Robert M. Dalrymple (7)—single. He is a carriage maker and taxidermist and also writes the archaeology of Drake County, Ohio (1901).

501.

Lavina Dalrymple (7)—m. George Perry, live at Bridgeton, N. J. (1901).

Issue:

One daughter.

509.

Charles R. Hewett (7)—m. Jennie Nichols.

Issue:

610. Wilmer Hewett (8)—live at Berlin, N. J.

611. Edith Hewett.

511.

George Roberts Hewett (7)—m. live at Kansas City, Mo.

Issue:

612. Lewis Hewett.

512.

Joseph Read Hewett (7)—m. Anna L. Stratton (July 1, 1879)
live at Camden, N. J.

Issue:

613. Myrtle Hewett (8)—b. June 13, 1881.

614. Nina Hewett—b. June 13, 1892.

513.

Martha M. Hewett (7)—m. Walter P. Boyer, live at St. Louis, Mo.

Issue:

615. George Hewett Boyer (8).

616. Frederic Tete Boyer.

617. Edna Ewing Boyer.

514.

Agnes D. Hewett (7)—m. Albert Louis Tabor of Phila.

He is a bank examiner of the State of Pennsylvania.

515.

Smith D. Moore (7)—m. Minnie Campbell (Oct. 18, 1881) Cincinnati, Ohio.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

618. Edward Moore (8)—b. 1882, lived in Lawrence, Kansas.

619. Pearl Moore—b. 1884.

Widow living in Denver, Colo. (1901)

516.

Charles Moore (7)—m. Eva Spear of Lawrence, Kan. Her father was a senator and the editor of the Lawrence newspaper.

Issue :

620. Edna Moore (8)—b. Jan. 29, 1882.

Charles died in 1886 in Leadville, Colo. Several years later his widow married Bradford DuBois. They live in Denver, Colo. (1901)

517.

Edward B. Moore (7)—m. Minnie M. Crosby (Oct. 15, 1900) at Chicago, Ill.

Edward was in the shoe business with his brother-in-law, Mr. Frank Montgomery, at Lawrence, Kan. He is now in general mercantile business in Yakima, Wash. (1901)

519.

Robena B. Moore (7)—m. Frank A. Montgomery (Dec. 9, 1880) at Lawrence, Kan.

Issue :

621. Hazel D. Montgomery (8)—b. July 21, 1885, at Denver, Colo.

520.

Carrie Anna Moore (7)—m. John Philip Geary.

Issue :

622. Gertrude Phylis Geary (8)—b. Aug. 2, 1889, Aspen, Colo.

623. Francis Josephine Geary—b. Dec. 14, 1890.

624. Mary Lucille Geary—b. Jan. 7, 1892.

625. Catherine Geary—b. June 13, 1895.

626. Isabella Geary—b. July 7, 1898.

521.

William D. Gilman (7)—m. Eliza Kain.

Issue :

627. Roland Bacon Gilman (8).

628. Mary P. Gilman.

523.

Anna G. Gilman (7)—m. Samuel Cobb.

Issue :

629. Mary Cobb (8).

630. Lewis Cobb.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

631. Anna Maria Cobb.

Since 1895 they have lived on the Island of Anna Maria Key,
in Tampa Bay, Fla.

524.

Mattie Gilman (7)—m. Stephen S. Raymond, lumber and ice
dealer.

Issue :

632. Joseph Elmer Raymond (8)—Live at New Canaan, Conn.

633. Stephen Raymond, Jr.

525.

George Hewett Gilman (7)—m. Anna G. Cholerton.

Issue :

634. Edward William Gilman (8).

635. George H. Gilman.

636. Clarissa M. Gilman.

637. Harry C. Gilman.

530.

William Henry Ogden (7)—m. Ida Stiles.

Issue :

638. Thomas Ogden (8).

639. Elmer Ogden.

640. Clarence Ogden.

641. Bertram Ogden.

532.

David S. Ogden, Jr. (7)—m. 1st Sarah Fiebert d. 1888.
m. 2nd Lottie Johnson of Phila.

Issue :

642. Harry Ogden (8).

643. May Ogden.

535.

Alma G. Dare (8)—m. W. T. Surface. Live at Mason City, Ill.

Issue :

644. Darlene M. Surface (9)—b. Mar. 11, 1928.

645. Donna Mae Surface—b. June 9, 1936.

537.

Lora G. Dare (8)—m. Kenneth Flenniken. Live at Chattanooga,
Tenn.

Issue :

646. Dortha D. Flenniken (9)—b. Mar. 22, 1927.

546.

Mable Lena Dare (8)—m. Edward Frederick (Oct. 22, 1921).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

647. Forrest Edward Frederick (9)—b. July 14, 1922.

648. Shirley Ann Frederick—b. Nov. 8, 1927.

649. Mary Louise Frederick—b. Sept. 7, 1935.

547.

Edna Frances Dare (8)—m. William H. Sterling (June 21, 1921).

Issue :

650. Deane Dare Sterling (9)—b. Nov. 20, 1924.

651. Joan Sterling—b. June 22, 1929.

548.

Verna Leona Dare (8)—m. Elmer Ross Sanderson (Apr. 20, 1935)

549.

Dora Irene Dare (8)—m. John Francis Wagenblast (Mar. 2, 1930)

Issue :

652. Howard William Wagenblast (9)—b. Jan. 17, 1932.

575.

Viola Dare (8)—m. H. E. Smith.

Issue :

653. Chattye Virginia Smith (9)—b. July 5, 1912.

654. Dorothy Bina Smith—b. Jan. 8, 1916.

655. Margaret Elizabeth Smith—b. July 21, 1918.

656. Lois Dare Smith—b. Aug. 26, 1925.

657. Helen Laurina Smith—b. July 19, 1927.

658. Robert Harvey Smith—b. July 18, 1932.

576.

Joseph W. Dare (8)—m.

Issue :

659. Marjorie Dare (9)—b. Oct. 1, 1923.

577.

Cameron York (8)—m.

Issue :

660. Marjorie York (9).

661. Florence York.

604.

William Holden (8)—m. Sarah H. Andrews (Apr. 6, 1865) at
Marietta, Ohio. She b. Jan. 23, 1846.

Issue :

662. Ward Andrews Holden (9)—b. Feb. 15, 1866.

663. Joseph Dare Holden—b. Dec. 15, 1868 d. July 20, 1869.

664. Elizabeth C. Holden—b. Aug. 20, 1871.

665. Mary Ann Holden—b. Dec. 8, 1873 d. Oct. 21, 1874.

2nd marriage—

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

William Holden (8)—m. Ellen Jane Fowler (June 13, 1882)
at Mount Tusculum.

605.

John D. Holden (8)—m. Sarah A. Booth (Jan. 21, 1864) at Mari-
etta, Ohio.

Issue:

666. Harry M. Holden (9).

606.

Joseph C. Holden (8)—m. Anna Fitz (divorced).

Joseph C. Holden married 2nd time and had several children.

607.

George S. Holden (8)—m. Emma J. Tibbles (Dec. 3, 1884) at
Calliope, Iowa. b. Apr. 14, 1863 d. Feb., 1889.

Issue:

667. Ethel Holden (9)—b. Nov. 11, 1885, at Ireton, Iowa.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

BENONI DARE

Benoni, third son of Captain William Dare, bought a tract of 300 acres of land from Leonard and Nicholas Gibbons on Sept. 10, 1730. The land included is in Stow Creek Township and lies on the Northeasterly side of the road from Jericho to Roadstown. He was a farmer and spent the greater part of his life on this land. He owned much land including a plantation in Greenwich township, to which he moved previous to 1760. He resided there until his death in 1770.

From Cushing & Sheppard's "History of Gloucester, Salem & Cumberland Counties."

Dr. Charles Dare says his grandfather told him that Benoni Dare had three wives. The first wife's name was Hannah and in the Salem 10th published in 1926 by H. Stanley Craig we find that Benoni Dare is mentioned as a son in the will of Thomas Abbott Dec. 14, 1718, of Cohansey. We therefore conclude that Benoni's first wife's name was Abbott and that he was a son-in-law of Thomas Abbott.

He married second, Nov. 8, 1745, Kesia Steadman. His third marriage was on May 9, 1760, to Mrs. Clemens Waithman.

NOTE—At the time of the Revolution, changes in the spelling of family names were not uncommon. We observe this in the family of the first Benoni Dare who was married three times; the half brothers spelled their name differently as Dair, Dare and Daire.

In the early history of Atlantic County published by the Atlantic County Historical Society in 1915, the surname of Elkana and John, Grandsons of Benoni Dare and soldiers in the Revolution, was spelled "Dair". Another Revolutionary soldier belonging to the Upper Pittsgrove branch was James A. Dair.

Lewis Dare, a great grandson of Benoni Dare moved to Ohio early in the nineteenth century and later changed the spelling of the name to Dair. It is supposed that this may have been done to distinguish between a James of this line and a James in the Robert line who was living in Cincinnati, Ohio.

By Frank T. Dare.

Benoni Dare, son of William, settled in Greenwich Township, Cumberland Co., N. J.

The Marriage License of New Jersey (N. J. Sec. of State) show "License to marry granted Nov. 8, 1745, to Benoni Dare of Salem Co. and Kezia Stedman of said Co."

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

He, Benoni Dare, is called brother in will of Job Sheppard made Feb. 9, 1758.

Job Sheppard born 1706, died 1757, was the first pastor of the Baptist Church at Mill Hollow, near Salem, and in 1760 Benoni Dare received License to Marry. (Liber P, pg 136) Marriage License . . . Benoni Dare of Greenwich Twp. Cumberland Co. N. J. and Alexander Moore signs bond, wherein Benoni Dare hath License granted 9 May 1760 to marry Clemens Waithman, widow of Greenwich.

Witness—Elizabeth Buns.

In History of "Salem, Gloucester and Cumberland County" page 69, we read that "Benoni Dare was twice married and his children were all by first wife."

The will gives children. We here give a copy of said will.

399 F (14.318) of Wills—

Benoni Dare

This Sixteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight, I Benoni Dare of the Township of Greenwich, in County of Cumberland and province of New Jersey Gent. Being Sick and weak of body, but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God and calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament and as touching such worldly estate as it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First. I give to Clemens my well Beloved wife my riding horse and chase together with one third part of my moveable estate to her, her heirs and assigns forever.

I give to my two grand sons Benoni & Elkanah one hundred and fourteen acres of Land to be divided between them according to my son Elkanah's will that he in his life time made, and also six acres of salt marsh adjoining the marsh of John Budds to be divided in the same manner to them their heirs and assigns forever. But if my Daughter in Law now wife to Michael Lea should bring any accompt against my estate then my will is that my Executors hereafter named shall sell the above mentioned marsh and fourteen acres of the land and out of the monies arrising from said sales pay the said accompt, and the residue of the money divide between my two grand sons aforesaid anything above to the contrary notwithstanding.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

I give to my two grand sons, Annis and John fifty acres of Land as it was divided by their Father's will that he made in his life time to be to them their heirs and assigns forever.

I give to my Son William Dare forty acres of Land where he now lives, as formerally assigned to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

I give the residue of my Lands in Stoe Creek Township not above given to my son Abiel Dare to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

I give to my Son Reuben Dare the plantation or tract of Land I now live on, to him, his heirs and assigns forever, he paying one hundred pounds of good and lawfull money to my Son James Dare, and the just sum of ten pounds of like money to my Grand son Benjamin Dare when he arive to the age of twenty one years.

I give to my grand daughter, Prudence Hall and my grand son David Long five shillings each to be paid out of my moveable estate.

I give to my three daughters, Elaner, Elizabeth and Rachel all the remainder of my moveable estate to be equally divided between them, to them their heirs and assigns forever.

I Constitute ordain and appoint my well beloved friend Ananias Sayre Esq. my Trustee to see that my two grand sons Benoni and Elkanah Dare has their Lands and premises herein mentioned each one as they arrive to the age of twenty one years.

And I constitute ordain and appoint my well beloved wife Clemens and my Son Reuben Dare whole and joint Executrix and Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the Day & year first above written.

Benoni Dare by mark (seal)

In the presence of us
the Subscribers—

Isaac Grace by mark

John Gray

Ephraim Sheppard

Will proved Aug. 14, 1770, and probate granted to Clemens Dare and Reuben Dare same day.

Inventory of the personal estate made 13 Aug 1770 by Thomas Maskell and Mark Sheppard.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Benoni Dare had Colonial Service—
Vol A A A of Com. at Sec. of State of N. J.
April 9, 1748 Benoni Dare, Captain of Militia.

Reuben Dare, son of Benoni Dare, settled in Greenwich Township, Cumberland Co. N. J.

At N. J. Secretary of State in Volume D of Marriage License we find "Reuben Dare Yeoman and Job Sheppard, Joyner, both of Cumberland Co. N. J. go on bond wherein License to marry was granted 6 Dec. 1760 to Reuben Dare and Rhoda Stevens widow."

In his will he names wife, Rebekah.

604 F (19.153) of Wills. (S. S. N. J.)

Will of Reuben Dare

In the name of God Amen, I, Reuben Dare of the Township of Greenwich in the County of Cumberland and Province of New Jersey, being in good health and of sound disposing mind and memory, Do this Thirty first Day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy six make and constitute this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth.

Imprimis. My will is that all my just debts be paid out of my moveable estate as soon as may be after my decease by my Executors herein after mentioned.

Item. I give unto my beloved wife Rebekah Dare all the remainder of moveable estate, together with the whole use of my Plantation whereon I now live, until my youngest child comes of age, and then my will is that my moveables and my place be sold by my Executors and the money equally divided between Rebekah Dare my said wife, and Children, further that each of my Children, be put to trades as they arrive to proper age, such as my Executors shall think convenient for them.

And I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife Rebekah Dare Executrix and Thomas Maskell Executor of this my last Will and Testament to see that the same be performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and Year above written.

Reuben Dare (seal)

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Signed Sealed pronounced and
declared for and as his last
will and Testament in the
presence of us

Isabel Carll

William Adams

James Davis

Will proved Sept. 25, 1777

Inventory of personal estate made 9 Sept. 1777 by Daniel
Maskell and Phineas Carll.

BENONI DARE (2) LINE

4.

Benoni Dare (2)—m. 1st Hannah Abbott.

2nd Kesia Steadman.

3rd Clemens Waithman.

8. Reuben Dare (3)—b. d. about 1777.
9. Elkanah Dare—b. d. 1759.
10. William Dare—b. May, 1735 d. 1790.
11. James Dare—b. 1737 d. Nov. 30, 1791.
12. Abiel Dare—b. d. 1777.
13. Elinore Dare—b. d.
14. Elizabeth Dare—b. d. no record.
15. Rachel Dare—b. d.
16. John Dare—b. d.

NOTE—The data of each of the above names is given in
separate subdivisions.

Reuben Dare—First Son of Benoni Dare.

8.

Reuben Dare (3)—m. 1st Rhoda Stevens (by mar. license Dec. 6,
1760).

2nd Rebekah Carll (.....).

Issue :

17. Benjamin Dare (4)—b. 1764 d. June 12, 1837.
18. Mulford Dare—b. 17.... d. Feb. 17, 1804 (burial date).
19. Margaret Dare—b. 17.... d. Feb. 19, 1813.
20. Millicent Dare—b. 17.... d. July 8, 1811.
21. Samuel Dare—b. Aug. 15, 1770 d. Feb. 3, 1838.

17.

Benjamin Dare (4)—m. Mary Sheppard (daughter of Job &
Rachel Sheppard. (She b. 1776 d. June 2, 1837).

Issue :

22. Rachel Dare (5)—b. Nov., 1784 d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

- 23. Prudence Dare—b. d. Buried Nov. 7, 1803.
- 24. Rebecca Dare—b. d.
- 25. Samuel Dare—b. March 20, 1790 d. Oct. 10, 1861.
- 26. Lewis Dare—b. d. 1868.

Samuel Dare (5) was a ship builder in Bridgeton, N. J.
18.

Mulford Dare (4)—m. Kitty Jenkins. She was buried September 17, 1809.

Issue:

- 27. Nancy Dare (5)—b. 1787 d. Nov. 13, 1865.
- 28. Reuben Dare—b. d. Oct. 28, 1852.
- 29. Jane Dare—b. 1790 d. Sept. 3, 1873.
- 30. Rhoda Dare—b. d. Sept. 3, 1875.
- 31. Richard H. Dare—b. June, 1793 d. Sept. 11, 1794.
- 32. Phebe Dare—b. d.
- 33.? Dare—b. d. Buried Oct. 16, 1799.
- 34. Elmer Dare—b. d. about 1866.

They lived in Greenwich, N. J.
21.

Samuel Dare (4)—m. 1st Amy DuBois (Dec. 31, 1796). (She was born Jan. 10, 1771 and died Jan. 4, 1807).

2nd Mary Allen. She was born 1791 and died Sept. 17, 1859.

Children by first wife, none by second.

Issue:

- 35. Maria Dare (5)—b. Oct. 8, 1797 d.
- 36. Emily Dare—b. Nov. 11, 1801 d.
- 37. Amanda Dare—b. April 27, 1805 d. July 12, 1887.

Samuel Dare kept a store at Daretown, N. J. The place took its name from him. He was considered well off when he died.

Mary Allen born at Carpenter's Landing.
22.

Rachel Dare (5)—m. Joseph Ludlam (May 19, 1803). He was born Oct. 13, 17.... died 7/29/1864.

Issue:

- 38. Mary Ludlam (6)—b. 1805 d. June 9, 1839.
 - 39. Infant—b. 180.... d. Feb. 8, 1808 (burial date).
- 24.

Rebecca Dare (5)—m. Archibald Woodruff (July 29, 1805).

They lived in Greenwich, N. J., and died there.

Issue:

- 40. Amos Woodruff (6)—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

- 41. Reuben Woodruff—b. d.
- 42. Albert Woodruff—b. d.
- 43. Useba Woodruff—b. d.
- 44. Rachel Woodruff—b. d.
- 45. Mary Woodruff—b. d.
- 46. Abel Woodruff—b. d.
- 47. Mahlon Woodruff—b. d.

25.

Samuel Dare (5)—m. Nancy Barker (April 7, 1813) of Roadstown, N. J. She b. Nov. 23, 1795 d. Feb. 9, 1833.

Issue :

- 48. Benjamin Dare (6)—b. July 14, 1814 d. March 20, 1817.
- 49. Elizabeth M. Dare—b. July 5, 1816 d. March 16, 1897.
- 50. Rachel Dare—b. April 16, 1818 d.
- 51. Margaret T. Dare—b. Nov. 29, 1819 d. April 1, 1894.
- 52. Mary B. Dare—b. Dec. 3, 1823 d. Jan. 28, 1843.
- 53. Samuel M. Dare—b. March 2, 1825 d.
- 54. Rebecca B. Dare—b. June 29, 1826 d. Dec. 30, 1898.
- 55. George S. Dare—b. Dec. 21, 1828 d.
- 56. Sarah Dare } Twins { b. Nov. 15, 1830 d. 19, 1852.
- 57. Maria Dare } { b. Nov. 15, 1830 d. 1849.

George S. Dare of Salem, N. J., helped Dr. Chas. Dare compile our early history.

26.

Lewis Dare (5)—m. 1st Tomlinson (They parted).

2nd Hannah Mulford (Dec. 23, 1818). She b. Feb. 6, 1800 d. Feb. 25, 1854.

Issue :

- 58. Benjamin Dare (6)—b. Dec. 18, 1819 d. July 3, 1849.
- 59. James Dare—b. Sept. 15, 1821 d. April 16, 1875.
- 60. Mary Jane Dare—b. Jan. 28, 1824 d. Nov. 26, 1839.
- 61. Elizabeth Dare—b. May 5, 1826 d. Oct. 21, 1891.
- 62. Amanda Dare—b. June 20, 1828 d. July 5, 1897.
- 63. Hannah Dare—b. April 18, 1830 d. Nov. 18, 1885.
- 64. Lewis Dare, Jr.—b. March 28, 1833 d. Nov. 26, 1870.
- 65. Jonathan Dare—b. July 28, 1835 d. May 29, 1889.
- 66. Lucy Dare—b. Sept. 28, 1837 d. Feb. 23, 1881.
- 67. Edward Dare—b. Sept. 13, 1839 d. Sept. 24, 1898.
- 68. Emily Dare—b. April 18, 1842 d.

27.

Nancy Dare (5)—m. Conrad Hires (Oct. 27, 1806). He was born 1769 died Aug. 6, 18..... (See Hires Genealogy P.)

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

69. Emily Hires (6)—b. Oct. 12, 1807 d.
70. Edmond M. Hires—b. June 29, 1810 d.
71. William D. Hires—b. April 9, 1812 d.
72. Eliza Hires—b. July 20, 1814 d.
73. Nancy Hires—b. March 7, 1816 d. Young.
74. Harriet Hires—b. May 1, 1819 d.
75. Allen J. Hires—b. Sept. 26, 1822 d. June 29, 1906.
76. Henry Hires—b. Jan. 30, 1825 d.
77. Theophilus Hires—b. April 12, 1827 d. Nov. 29, 1860.
78. Anna D. Hires—b. Aug. 19, 1829 d.

Copied from Bible in possession of Mrs. Louis R. Leddon, of Clayton, N. J. She was **Anna E. Grosscup**, daughter of **Anna Dare Hires Grosscup**.

28.

Reuben Dare (5)—m. Sarah Pierson (Aug. 26, 1809). She was born Sept. 23, 1792 died Oct. 28, 1852.

Issue :

79. Richard Dare (6)—b. 18.... d. At Memphis, Tenn.
80. Mulford Dare—b. Nov. 23, 1812 d. June 23, 1845 (killed).

29.

Jane Dare (5)—m. 1st Samuel Burns (.....).

2nd Nathaniel Johnson (Feb. 14, 1816).

3rd James Nichols (.....) no issue.

Issue :

81. David Burns (6)—b. d.
82. Samuel Burns—b. d.
83. Reuben Burns—d. young.
84. Reuben Johnson—b. d.
85. Jane Johnson—b. d.
86. Elizabeth Johnson—b. d.
87. Ephraim Elmer Johnson—b. d.

30.

Rhoda Dare (5)—m. William Harris (.....) he an Englishman.

A plumber by trade.

Issue :

88. Henry Harris (6)—b. d.
89. Joseph Harris—b. d.

32.

Phoebe Dare (5)—m. John Briggs (March 18, 1816).

Issue :

90. One daughter.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

34.

Elmer Dare (5)—m.

He was a soldier in Civil War, 1861.

Issue :

91. Ebenezer Dare (6)—b. d.

92. Dare—b. d.

35.

Maria Dare (5)—m. Thomas B. Wood (Feb. 25, 1824) of Whig Lane, N. J., as his 2nd wife.

Issue :

36.

Emily Dare (5)—m. Dr. Wm. C. Mulford (March 27, 1833).

Issue :

93. Samuel D. Mulford (6).

94. Matilda Mulford.

95. William C. Mulford—b. July 29, 1845.

37.

Amanda Dare (5)—m. Joseph Lodge (April 10, 1828). He d. May 12, 1863.

Issue :

96. Francis Lodge (6)—b. Dec. 25, 1832, never married.

97. Samuel Lodge.

98. Benjamin Lodge.

99. Catherine Lodge—b. Mar. 4, 1844 d. Oct., 1935.

Daughter Annie died in infancy.

38.

Mary Ludlam (6)—m. Alpheus Brooks (March 21, 1825).

Issue :

100. Mary L. Brooks (7)—b. Nov., 1834 d. Oct. 27, 1894.

101. Joseph L. Brooks—b. d.

102. James Brooks—b. d.

103. Rachel L. Brooks—b. d.

104. Hannah L. Brooks—b. d.

49.

Elizabeth M. Dare (6)—m. George Welch (.....).

Issue :

105. Mary Ann Welch (7)—b. d.

106. George Welch, Jr.—b. d.

50.

Rachel Dare (6)—m. Henry H. Richman (.....). He of Pitts-grove, N. J.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue:

107. John Richman (7)—b. d.

108. Charles Richman—b. d.

109. Henry Richman—b. d.

51.

Margaret Tamson Dare (6)—m. Mahlon Fulton (.....). He had
a lumber yard in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:

110. Fulton (7)—b. d.

111. Mahlon Fulton, Jr.—b. June 17, 1863 d. Mar. 31, 1937.

52.

Mary B. Dare (6)—m. Mr. Donaldson (.....).

53.

Samuel M. Dare (6)—m. 1st Elizabeth Rodus (.....) of Blue
Anchor, N. J. She d. Jan. 24, 1874.

2nd Virginia Willett (.....) of Bucks Co., Pa.

112. Richard B. Dare (7)—b. d.

113. Alburtis S. Dare—b. d.

114. David Wood Dare—b. d.

115. Robert Page Dare—b. d.

116. Mary Anna Dare—b. d.

54.

Rebecca B. Dare (6)—m. George Palmer (.....). He of Phila-
delphia, Pa.

Issue:

117. Rev. Palmer (7)—b. d.

118. James B. Palmer—b. May 30, 1854 d.

55.

George S. Dare (6)—m. Phoebe Ann Mattison (Feb. 26, 1851).

Issue:

119. Benjamin A. Dare (7)—b. Jan. 21, 1852 d. April 24, 1922.

120. James B. Dare—b. May 30, 1854 d.

121. Mary Kerr Dare—b. Nov. 16, 1855 d.

58.

Benjamin Dair (6)—m. Julia Beard. He was a cooper by trade.

59.

James Dair (6)—m. Charlotte Briggs (Nov. 7, 1847). She b. Aug.
4, 1825 d. Oct. 10, 1864. Lived at Harrison, Ohio.

122. William Dair (7)—b. Aug. 20, 1848 d. Sept. 17, 1919.

123. Charles E. Dair—b. Sept. 14, 1851 d. Mar. 17, 1913.

124. Kate Dair—b. Feb. 18, 1854 d. Aug. 9, 1911.

125. Charlotte Dair—b. Aug. 27, 1855 d. Nov. 5, 1932.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

126. Ida S. Dair—b. Dec. 19, 1856 d. July 17, 1927.

127. Mary Ann Dair—b. Oct. 24, 1861 d. July 26, 1934.

James Dair (6) m. 2nd Louisa Brackenridge, Jan. 31, 1870.

60.

Mary Jane Dair (6)—m. Jonathan Marsh (1880). Lived in Harrison, O.

61.

Elizabeth Dair (6)—m. Owen Williams (Dec. 16, 1847). b. Aug. 26, 1818 d. Dec. 30, 1893.

Issue:

128. Hannah Ella Williams (7)—b. Oct. 15, 1849 d. Nov. 20, 1865.

129. Owen R. Williams—b. Mar. 11, 1854 d. Oct. 7, 1911.

62.

Amanda Dair (6)—m. Asa Curry (Mar. 6, 1851). He b. Aug. 15, 1825 d. 1910.

Issue:

130. Edwin Curry (7)—b. Dec. 27, 1851.

131. Mary Curry—b. Aug. 21, 1853.

132. Hannah Curry—b. May 15, 1857.

133. William Curry—b. Oct. 30, 1860.

134. Robert Curry—b. Jan. 23, 1864.

135. Benjamin Curry—b. Mar. 7, 1870.

63.

Hannah Dair (6)—m. Richard Bowles. b. Aug. 16, 1827 d. May 16, 1918.

Issue:

136. Elizabeth Bowles (7)—b. Feb. 25, 1853 d. Aug. 4, 1926.

137. Charles Bowles—b. Sept. 7, 1857 d. Jan. 12, 1902.

138. Horace Bowles—b. July 20, 1869 d. Feb. 10, 1929.

64.

Lewis Dare, Jr. (6)—m. Elizabeth Perrine.

Issue:

139. Charles Dare (7)—Lived at Harrison, Ohio.

140. Alice Dare.

141. Ada Dare.

Lewis Dare died about 1868. After moving west he and his children changed the spelling of their names to Dair.

(Mrs. C. Ettinger).

65.

Jonathan Dare (6)—m. Mary I. Campbell.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

142. Eugene Dare (7)—b. d. May, 1907.

143. George Dare—b. Oct. 16, 1876 d. Feb. 4, 1930.

66.

Lucy Dare (6)—m. George Legget.

Issue :

144. Claude Legget (7).

67.

Edward Dare (6)—m. Angie L. Phillips.

68.

Emily Dare (6)—m. Theodore B. McCafferty (Feb. 18, 1864). He
b. May 21, 1828 d. Mar. 28, 1911.

Issue :

145. Carrie McCafferty (7)—b. Oct. 7, 1865 d. Aug. 25, 1926.

146. Ernest Dare McCafferty—b. Nov. 9, 1869, Allison Park, Pa.

147. Ora M. Dare—b. June 28, 1885.

69.

Emily Hires (6)—b. Oct. 12, 1807. m. Lawrence Schiner.

Issue :

148. Henry Schiner (7)—b. d.

149. Caroline Schiner—b. d.

150. Lawrence Schiner—b. d.

151. Ellen Schiner—b. d.

152. Charles Schiner—b. d.

153. William Schiner—b. d.

154. Daniel Schiner—b. d.

155. Jane Schiner—b. d.

156. Nancy Schiner—b. d.

70.

Edmond Hires (6)—m. 1st Hannah Sayre (.....) of Salem, N. J.

Issue :

157. Jane Hires (7)—b. d.

158. Melvin Hires—b. d.

159. Martha Hires—b. m. David Bowen.

160. Rhoda Hires—b. d.

161. Fannie Hires—b. d.

162. Emma Hires—b. d.

163. James Hires—b. d.

164. Hires—b. d.

71.

Rev. William D. Hires (6)—m. 1st Elinore Mott (.....). She a
sister of Gershon Mott.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

m. 2nd Kate Cocke.

Issue :

1st wife :

165. Ellen Hires (7)—b. d. m. Dr. Abel.

166. Gershon Hires—b. d.

2nd wife :

167. Annie Hires—b. d.

168. Kate Hires—b. d.

72.

Eliza Hires (6)—m. Asa Casper (.....).

Issue :

169. Emma Casper (7)—b. d.

170. Charles Casper—b. d.

74.

Harriet Hires (6)—m. 1st William A. Ray (.....).

m. 2nd John Cocke (.....).

Issue :

171. Cornelia Ray (7)—b. d.

172. Lillie Cocke—b. d.

173. Charles Cocke—b. d.

174. William Cocke—b. d.

175. Nancy Cocke—b. d.

75.

Allen J. Hires (6)—m. Elizabeth S. Clawson (.....).

Issue :

176. I. Clawson Hires (7)—b. d.

177. Ella A. Hires—b. d.

178. Elizabeth C. Hires—b. d.

179. Harry S. Hires—b. d.

Rev. Allen Hires, a Baptist Minister, d. in Nugents Home,
Phila., Pa.

77.

Theophilus Hires (6)—m. Sara Sheppard (.....).

Issue :

180. Frank Hires (7)—b. d.

78.

Anna Dare Hires (6)—m. Charles C. Grosscup (June 1, 1852).

He b. Jennersville, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 9, 1827.

Issue :

181. George Washington S. Grosscup (7)—b. May 18, 1853 d.
Mar. 29, 1855.

182. William Grosscup—b. April 4, 1855 d. Feb. 22, 1928.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

183. Charles Elmer Grosscup—b. Jan. 11, 1857 d.
184. Frank Kennard Grosscup—b. Nov. 28, 1858 d. Nov. 30, 1936.
185. Edward Everett Grosscup—b. Aug. 2, 1860 d. Dec. 16, 1933.
186. Anna Elizabeth Grosscup—b. Aug. 28, 1862 d.
187. Sarah Emily Grosscup—b. Dec. 28, 1863 d. Nov. 17, 1891.
188. Frederick Victor Grosscup—b. July 27, 1866 d. Jan. 7, 1937.
189. Allen Hires Grosscup—b. Feb. 26, 1869 d. Dec. 14, 1932.
190. Mary Lillie Grosscup—b. May 25, 1871 d. 1899.
191. Barron Potter Grosscup—b. Dec. 25, 1874 d. Oct. 17, 1916.

81.

David Burns (6)—m. Hannah Ann Brown (.....) of Cedarville, N. J.

Issue:

- 192 Charles Burns (7)—b. d.
193. Samuel Burns—b. d.

82.

Samuel Burns (6)—m. Elizabeth Skellinger (.....).

Issue:

194. Jane Burns (7)—b. d.
195. Evaline Burns—b. d.

84.

Reuben Johnson (6)—m. Susan Paullin (.....).

Issue:

196. Lemuel Johnson (7)—b. d.
197. Elizabeth Johnson—b. d.
198. Ellen Johnson—b. d.
199. Mary Johnson—b. d.
200. Elmer Johnson—b. d.

85.

Jane Johnson (6)—m. Samuel Carll (.....).

Issue:

201. William Carll (7)—b. d.
202. Lydia Carll—b. d.
203. Elmer Carll—b. d.
204. Samuel Carll—b. d.
205. Mary Carll—b. d.
206. Bateman Carll—b. d.
207. Jane Carll—b. d.

86.

Elizabeth Johnson (6)—m. Joseph Bond (.....).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

208. Ellen Bond (7)—b. d.

209. Jane Bond—b. d.

210. Emma Bond—b. d.

211. Henry Bond—b. d.

212. Mariah Bond—b. d.

87.

Ephraim E. Johnson (6)—m. Sara Johnson (.....).

Issue :

213. Reuben Johnson (7)—b. d.

214. Joseph Johnson—b. d.

93.

Samuel D. Mulford (6)—m. 1868. (He was first mayor of Gloucester, N. J.)

Issue :

215. Edward Mulford (7).

216. Emily Mulford.

217. William Mulford.

218. Stanley Mulford.

219. Mattie Mulford.

99.

Catherine Lodge (6)—m. Agustis Moses in Old Swedes Church, Philadelphia, Pa. b. Oct. 22, 1842 d. July 29, 1923. Veteran of Civil War. They are buried in Mantua, N. J.

Issue :

220. Emily Frances Moses (7)—b. May 18, 1865.

221. George Wilson Moses—b. Sept. 30, 1869.

222. Catherine Estelle Moses—b. Feb. 17, 1881.

100.

Mary Ludlam Brooks (7)—m. William Shull Perry (.....). He b. Jan. 3, 1827 d. May 20, 1899.

Issue :

223. Joseph Brooks Perry (8)—b. Oct. 12, 1858 d. Nov. 23, 1904.

224. Hannah Newkirk Perry—b. May 4, 1860 d.

101.

Joseph L. Brooks (7)—m. Isabelle Tyler (.....) she daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Tyler.

Issue :

225. Mary Brooks (8)—b. d.

226. Eva Brooks—b. d.

227. Warren Brooks—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

102.

James Brooks (7)—m. Phebe Bradway (.....).
No issue.

103.

Rachel Brooks (7)—m. Charles F. Groff (.....).
Issue:
228. William B. Groff (8)—b. d.

104.

Hannah L. Brooks (7)—m. Isaac D. Woodruff (.....).
Issue:
229. Dr. Albert Woodruff (8)—b. d.
230. Woodruff—b. d.
231. Woodruff—b. d.
232. Woodruff—b. d.

107.

John Richman (7)—m. Abbie Ridgeway (.....) she of Woodstown, N. J.

Issue:
233. Estelle Richman (8)—b. d.
234. Martha Richman—b. d.
235. Ella Abbie Richman—b. d.
236. Rachel Richman—b. d.
237. Genevieve Richman—b. d.
238. Herbert Richman—b. d.
239. Nettie Richman—b. d.

108.

Charles Richman (7)—m. Annie Michle (.....) of Deerfield, N. J.

Issue:
240. Harvey Richman (8)—b. d.
241. Edward Richman—b. d.
242. Walter Richman—b. d.
243. St. Claire Richman—b. d.
244. Kenneth Richman—b. d.

109.

Henry Richman (7)—m. Hannah Hitchner (.....) of Deerfield, N. J.

Issue:
245. Curtis Richman (8)—b. d.
246. Richman—b. d.

111.

Mahlon Fulton, Jr. (7)—m. Jeanne Belle Halton (Sept. 14, 1889).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

247. Florance Belle Fulton (8)—b. Oct. 1, 1890.

248. Mahlon Fulton, 3rd—b. Aug. 24, 1892 m. Catherine McCay,
July 20, 1935.

116.

Mary Ann Dare (7)—m. Elmer Reeves (.....).

No issue.

117.

Rev. Palmer (7)—m.? (.....).

Issue :

Methodist E. Minister.

118.

James B. Palmer (7)—m. Sheppard (.....).

Issue :

249. Palmer (8)—b. d.

250. Palmer—b. d.

119.

Benjamin A. Dare (7)—m. Clara Hand (Sept. 24, 1873). She b.
Feb. 16, 1853 d. Feb. 11, 1929.

Issue :

251. Alice Dare (8)—b. d. young.

252. Ella Mattison Dare—b. July 3, 1875 d.

253. Robert Minch Dare—b. Dec. 17, 1884 d.

120.

Rev. James B. Dare (7)—m. 1st Elizabeth Sheppard, dau. of
John and Elinore Sheppard, (Mar. 28, 1878).
m. 2nd Abbie Dye (Oct. 23, 1889).

Issue :

254. Bertha Mattison Dare (8)—b. June 26, 1880. A trained
nurse, lives at West Chester, Pa.

255. James Herbert Dare—b. April 1, 1882 d.

2nd wife :

256. George Sidney Dare—b. 1891 d.

257. Norman Paul Dare—b. 1900 d.

Rev. James B. Dare, an M. E. Minister in New York State.
Lives at Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y.

121.

Mary Kerr Dare (7)—m. Thomas Jaquett (.....).

Issue :

258. Effie Jaquett (8)—b. Sept. 27, 1883 d. March 15, 1933.

259. George D. Jaquett—b. Nov. 27, 1884 d.

260. Frances Jaquett—b. April 14, 1886 d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

261. Josephine Jaquett—b. Dec. 27, 1893 d.

262. Robert Kitts Jaquett—b. May 23, 1895 d.

122.

William Dair (7)—m. Jeanneth Bonham (Sept. 21, 1870). She b.
May 17, 1853 d. Nov. 4, 1913.

Issue:

263. Charlotte Dair (8)—b. Dec. 14, 1871.

264. James B. Dair—b. Aug. 1, 1873 d. May 11, 1932.

265. Gussie E. Dair—b. Apr. 12, 1877.

266. William Glenn Dair—b.

123.

Charles Edward Dair (7)—m. 1st Adda V. Rittenhouse (Sept. 24,
1872). She b. 1853 d. 1899.

m. 2nd Susan M. Schroyer (Sept., 1901).

124.

Kate Dair (7)—m. Theodore P. Rockafellow. He b. April 25,
1848. Lived in Laurel, Ind.

Issue:

267. James D. Rockafellow (8)—b. Sept. 14, 1874 d. Apr. 6, 1934.

268. Samuel B. Rockefeller—b. June 5, 1876.

269. Bess M. Rockafellow—b. June 2, 1884.

270. Susan J. Rockafellow—b. Jan. 5, 1891.

125.

Charlotte B. Dair (7)—m. Pearl Scott (Jan., 1877) d. 1917.

Issue:

271. Ida S. Scott (8)—b. Apr. 27, 1884.

126.

Ida S. Dair (7)—m. Charles Wrenn (Nov. 20, 1879). d. Apr. 14,
1882. Lived in Middletown, O.

127.

Mary Ann Dair (7)—m. Frank G. Gilmore (Jan. 12, 1881). d.
Dec. 31, 1925. Lived at Greencastle, Ind.

129.

Owen R. Williams (7)—m. Anna O'Connor (Sept. 30, 1880). She
b. Apr. 4, 1854 d. May 22, 1919.

Issue:

272. Clement Williams (8)—b. Feb. 22, 1882 d. Apr. 3, 1892.

273. Maurice Williams—b. Dec. 12, 1884 d. Apr. 17, 1892.

274. Anna M. Williams—b. Nov. 2, 1887 d. Oct. 19, 1918.

275. Jane E. Williams—b. June 14, 1893.

130.

Edwin Curry (7)—m. Clara F. Hutchinson (Apr. 5, 1882).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

276. Owen E. Curry (8)—b. Feb. 21, 1883.

277. Iva M. Curry—b. Oct. 23, 1885.

278. Carrie E. Curry—b. Dec. 18, 1888.

131.

Mary Curry (7)—m. August Rosenfelder.

132.

Hannah Curry (7)—m. John Porter.

133.

William Curry (7)—m. Phoebe Benton (Feb. 15, 1888).

Issue :

279. Wilfred Curry (8)—b. Mar. 26, 1890 d. Dec. 11, 1912.

280. Frank Curry—b. Dec. 29, 1891.

134.

Robert Curry (7)—m. Louisa David (Nov. 29, 1882).

135.

Benjamin Curry (7)—m. Rachel Smith Metzgar.

136.

Elizabeth Bowles (7)—m. John Chutham, b. Oct. 2, 1851 d. Aug. 4, 1896.

137.

Charles F. Bowles (7)—m. Carrie M. Jordan (June 4, 1883).

Issue :

281. John Richard Bowles (8)—b. Apr. 15, 1884.

138.

Horace G. Bowles (7)—m. Cora M. Johnson (1927).

143.

George Dair (7)—m. Emma Keim (Mar. 27, 1900).

Issue :

282. Owen Dair (8)—b. Apr. 2, 1901.

283. Mary Louise Dair—b. June 16, 1905.

284. Armand Keim Dair—b. May 6, 1907.

145.

Carrie McCafferty (7)—m. O. P. McHenry (July 21, 1886). b. 1861 d. 1915. Lived at Hamilton, O.

146.

Ernest D. McCafferty (7)—m. Florence Bowles (July 19, 1897).

Issue :

285. Thomas B. McCafferty (8)—b. May 1, 1898.

286. Ruth Emma McCafferty—b. Mar. 4, 1901.

147.

Ora M. McCafferty (7)—m. S. P. Jones (Dec. 27, 1915). d. 1928.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

287. Emily Jones (8)—b. Oct. 17, 1916.

288. Thomas Jones—b. May 30, 1919.

289. Charles Jones—b. June 2, 1921.

Live at Hobart, Ind.

151.

Ellen Schiner (7)—m. Mr. Redfield (.....).

Issue :

290. Harry Redfield (8)—b. d.

291. Nellie Redfield—b. d.

157.

Jane Hires (7)—m. 1st Smith Bacon (.....).

m. 2nd M. Hardcastle (.....).

No issue.

158.

Melvin Hires (7)—m. M. Shaw (.. ..).

Issue :

159.

Martha Hires (7)—m. David Bowen (.....).

Issue :

160.

Rhoda Hires (7)—m. Andrew Morton (.....).

Issue :

162.

Emma Hires (7)—m. Mr. Arthur (.....).

Issue :

292. Frances Arthur (8)—b. d.

293. Maggie Arthur—b. d.

163.

James Hires (7)—m. Margaret? (.....).

Issue :

294. (8)—b. d.

295. —b. d.

176.

Israel Clawson Hires (7)—m. Ella Rowe.

Issue :

296. Edgar Hires (8).

297. Henry Hires—died in infancy.

177.

Ella Hires (7)—m. Dr. Marsh of Solomons Island, Md. He a graduate of the University of Md.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Ella Hires died and Dr. Marsh married a second time. He is now the oldest alumnus of the U. of Md. Had a son by 2nd wife.

178.

Elizabeth C. Hires (7)—m. Jacob Harris Clawson. (Second cousins). He graduated in Medicine at University of Md.

Issue:

298. **Isaiah D. Clawson** (8)—Counselor at Law, Baltimore, Md. —graduate of U. of Md.

179.

Harry S. Hires (7)—m. Ella Gates.

182.

William D. Grosscup (7)—m. Gertrude Sharp (.....). b. Jan. 2, 1854 d. Mar. 8, 1938. Buried in Overlook Cemetery, Bridgeton, N. J.

Issue:

183.

Charles Elmer Grosscup (7)—m. Margaret Sticker (.....).

Issue: son, died young.

184.

Frank Kennard Grosscup (7)—Single. Lived in San Francisco.

185.

Edward Everett Grosscup (7)—m. Annie Josephine Swaney, daughter of Amanda M. Friend. Born 1872. Died 1908. Wenonah, N. J.

Issue:

300. **Walter Truman Grosscup** (8)—b. 1884 m. Gertrude Gould b. 1884.

301. **George Charles Grosscup** —b. Dec. 1, 1887 d. 1936.

302. **Ethel Amanda Grosscup**—b. 1891.

Edward E. Grosscup (7) was treasurer of the State of N. J., Chairman of Democratic Committee and organized the State purchasing department of the state of N. J.

Walter T. Grosscup (8) Director of State Liquor Control Board of State of Pennsylvania.

Ethel A. Grosscup (8) received a B.A. degree at Goucher College in 1914 and an M.A. degree at New York University in 1929.

186.

Anna Elizabeth Grosscup (7)—m. Louis R. Leddon b. Aug. 28, 1862. He of Clayton, N. J.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

303. Nellie Grosscup Leddon (8)—b. May 7, 1887 d.

304. John Harold Leddon—b. May 2, 1889 d.

305. Gertrude Emily Leddon—b. Aug. 30, 1896 d.

Nellie Leddon, graduate Combs Conservatory, Phila., 1909.

Gertrude Leddon, graduate Smith Collgee, 1918.

187.

Sarah Emily Grosscup (7)—m. Oscar Whipple.

188.

Frederick Victor Grosscup (7)—m. Catherine McDonald (May 20, 1891) b. Jan. 11, 1872, in San Jose, Calif.

Issue :

306. Emily Grosscup (8)—b. Sept. 8, 1893.

307. Earl Grosscup—b. Sept. 6, 1895.

308. Stephen Grosscup—b. Dec. 26, 1900.

Live in California.

189.

Allen Hires Grosscup (7)—m. Ella (.....).

Issue :

309. Clyde Grosscup (8)—b. d.

310. Edith Grosscup—b. d.

190.

Mary Lillie Grosscup (7)—m. Robert Tweed (.....).

Issue :

311. Geraldine Tweed (8)—died young.

312. Charles Tweed.

201.

William Carll (7)—m. Sara Seely (.....).

Issue :

313. Son Carll (8)—b. d. lost at sea.

314. Laura Carll—b. d.

202.

Lydia Carll (7)—m. Dr. Edward Smith (.....).

315. Eva Smith (8)—b. d.

203.

Elmer Carll (7)—m. Mary White (.....).

Issue :

316. Carll (8).

317. Carll.

205.

Mary Carll (7)—m. Mr. Stone (May, 1874).

Issue :

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

207.

Jane Carll (7)—m. Samuel Bassitt.

Issue :

209.

Jane Bond (7)—m. Henry Sheppard.

Issue :

318. Laura Bond Sheppard (8).

210.

Emma Bond (7)—m. Edward Nagle (.....). A lawyer in Philadelphia.

Issue :

The Bonds were children of Elizabeth Johnson and Joseph Bond.

213.

Reuben Johnson (7)—m. Hannah Dickson (.....) of Trenton, N. J.

Issue :

319. Harry Johnson (8)—b. d.

320. Lester Johnson—b. d.

214.

Joseph Johnson (7)—m. Chrissie Gendrupp (.....).

Issue :

321. Sarah Johnson (8)—b. d.

220.

Emily F. Moses (7)—m. Robert Alcorn.

No issue.

221.

George W. Moses (7)—m. Amanda Frowert (June 15, 1889).

Issue :

322. Emily Dare Moses (8)—b. Jan. 29, 1891.

323. William L. Moses—b. Feb. 10, 1895 d. Sept. 15, 1918.

324. Walter F. Moses—b. Feb. 18, 1910.

325. George W. Moses, Jr.—b. Jan. 14, 1913.

222.

Catherine E. Moses (7)—m. Harry Hendrickson (June 15, 1905)
son of Samuel G. and Ida Hughes Hendrickson. Live at
Pitman, N. J.

Issue :

326. Edith Hendrickson (8)—b. June 21, 1906.

327. Ada Hendrickson—b. Feb. 5, 1911.

328. Mortimer Hendrickson—b. Nov. 29, 1913.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

224.

Hannah Newkirk Perry (8)—m. David S. Coombs (.....).

Issue :

252.

Ella Mattison Dare (8)—m. James Laird (April 3, 1895).

Issue :

329. Alice Dare Laird (79)—b. Feb. 25, 1896 d.

330. Mabel Laird—b. April 11, 1900. Live at Hoboken, N. J.

331. George Lister Laird—b. May 14, 1901 d.

332. Walter Laird—b. Nov. 8, 1902 d.

333. Ada Isabelle Laird—b. Dec. 6, 1908 d.

334. Helen A. Laird—b. July 21, 1910 d.

James Laird was from Scotland. He was b. Aug. 5, 1869.

253.

Robert Minch Dare (8)—m. Theresa Pennington Decker (Oct. 19, 1910). She b. July 23, 1885 d. Aug. 21, 1932.

Issue :

335. Robert Palmer Dare (9)—b. June 2, 1915 d.

255.

James H. Dare (8)—m. 1st

m. 2nd

Issue :

336. Alice Dare (9)—b. d.

337. May Dare—b. d.

338. Elizabeth Dare—b. d.

339. LeRoy Dare—b. d.

340. Madeline Dare—b. d.

341. George Dare } b. d.

342. Grace Dare { Twins b. d.

256.

George S. Dare (8)—m. Grace Johnston, daughter of Rev. Marion C. Johnston of Newark Conference.

No issue.

He head of the music dept. in Curtis High School, Staten Island, N. Y. Also Organist of St. Paul's Church, Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.

257.

Rev. Norman Paul Dare (8)—m. Katherine Pettingill of Catskill, N. Y.

Issue :

(He an Episcopal Rector, in Bennington, Vermont, 1934.)

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

259.

George Dare Jaquett (8)—m. Clara Allen (June 28, 1910).

Issue:

343. Harold G. Jaquett (9)—b. March 7, 1915 d.

344. Ernest Allen Jaquett—b. Aug. 22, 1917 d.

260.

Frances Jaquett (8)—m. Ernest Baker (June 22, 1916).

Issue:

345. Mary Dare Baker (9)—b. April 14, 1917 d.

They live in Bermuda.

263.

Charlotte Dair (8)—m. David Gray (Jan. 1, 1890). He b. Oct. 24, 1866. Lived at Harrison, O. (1901).

Issue:

346. Jeanneth Dair Gray (9)—b. Jan. 13, 1891.

347. Ethel Harriet Gray—b. July 18, 1893 d. Nov. 30, 1895.

264.

James B. Dair (8)—m. Bertha Tebbs (Apr. 23, 1895).

Issue:

348. Charles William Dair (9)—b. Feb. 7, 1898 d. May 17, 1931.

349. Sarah Dair—b. Aug. 23, 1905.

265.

Gussie E. Dair (8)—m. Albert Haverland (Apr. 29, 1933).

Living in Santa Barbara, Cal.

Mrs. Haverland has given us the Dair data.

266.

William Glenn Dair (8)—m. Mabel Hollowell (Aug. 3, 1910).

She b. June 1, 1887.

Issue:

350. William G. Dair, Jr. (9)—b. May 9, 1922.

Live at Harrison, O.

267.

James D. Rockafellow (8)—m. Minnie Nay (Apr. 20, 1898). b.

May 1, 1875 d. June, 1934.

Issue:

351. Nay Dair Rockafellow (9)—b. Mar. 3, 1899.

352. Clifton A. Rockafellow—b. May 17, 1907.

268.

Samuel B. Rockafellow (8)—m. Emma Gobringer (Apr. 18, 1906)

Issue:

353. Frank Marion Rockafellow (9)—b. May 3, 1910.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

269.

Bess Marie Rockafellow (8)—m. Hiram M. Johnson (Oct. 29, 1873.

Issue :

354. Allen Dair Johnson (9)—b. Sept. 30, 1905 d. Oct. 4, 1930.

355. Alice B. Johnson—b. July 10, 1907 d.

270.

Susan Jeanneth Rockafellow (8)—m. Guy W. Trickey (Aug. 31, 1918). b. Dec. 22, 1888.

Issue :

356. Virginia Ruth Trickey (9)—b. June 4, 1919.

357. Janet Laurel Trickey—b. July 15, 1929.

271.

Ida Scott (8)—m. Edward Steinborn, June 10, 1918. He b. 1874.

Issue :

358. Charlotte Louise Steinborn (9)—b. Nov., 1919.

Live in Cincinnati, O.

275.

Jane E. Williams (8)—m. Dair T. Bonham (July 24, 1919). b. Dec. 1, 1892.

Issue :

359. Owen Dair Bonham (9)—b. Dec. 6, 1921. Live at Ventura, Cal.

276.

Owen E. Curry (8)—m. Alma Cox (June 1, 1906).

Issue :

360. Helen Louise Curry (9)—b. May 1, 1907.

361. Althea T. Curry—b. Aug. 25, 1913.

277.

Iva M. Curry (8)—m. William Slaughter (Apr. 11, 1909).

Issue :

362. Dorthea Slaughter (9)—b. June 26, 1912.

363. Thelma Slaughter—b. Aug. 9, 1914.

278.

Carrie E. Curry (8)—m. Hector B. Hamilton (1910).

Issue :

364. Branden Hamilton (9)—b. Nov. 2, 1910.

365. Kenneth Hamilton—b. Nov. 7, 1913.

366. Rilen Hamilton—b. Sept. 27, 1917.

280.

Frank Curry (8)—m. Pearl Cleaver (Mar. 9, 1919).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

367. Kathryn Eleanor Curry (9)—b. Dec. 12, 1919.

368. Lloyd Francis Curry—b. Aug. 19, 1926.

369. Aaron Morris Curry—b. July 6, 1928.

281.

John Richard Bowles (8)—m. Susan D. Haimerl (July 24, 1907).

Issue :

370. Arthur LeRoy Bowles (9) —b. May 15, 1908.

371. Charles Fremont Bowles—b. Sept. 21, 1910.

372. Anna Louise Bowles—b. Dec. 1, 1918.

Live in Alliance, O.

282.

Owen Dair (8)—m. Mildred Swesson (Sept., 1923).

Issue :

373. John Frederick Dair (9)—b. Mar. 25, 1924.

Live at Glendale, Cal.

283.

Mary Louise Dair (8)—m. Alfred Grimes (May 12, 1929).

1 son, born Dec. 2, 1930.

284.

Armand K. Dair (8)—m. Marion Quigg (June 28, 1933).

Issue :

374. Harriet Marion Dair (9)—b. Apr. 9, 1935.

285.

Thomas McCafferty (8)—m. Helen Thorburn (June 21, 1923).

Issue :

375. Elizabeth Jane McCafferty (9) —b. Oct. 24, 1927.

376. Mary Ellen McCafferty—b. Nov. 25, 1929 d. Dec. 9, 1929.

286.

Ruth E. McCafferty (8)—m. Clifford W. Skinner (June 11, 1925).

Issue :

377. Ruth Ann Skinner (9)—b. Apr. 26, 1927.

378. Clifford Skinner—b. June 9, 1929.

379. Frank Dair Skinner—b. May 1, 1931.

301.

George C. Grosscup (8)—m. Emilie Knight (June 30, 1909). She

b. Mar. 31, 1881, Newark, N. J., daughter of Herbert W.

Knight of Brighton, Eng., and Mary Emilie (Johnson)

Knight of Dover, N. J.

Issue :

380. Edward Everett Grosscup 2nd (9)—b. May 26, 1910.

381. George Charles Grosscup—b. May 27, 1912.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

382. Doris Emilie Grosscup—b. May 21, 1914.
383. Robert Knight Grosscup—b. Sept. 29, 1915.
384. John Swaney Grosscup—b. Aug. 31, 1919.
Live at Chicago.

303.

Nellie Grosscup Leddon (8)—m. William Harry Montgomery, (July 11, 1910). He of Vineland, N. J., now of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He graduated in law, University of Pennsylvania, 1908. b. Aug. 14, 1886.

Issue:

385. Helen Montgomery (9)—b. Jan. 15, 1912 d.
386. Doris Elaine Montgomery—b. July 24, 1915 d.
Both girls graduates of Smith College, Mass., 1933 and 1936.
Doris Montgomery graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Law School (1939).

304.

John Harold Leddon (8)—m. Beatrice Skinner of Clayton, N. J., daughter of Charles and Lou (Dempsey) Skinner.

Issue:

387. Beatrice F. Leddon (9)—b. June 1, 1911 d.
388. Marion H. Leddon—b. Dec. 23, 1913 d.

305.

Gertrude Emily Leddon (8)—m. William Maynard Groesbeck (August 10, 1929) of Dalton, Mass. He b. Oct. 2, 1893. Colgate graduate 1917. Live at Hornell, N. Y.

Issue:

389. Marjorie Elizabeth Groesbeck (9)—b. June 6, 1930.

329.

Alice Dare Laird (9)—m. Frank Leaver (Oct., 1916). He was born Oct. 29, 1894.

Issue:

390. Leonard Leaver (10)—b. June 30, 1916 d.
391. Frank Leaver—b. March 1, 1918 d.
392. Harold Leaver—b. March 5, 1921 d.
393. Mabel E. Leaver—b. Nov. 16, 1922 d.
394. Walter Leaver—b. Dec. 30, 1924 d.
395. Edward Leaver—b. June 7, 1926 d.
396. Dolores Ada Leaver—b. June 4, 1927 d.
397. Robert Leaver—b. Aug. 16, 1928 d.

330.

Mabel Laird (9)—m. Anthony F. Franklin (Nov. 20, 1927). He b. in Janow, Poland, June 13, 1899.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

398. Marjorie Franklin (10)—b. Sept. 13, 1929, at Kearny, N. J.

399. Clifford A. Franklin—b. Nov. 4, 1931, at Charlotte, N. C.

333.

Ada Isabelle Laird (9)—m. John Elliott (July 29, 1927).

Issue :

400. John Elliott (10)—b. Aug. 5, 1929 d.

334.

Helen A. Laird (9)—m. Wallace Cavanaugh (Nov. 6, 1929).

Issue :

346.

Jeanneth Dair Gray (9)—m. M. F. Dale (Nov. 11, 1916). Live at St. Louis, Mo.

Issue :

401. Charlotte Jane Dale (10)—b. Nov. 1, 1917.

348.

Charles William Dair (9)—m. Betty Knight (Sept. 24, 1920). She b. Sept. 29, 1898.

349.

Sarah Dair (9)—m. Carl Andrus (June 4, 1927). He b. Nov. 24, 1903.

Issue :

402. Betty Jean Andrus (10)—b. Dec. 25, 1929.

403. James Dair Andrus—b. Feb. 8, 1932.

352.

Clifton Arnett Rockafellow (9)—m. Katherine Linwood. b. Feb. 21, 1909. Lived at San Antonio, Texas.

353.

Frank M. Rockafellow (9)—m. Neva C. Phillips (Dec. 15, 1931). b. Sept. 4, 1911. Live at Connersville, Ind.

355.

Alice Beryle Johnson (9)—m. Gerald King. Live in Los Angeles, Cal.

385.

Helen Montgomery (9)—m. Andrew F. Spatzier (Oct. 3, 1936).

388.

Marion Hazel Leddon (9)—m. Joseph Edwards. He a M. E. Minister of Tenn. (1935 to 1937). Now preaching at Brown's Mill, N. J.

Issue :

404. Beatrice Joanne Edwards (10)—b. Nov. 24, 1934.

405. Harold Thomas Edwards—b. Oct. 2, 1937.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Elkanah Dare—Second Son of Benoni Dare.

9.

Elkanah Dare (3)—m. Elizabeth (.....).

She m. 2nd time to Michael Lee (.....).

Issue :

22. Elenore Dare (4)—b. Feb. 17, 1743 d.

23. Sarah Dare—b. Dec. 25, 1745 d. Oct. 15, 1819.

24. Tamson Dare—b. Dec. 20, 1747 d. Nov. 23, 1821.

25. Benoni Dare—b. Feb. 2, 1749 d. (In Phila., Pa.)

26. Phebe Dare—b. Mar. 4, 1751 d. Dec. 25, 1832 buried.

27. Mary Dare—b. Dec. 27, 1752 d.

28. Elkanah Dare—b. Mar. 4, 1755 d. Jan. 24, 1789 about.

29. Rachel Dare—b. July 1, 1757 d.

Benoni (No. 25) was express rider during Revolutionary War.

22.

Elenore Dare (4)—m. 1st Daniel Mulford (April 27, ...).

m. 2nd Samuel Elwell, as his 2nd wife.

He d. Dec. 17, 1800. Letters of administration.

Issue :

30. Elizabeth Mulford (5)—b. Oct. 4, 1755 d. Oct. 13, 1845.

31. Mary Mulford—b. d.

32. Moses Mulford—b. Jan. 23, 1770 d. Nov. 25, 1854 buried.

33. Wade Mulford—b. d.

34. Sarah Elwell—b. Apr. 9, 1779 d. Oct. 6, 1853 (Roadstown, N. J.)

23.

Sarah Dare (4)—m. Uriah Bacon (.....). He buried in Roadstown, N. J., Baptist Cemetery.

Issue :

35. Joseph Bacon (5)—b. 17.... d. March 5, 1835 buried.

36. Phebe Bacon—b. 1766 d. Dec. 25, 1827.

37. Hannah Bacon—b. Dec. 7, 17.... d. Feb. 10, 1804.

38. Elizabeth Bacon—b. 17.... d.

39. Mary Bacon—b. 17.... d.

40. James Bacon—b. 1780 d. March 24, 1844.

24.

Tamsen Dare (4)—m. David Elwell, Jr. (.....). He died Jan. 17, 1797.

Issue :

41. Rachel Elwell (5)—b. Dec. 23, 1767 d. Before 1804.

42. Sarah Elwell—b. Mar. 30, 1769 d. March 24, 1823.

43. Isaac Elwell—b. April 10, 1772 d. Dec. 12, 1836.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

44. John Elwell—b. April 13, 1777 d. Sept. 6, 1816.
 45. David Elwell }
 46. Thomas Elwell } Twins b. Sept. 30, 1781 d. Nov. 14, 1838.
 b. Sept. 30, 1781 d. Feb. 17, 1850.
 25.

Benoni Dare (4)—m. 1st Dameria Kelsey (.....).
 2nd Rachel Sheppard (Jan. 17, 1775).

Issue:

1st wife:

47. Mary Dare (5)—b. 17.... d. Young.
 48. Elkanah Dare—b. 1782 d. Aug. 26, 1826.
 49. Phebe Dare—b. d.
 50. Rachel Dare—b. d.
 51. John Dare—b. Jan. 17, 17.... d. 17 or 18, 1789.

2nd wife:

52. Mary Dare—b. d.
 53. Elizabeth Dare—b. d.
 54. Job Dare—b. never married d.

Benoni Dare and family lived at Greenwich, N. J., until he married the 2nd time, then they moved to Phila., Pa. He died there before 1803.

26.

Phebe Dare (4)—m. 1st Reuben Davis (.....).
 m. 2nd Jacob Elwell (Oct. 10, 1808) as his 2nd wife.
 J. Elwell b. Oct. 24, 1749 d. June 28, 1817.

Issue:

55. son (5)—b. d.
 56. daughter—b. d.

27.

Mary Dare (4)—m. Benjamin Dare, Sr. (April 7, 1773) by mar. License, dated, he son of Phebe Sheppard Dare, dau. of David and Ann Sheppard. He died 1791.

Issue:

57. Phebe Dare (5)—b. May 5, 1774 d.
 58. Edmund Dare—b. Sept. 18, 1775 d.
 59. David Dare—b. Feb. 20, 1778 d.
 60. Ann Hudson Dare—b. Nov. 11, 1781 d.
 61. Prudence Dare—b. Mar. 9, 1784 d.
 62. Sarah Dare—b. Sept. 6, 1786 d. May 19, 1855.

28.

Elkanah Dare (4)—m. Elizabeth? (.....).

Granted Administration of his estate, Elizabeth Dare, June 5, 1789; Supposed to be his wife.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

29.

Rachel Dare (4)—m. James Reeves, Jr. (.....). He b. 1752 d. Nov. 12, 1800. He was from Reeves Mill at Allowaystown, Salem Co., N. J.

Issue :

63. Rachel Reeves (5)—b. 17.... d.

64. Stephen Reeves—b. March 14, 1780 d. Dec. 20, 1843.

65. William Reeves—b. Aug. 11, 1782 d. Dec. 23, 1836.

66. Sarah Reeves—b. d.

67. Elizabeth Reeves—b. Dec. 26, 1792 d. Mar. 30, 1850.

30.

Elizabeth Mulford (5)—m. John Pierson (Nov. 23, 1783). He b. May 30, 1762 d. Feb. 15, 1826. He was a blacksmith in Bridgeton, N. J.

Issue :

68. Mary Pierson (6)—b. Sept. 4, 1784 d. May 5, 1807.

69. Ann Pierson—b. Sept. 17, 1786 d. Oct. 18, 1846.

70. Daniel Pierson—b. April 20, 1789 d. Mar. 10, 1867.

71. Sarah Pierson—b. Sept. 23, 1792 d. Oct. 28, 1852.

72. John Pierson—b. Jan. 12, 1795 d. June 17, 1815.

31.

Mary Mulford (5)—m. Joseph Lewis (as his 1st wife, her sister Sarah was his 2nd wife).

Issue :

73. Mary Lewis (6)—b. d.

74. Eleanor Lewis—b. d.

75. Joseph Lewis—b. d.

32.

Moses Mulford (5)—m. Christiana Souder (.....). She the daughter of Philip Souder, they lived in Bridgeton, N. J. He was a sailor and blacksmith.

Issue :

76. Phebe Mulford (6)—b. Aug., 1801 d. 28, 1802.

77. Daniel Mulford—b. 1801 d. 1859.

78. Philip Mulford—b. d.

79. John Mulford—b. Aug. 10, 1807 d. Feb. 29, 1856.

80. Moses Mulford—b. d.

81. Enoch Mulford—b. d.

82. Joseph Mulford—b. d.

83. David P. Mulford—b. Mar. 13, 1815 d.

84. Allen W. Mulford—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

85. Samuel Mulford—b. d. Mar. 31, 1864.

33.

Wade Mulford (5)—m. Jane Gosling (.....). She b. Dec. 19, 1774. She daughter of Jacob and Mary (Whitter) Gosling. Administration on him in 1818.

In 1806, they were both living in Woolwich, Gloucester Co., N. J.

34.

Sarah Elwell (5)—m. Henry Richman (Oct. 20, 1795). He b. Nov. 7, 1770 in Salem Co., N. J. d. April 25, 1824. (They lived in Roadstown, N. J.)

Issue:

86. Harmon Richman (6)—b. Feb. 25, 1803 d. Oct. 10, 1873.
Lived at Whig Lane, Pa.

87. Elizabeth Richman—b. Dec. 21, 1806 d.

88. Henry Richman—b. Nov. 12, 1809. d.

89. Charles Richman—b. May 27, 1813 d.

90. Joseph Richman—b. Aug. 5, 1817 d.

91. Isaiah Richman—b. March 24, 1823 d.

35.

Joseph Bacon (5)—m. Jane Mulford (—) half sister to John S. Wood.

Issue:

92. Joseph Bacon, Jr. (6)—b. d.

93. Smith Bacon—b. d.

94. Elizabeth Bacon—b. d.

36.

Phebe Bacon (5)—m. 1st August Sutton (.....).

m. 2nd Sylvanius Sheppard (.....).

Issue:

95. William Sutton (6)—b. d.

96. Isaac Sutton—b. d.

37.

Hannah Bacon (5)—m. Charles Davis (.....) as his 1st wife. He b. 1763 d. April 14, 1835.

He married 2nd Letitia? She b. 1781 d. Nov. 10, 1841.

Buried at Roadstown, N. J.

Issue:

97. Edward Davis (6)—b. d.

98. Lewis Davis—b. d.

99. Theophilis Davis—b. d.

100. Jane Davis—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

101. Mary Davis—b. d.

102. Hannah Davis—b. d.

38.

Elizabeth Bacon (5)—m. Jeremiah Davis (.....). At Woodstown,
N. J.

Issue :

103. Eveurius Davis (6)—b. d. about 1885.

104. Jarvis Davis—b. d.

105. Davis—b. d.

106. George Davis—b. d.

39.

Mary Bacon (5)—m. David Cook (July 2, 1795). He died at
Stowe Creek, N. J., Feb. 19, 185...., 87 years old.

Issue :

107. Uriah Cook (6)—b. July 19, 1796 d. 1811.

108. Sarah Cook—b. Oct. 22, 1798 d.

109. Deborah Cook—b. Nov. 2, 1800 d.

110. Mary Cook—b. Feb. 2, 1803 d. 1806.

111. David Cook—b. Mar. 28, 1805 d.

112. Joesph B. Cook—b. April 9, 1807 d.

113. James B. Cook—b. June 30, 1809 d.

114. Phebe Cook—b. Jan. 24, 1812 d.

115. Hannah Cook—b. May 28, 1814 d. Oct. 14, 1844.

116. William Dare Cook—b. Dec. 14, 1816 d.

117. Rachel Cook—b. Mar. 18, 1819 d. 1834.

40.

James Bacon (5)—m. Jamima Garrison (.....). Both buried in
Roadstown, N. J. She b. 1782 d. July 24, 1841.

Issue :

118. Mary Bacon (6)—b. June 10, 1808 d. Sept. 16, 1822.

119. Elizabeth Ann Bacon—b. d. Aug., 1805.

120. Infant—b. d. June, 1821.

43.

Isaac Elwell (5)—m. Sarah Wood (March 16, 1796).

Issue :

121. David Elwell (6)—b. March 17, 1797 d. June 14, 1878.

122. William Elwell—b. Sept. 29, 1801 d. 1802.

123. Isaac Elwell—b. Feb. 8, 1804 d. July 27, 1805.

124. Lucy Ann Elwell—b. d. March 18, 1855.

125. Isaac W. Elwell—b. d. 1876.

126. Tamson Elwell—b. Jan. 29, 1800 d. July 16, 1805.

127. Matilda Elwell—b. Jan. 29, 1800 d. July 30, 1805.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

44.

John Elwell (5)—m. Rachel Brooks (Aug. 11, 1802). She m. 2nd husband as his 2nd wife, he ex-sheriff of Bridgeton, N. J. San Simpkins. She d. Aug. 28, 1847.

Issue :

- 128. Daniel D. Elwell (6)—b. June 3, 1803 d. Feb. 19, 1878.
- 129. George W. Elwell—b. Feb. 19, 1805 d. June 1, 1828.
- 130. John M. Elwell—b. Aug. 3, 1808 d. Nov. 23, 1895.
- 131. Ann Maria Elwell—b. Nov. 10, 1813 d. Oct. 15, 1832.
- 132. James B. Elwell—b. June 24, 1816 d. May 29, 1826.

46.

Thomas Elwell (5)—m. Hannah Hand (.....). She b. Sept. 16, 1793 d. June 19, 1855.

Issue :

- 133. Tamsen Elwell (6)—b. Feb. 11, 1812 d.
- 134. Catherine H. Elwell—b. Nov. 25, 1813 d. April 11, 1879.
- 135. Elizabeth Elwell—b. July 27, 1819 d.

47.

Mary Dare (5)—m. Ezekiel Teel (... ..). He of Cape May Co.

48.

Rev. Elkanah Dare (5)—m. Mary S. Phillips (May, 1804).

Issue :

- 136. George T. Dare (6)—b. Nov. 30, 1806 d.
- 137. John Kelsey Dare—b. Nov. 23, 1809 d.
- 138. Anna M. Dare—b. Mar. 7, 1812 d.
- 139. Edward Phillips Dare—b. April 12, 1818 d.
- 140. Mary C. Dare—b. Nov. 30, 1820 d.
- 141. Frances M. Dare—b. April 23, 1823 d.
- 142. Elkanah O. Dare—b. May 3, 1827 d. June 27, 1899.

50.

Rachel Dare (5)—m. 1st Mr. Righter (.....).
m. 2nd Mr. Fleming (.....).

52.

Mary Dare (5)—m. Thomas Lester (.....).

Issue :

- 143. Emmaline Lester (6)—b. d.
- 144. James Lester—b. d.

53.

Elizabeth Dare (5)—m. Mahlon Carlow (.....).

Issue :

- 145. John Carlow (6)—b. d.
- 146. Andrew Carlow—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

- 147. Benjamin Carlow—b. d.
- 148. Robert Carlow....b. d.
- 149. Francis Carlow—b. d.
- 150. Mahlon Carlow—b. d.
- 151. Mary Carlow—b. d.

62.

Sarah Dare (5)—m. George Smith b. 1790 d. Feb. 18, 1851. His mother's name was Sheppard.

Issue :

- 152. Infant Smith (6)—b. Dec. 4, 1809 d.
- 153. Hannah Smith—b. Oct. 1, 1810 d.
- 154. Infant Smith—b. Aug. 5, 1813 d.
- 155. Thomas Jefferson Smith—b. Feb. 27, 1815 d.
- 156. Ann Eliza Dare Smith—b. Feb. 20, 1818 d. Sept. 25, 1846.
- 157. George Whitfield Smith—b. Sept. 17, 1824 d. Nov. 16, 1865.
- 158. Mary Smith—b. 1822 d. before 1858.

Infant.

Five children born in N. J. Last two born near Skinners Eddy, Bradford Co., Pa.

63.

Rachel Reeves (5)—m. Isaac Allen (Aug. 12, 1795).

Issue :

159 to 165 inclusive. 7 children.

64.

Stephen Reeves (5)—m. 1st Elizabeth Smith (Jan. 1, 1805.

m. 2nd Sarah Paullin (April 20, 1813).

Issue :

- 166. Enos Paullin Reeves (6)—b. May 5, 1815 d. Feb. 19, 1852.
- 167. Hannah Ann Reeves—b. Sept. 21, 1816 d. Feb. 13, 1871.
- 168. Rachel Reeves—b. Feb. 10, 1818 d. May 27, 1824.
- 169. Sarah Ann Reeves—b. July 13, 1819 d. March 3, 1852.
- 170. Stephen P. Reeves—b. Jan. 15, 1821 d. Jan. 16, 1836.
- 171. Mary Jane Reeves—b. Feb. 4, 1823 d. March 5, 1863.
- 172. Jacob P. Reeves—Feb. 16, 1825 d. Jan. 4, 1883.
- 173. James Reeves 3rd—b. Jan. 15, 1826 d. Aug. 6, 1838.
- 174. Josiah H. Reeves—b. Mar. 21, 1827 d. July 20, 1898.
- 175. William Reeves—b. Dec. 22, 1831 d. Dec. 26, 1854.
- 176. George W. Reeves—b. Apr. 1, 1833 d. May 2, 1834.
- 177. Charles A. Reeves—b. Sept. 13, 1834 d. Jan. 21, 1856.
- 178. Stephen Reeves—b. Feb. 21, 1838 d. Jan. 8, 1857.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

86.

Harmon Richman (6)—m. Susan Burt (Sept. 28, 1826) At Salem,
N. J. She b. Oct. 1, 1797 d. Dec. 2, 1873.

Issue :

179. Sarah M. Richman (7)—b. Oct. 2, 1827 d. Sept. 5, 1910.

180. Clement Richman—b. d.

181. Thomas C. Richman—b. 1829 d.

182. Josiah W. Richman—b. 1831 d.

87.

Elizabeth Richman (6)—m. Garrett DuBois (.....).

Issue :

88.

Henry Richman (6)—m. Martha E. Heichman (.....).

Issue :

90.

Joseph Richman (6)—m. Margaret S. Van Meter (.....).

Issue :

91.

Isaiah Wood Richman (6)—m. 1st Sarah Peck (.....).

m. 2nd R. P. Wallen (.....).

Issue :

95.

William Sutton (6)—m. 1st Johnson. 2nd?

Issue :

183. Robert Sutton (7).

97.

Edward Davis (6)—m. Katuria Carl (.....).

Issue :

184. Charles Davis (7)—b. d.

185. Harriet Davis—b. d.

98.

Lewis Davis (6)—m. Hannah Watson (.....).

Issue :

186. Hannah Davis (7)—b. d.

187. Lewis Davis—b. d.

188. Ruth Davis—b. d.

99.

Theopolis Davis (6)—m. Rebecca Parvin (.....).

Issue :

189. Eliza Davis (7)—b. d.

190. Martha Davis—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

100.

Jane Davis (6)—m. John Fithian (.....).

Issue:

191. Charles S. Fithian (7)—b. d.

192. Ellen Fithian—b. d.

101.

Mary Davis (6)—m. Enoch Mulford (.....). They live in Greenwich, N. J.

Issue:

193. James Mulford (7)—b. d.

194. Richard Mulford—b. d.

195. Edward Mulford—b. d.

196. Enoch Mulford—b. d.

197. Mary Jane Mulford—b. d.

198. William Mulford—b. d.

199. Harriet Mulford—b. d.

200. Beulah Mulford—b. d.

108.

Sarah Cook (6)—m. Alvia Harris (.....) Bridgeton, N. J.

Issue:

201. Joseph Harris (7)—b. d.

202. Ebenezer Harris—b. d.

203. John Harris—b. d.

204. Harriet Harris—b. d.

205. Mary Harris—b. d.

206. Debora Harris—b. d.

111.

David Cook (6)—m. Harriet Parvin (.....) Bridgeton, N. J.

Issue:

207. Eliza Ann Cook (7)—b. March 15, 1834 d. Jan. 31, 1837.

208. Frances Adelia Cook—b. Nov. 3, 1840 d.

209. Eliza Ann Cook—b. May 15, 1843 d.

210. Francis Aug. Cook—b. Sept. 19, 1845 d.

211. Agatha Cook—b. May 17, 1848 d. Sept. 20, 1852.

212. Orestes Cook—b. Sept. 7, 1851 d.

112.

Joseph Cook (6)—m.? (.....).

Issue:

213. Louisa Cook (7)—b. d.

214. Lorana Cook—b. d.

113.

James Cook (6)—m. Kesia Dunham (.....).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

215. Rachel Cook (7)—b. d.

216. Mary Cook—b. d.

217. David Cook—b. d.

218. Jonathan Cook—b. d.

114.

Phebe Cook (6)—m. 1st Daniel Davis (.....).

2nd Michael Minch (.....).

Issue :

219. Hannah G. Davis (7)—b. Dec. 22, 1832 d. Aug. 24, 1854.

220. Eli Davis—b. d.

221. Carrie Davis—b. d. June 19, 1877. Buried at Roadstown,
N. J.

116.

William Cook (6)—m. Edith Howard (.....). He a farmer, lived
in Stowe Creek, N. J.

Issue :

222. Angeline Cook (7)—b. d.

223. Uriah Cook—b. d.

224. William Cullen Cook—b. d.

225. Fidelio Cook—b. d.

226. Daniel Cook—b. d. Oct. ,1877.

227. Ella Cook—b. d.

228. William Cook—b. d.

229. Sarah Jane Cook—b. d.

230. Warren Cook—b. d.

121.

David Elwell (6)—m. 1st Johnson (of Bowentown, N. J.)

m. 2nd Johnson (sisters).

m. 3rd Charlotte Ayres.

Issue :

231. John Elwell (7)—b. d.

122.

William Elwell (6)—m. Catharine Miller (.....). She daughter
of Jacob and Margaret D. Miller.

Issue :

232. Jacob Elwell (7)—b. d.

233. Isaac W. Elwell—b. d.

234. Margaret Miller Elwell—b. d.

235. Sarah Elwell—b. d.

236. Catherine Elwell—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

237. James Elwell—b. d.

238. Anna Elwell—b. d.

124.

Lucy Ann Elwell (6)—m. 1st Gamaliel Padgett (.....).

m. 2nd David Johnson (.....). He was a brother to David Elwell's two wives.

Issue:

239. Hannah Padgett (7)—b. d.

240. Sarah Johnson—b. d.

241. Anna Johnson—b. d.

242. William Johnson—b. d.

125.

Isaac W. Elwell (6)—m. Ann Maria Bonham (.....).

Issue:

243. Bellford B. Elwell (7)—b. d.

244. William Elwell—b. d.

245. David Elwell—b. d.

He was a farmer in Stowe Creek Township, held various offices of trust. Was on the Board of chosen Freeholders of the County and was a staunch Republican.

128.

Daniel B. Elwell (6)—m. 1st Mary Jane Dare (.....).

m. 2nd Rhoda Dare (.....). She b. Nov. 30, 1807 d. June 5, 1893.

246. Mary Elwell (7)—b. Sept. 5, 1826 d. July 20, 1895.

247. Daniel Elwell—b. Feb. 21, 1829 d.

248. Levi Elwell—b. Aug. 13, 1845 d. Oct. 16, 1864.

129.

George W. Elwell (6)—m. Lovica Gandy (.....).

Issue:

249. George W. Elwell, Jr. (7)—b. July 24, 1828 d.

130.

John M. Elwell (6)—m. Harriet Dare b. Mar. 26, 1809 d. July 28, 1887. Daughter of John and Hannah (Harris) Dare of Indian Fields, Cumberland Co., N. J.

Issue:

250. James E. Elwell (7)—b. d.

251. John Elwell—b. d.

252. Hannah Elwell—b. d.

253. Annie Elwell—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

133.

Tamsen Elwell (6)—m. Nathaniel Fish (.....).

No issue.

135.

Elizabeth H. Elwell (6)—m. John M. Maul (April 17, 1839).

Issue:

2 sons and 1 daughter. They live in Trenton, N. J.

136.

Dr. George T. Dare (6)—m. Ann Moffit Dickey (April 12, 1837).

Daughter of Col D. Dickey of Hopewell, Penna. She d. 1879 in Oxford, Pa.

254. Annie Dare (7)—b. d.

255. George S. Dare—b. Aug. 23, 1843 d. Mar. 20, 1920.

256. Letitia Dare—b. d.

257. David Dare—b. d.

Dr. G. T. Dare practised medicine at Kirkwood, Lancaster Co., Penna. His wife died March 18, 1879 (74 yrs. of age).

138.

Anna M. Dare (6)—m. Malon Pursey (.....).

Issue:

258. Rebecca Pursey (7)—b. d.

259. Emma Pursey—b. d.

260. George Pursey—b. d.

261. Sarah Pursey—b. d.

262. Adeline Pursey—b. d.

263. Rose Pursey—b. d.

139.

Edward P. Dare (6)—m. Nancy Rutzer. (They lived near Lorain, Lan. Co., Pa.) He was a farmer.

No issue:

140.

Mary C. Dare (6)—m. 1st William Whiteside (.....).

m. 2nd Ezra Kimble (.....). (He died 1851).

Issue:

264. Mary Whiteside (7)—b. d.

265. Newton Whiteside—b. d.

266. Frank Whiteside—b. d.

141.

Francis M. Dare (6)—m. Margaret Anna Whiteside (June 20, 1851).

Issue:

267. Mary E. F. Dare (7)—b. July 20, 1854 d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

268. George Dare—b. May 25, 1856 d. Nov. 7, 1884.
269. Ann Black Dare—b. Nov. 13, 1857 d. Feb. 5, 1886.
270. Kelsey Elkanah Dare—b. Jan. 13, 1859 d. June 13, 1889.
They lived in Oxford, Pa.

142.

Elkanah Osborne Dare (6)—m. Elizabeth Frank (Feb. 3, 1850)
d. Feb. 19, 1919.

Issue:

271. George Lincoln Dare (7)—b. Aug. 13, 1856 d. April 8, 1930.
Live in Los Angeles.
272. Lawrence Elkanah Dare—b. April 12, 1858 d. in New York.
273. Anson Philips Dare—b. Jan. 12, 1860 d. in Harrisburg.
274. Charles Kelsey Dare—b. Nov. 28, 1861 d. Oct. 21, 1914.
275. Mary Lucretia Dare—b. Feb. 10, 1864 d. Dec. 2, 1929.
Family lived in Harrisburg, Pa., where children grew up.

153.

Hannah Smith (6)—m. Joseph Camp (.....).

Issue:

276. Thomas Camp (7)—b. d.
277. David Camp—b. d.
278. Alfred Camp—b. d.

Five more but do not know their names.

Joseph Camp and three children died on their way to Chicago,
Ill., where they were moving to make their home.

156.

Ann Eliza Dare Smith (6)—m. M. Ingham Stone (Mar. 18, 1835).

Issue:

279. Sarah Louise Stone (7)—b. July 15, 1836 d. Jan. 1, 1929.
280. Edward Burton Stone—b. Mar. 13, 1838 d. May 3, 1912.
281. Emma Stone—b. 1840 d. 1857.
282. George Raphel Stone—b. Dec., 1846 d. Jan., 1927.

157.

George Whitfield Smith (6)—m. Polly A. Wood b. Sept., 1826
d. Jan. 23, 1876.

Issue:

283. Sheppard R. Smith (7)—b. May 5, 1849 d. Aug. 17, 1884.
284. Lester S. Smith—b. Jan. 20, 1853 d. Jan. 20, 1907.
285. George W. Smith—b. Jan. 30, 1855 d. Aug. 19, 1893.
286. Sarah E. Smith—b. Feb. 3, 1857 d. 1889.
287. Frederick C. Smith—b. Apr. 24, 1859 d. Apr. 1, 1883.
288. Emma A. Smith—b. Oct. 13, 1861 d. 1928.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

158.

Mary Smith (6)—m. H. Winters Neigh of Skinner's Eddy, Pa., son of James Neigh (4), Andrew (3) Rev. soldier; Michael (2), Andrew (1), and Margaret Winters (3), Col. Henry Winters (2), War 1812; Peter (1) of Greenwich, Sussex Co., N. J.

Issue:

289. Rosa Neigh (7)—b. July 5, 1848 at Skinners Eddy, Pa. d. 1899 in Graham, N. C.

166.

Enos P. Reeves (6)—m. Hannah F. Sickler (Feb. 5, 1838). She b. Sept. 26, 1819 d. Sept. 19, 1853.

Issue:

167.

Hannah Ann Reeves (6)—m. James B. Barker (March 8, 1836). Son of Richard and Mary Low Barker.

Issue:

179.

Sarah Mulford Richman (6)—m. Dr. Joseph Cook (Apr. 6, 1853) He b. Aug. 25, 1825 d. March 10, 1895. b. Gloucester Co., N. J. d. Daretown, N. J.

Issue:

290. William Cook (7)—b. d.

291. Harmon Cook—b. d.

292. Mary R. Cook—b. d.

Dr. Cook was a physician and Judge.

184.

Charles Davis (6)—m. Emily Morehouse (.....). She of Mount Holly, N. J.

Issue:

293. George Davis (7)—b. d.

294. Minnie Davis—b. d.

185.

Harriet Davis (6)—m. Elias P. Seely (.....).

Issue:

295. Henry Seely (7)—b. d.

Never married, worked in a bank in Phila., Pa.

193.

James Mulford (7)—m. Anna Owen (.....).

Issue:

296. Mary Mulford (8)—b. d.

297. Laura Mulford—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

298. Martha Mulford—b. d.

299. William Mulford—b. d.

300. Charles Mulford—b. d.

194.

Richard Mulford (7)—m. 1st Anna E. Shute (....).
m. 2nd Eliza Leonard.

Issue :

1st wife's child :

301. Charles Mulford (8)—b. d.

2nd wife's children :

302. Henry Mulford (8)—b. d.

303. Edward Mulford—b. d.

304. Mary Mulford—b. d.

305. Enoch Mulford...b. d.

306. Frank Mulford—b. d.

196.

Enoch Mulford (7)—m. Emma Hawkins (.....).

Issue :

307. Samuel Hawkins Mulford (8)—b. d. ...

200.

Beulah Mulford (7)—m. Henry Young (.....).

Issue :

308. Lewis Young (8)—b. May 15, 1866 d. ...

201.

Joseph Harris (7)—m. Malinda Morts (.....).

Issue :

309. Edward Harris (8)—b. d.

310. Emily Harris—b. d.

311. Cornelia Harris—b. d.

312. Leonard Harris—b. d.

202.

Ebenezer Harris (7)—m. Demerris (.....).

Issue :

203.

John Harris (7)—m. Ann Elizabeth Dare (.....).

She daughter of Joseph and Percella (Denny) Dare.

Issue :

313. Lydia Harris (8)—b. d.

314. Bellford Harris—b. d.

204.

Harriet Harris (7)—m. 1st Thomas Raine (.....).

m. 2nd Turner (.....).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

315. Sarah Raineat (8)—b. d.

316. Thomas Raineat—b. d.

205.

Mary Harris (7)—m. Frederick Fritz (.....).

Issue :

207.

Eliza Ann Cook (7)—m. William Iszard (.....).

Issue :

317. Harriet Iszard (8)—b. d.

318. Ralph Iszard—b. d.

319. Walter Iszard—b. d.

208.

Frances Adelia Cook (7)—m. Daniel M. Sheppard (.....). He of Greenwich, N. J.

Issue :

212.

Orestes Cook (7)—m. Abigail Minch (.....). She daughter of David Minch.

Issue :

213.

Louisa Cook (7)—m. John Raineat (.....).

Issue :

320. Parnell Raineat (8)—b. d.

321. Louis Raineat—b. d.

322. John Raineat—b. d.

323. Hannah Raineat—b. d.

214.

Lorana Cook (7)—m. Mr. Lack (.....).

Issue :

324. Annie Lack (8)—b. d.

325. Lorana Lack—b. d.

215.

Rachel Cook (7)—m. Hosea Davis (.....).

Issue :

326. Howell Davis (8)—b. d.

327. Albert Davis—b. d.

328. Emily Davis—b. d.

329. Laura Davis—b. d.

330. Mary Davis—b. d.

331. James Davis—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

216.

Mary C. Cook (7)—m. S..... Smalley (.....).

Issue :

217.

David Cook (7)—m. Mary Ayres (.....). She the daughter of
Ezekial Ayres.

Issue :

222.

Angeline Cook (7)—m. Isaac Allen (.....).

Issue :

332. William Allen (8)—b. d.

333. Loucinda Allen—b. d.

They lived near Alloway, N. J.

223.

Uriah Cook (7)—m. Phebe Heston (.....).

Issue :

334. Frank Cook (8)—b. d.

335. Ida Cook—b. d.

336. Anna Cook—b. d.

337. Edna Cook—b. d.

338. Angeline Cook—b. d.

224.

William C. Cook (7)—m. Zella Marts (.....). She daughter of
Sheppard Marts.

Wm. Cook was a school principal in Mount Holly, N. J.

Issue :

339. Edith Cook (8)—b. 1887 d.

340. Marion Cook—b. 1891 d.

225.

Fidelio Cook (7)—m. Harriet Mickle (.....).

Issue :

341. Cook (8)—b. d.

342. Ella Cook—b. d.

343. Cook—b. d.

227.

Ella Cook (7)—m. Edward Lupton (.....).

Issue :

344. Howard Lupton (8)—b. d.

231.

John Elwell (7)—m. Carrie Masters (.....).

Issue :

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

233.

Isaac W. Elwell (7)—m. Brown (.....).

Issue :

237.

James Elwell (7)—m. Caroline Danzenbaker (.....).

Issue :

240.

Sarah Johnson (7)—m. Dr. Richard Wallen (.....).

Issue :

243.

Bellford B. Elwell (7)—m. Janette Plummer (.....).

Issue :

345. Anna Elwell (8)—b. d.

346. Kate Elwell—b. d.

347. Charles Elwell—b. d.

348. Louisa Elwell—b. d.

349. Rachel Elwell—b. d.

350. Auscar Paulin Elwell—b. d.

351. Lizzie Elwell—b. d.

352. Maggie Elwell—b. d.

353. Lorin Elwell—b. d.

249.

George W. Elwell (7)—m. Elizabeth R. Sheppard (June 12, 1851)

Issue :

354. Elwell (8)—b. d.

355. Albert Elwell—b. March 18, 1853 d.

255.

Dr. George Strawbridge Dare (7)—m. Mercy Ann Moore (Jan. 20, 1869). She b. March 1, 1842, daughter of William W. and Hannah Moore.

Issue :

356. Charles E. Dare (8)—b. Sept. 2, 1870 d.

357. Clarence T. Dare—b. Dec. 17, 1871 d. Lives at Rising Sun, Md.

358. Gertrude S. Dare—b. Oct. 18, 1873 d. Lives at Swarthmore, Pa.

In 1874, Dr. G. S. Dare practiced medicine in Rising Sun, Maryland. He was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Phila., Pa. Interred at Nottingham Church, Cecil Co., Md.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

256.

Letitia Dare (7)—m. Mr. Lovitt (.....). He was a druggist at Oxford, Penn., in 1874.

Issue :

258.

Rebecca Pursey (7)—m. Hugh Long (.....).

Issue :

359. Saunders Long (8)—b. d.

259.

Emma Pursey (7)—m. Mr. Evans (.....).

Issue :

260.

George Pursey (7)—m. Hastings (.....).

Issue :

264.

Mary Whiteside (7)—m. William Johnson (.....).

Issue :

360. Carrie Johnson (8)—b. d.

361. Edwin Johnson—b. d.

362. Janette Johnson—b. d.

265.

Newton Whiteside (7)—m. Lizzie Herkins (.....).

Issue :

266.

Frank Whiteside (7)—m. Rachel Campbell (.....). She b. July, 1852 d.

Issue :

363. Lizzie Whiteside (8)—b. d.

267.

Mary E. Dare (7)—m. Samuel McDowell (March 27, 1880) at Coatsville, Pa.

Issue :

271.

George Lincoln Dare (7)—m. Sarah C. Black (Feb. 17, 1879).

Issue :

364. Mildred E. Dare (8)—b. Jan. 23, 1882 live at Los Angeles.

365. Bessie Beck Dare—b. Sept. 25, 1887 live at Omaha, Neb.

366. Anson Elkanah Dare—b. June 1, 1889 d. Aug. 13, 1889.

272.

Lawrence Elkanah Dare (7)—m. Mary Finninger (Dec. 25, 1882)

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

367. Edward Philips Dare (8)—b. Oct. 15, 1883 live at Trenton, N. J.

368. Ross Finninger Dare—b. Jan. 29, 1886 live at Harrisburg, Pa.

273.

Anson Philip Dare (7)—m. Nora Patterson. Lives at Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue :

274.

Charles Kelsey Dare (7)—m. Jacobina Erb (April 15, 1888).

Issue :

369. Kelsey M. Dare (8)—b. Aug. 5, 1889 d. Live in Harrisburg.

370. George Erb Dare—b. Nov. 20, 1891 d. Live in Harrisburg.

371. Lester Elkanah Dare—b. Oct. 20, 1892 d. Live in Harrisburg.

372. Ruth Elizabeth Dare—b. Feb. 8, 1895 d. Live in Harrisburg.

373. Joseph Frederick Dare—b. Feb. 5, 1906 d. Live at Harrisburg.

275.

Mary Lucretia Dare (7)—m. Charles Myers (Nov. 3, 1887).

Issue :

374. Joseph D. Myers (8)—b. Jan. 30, 1889 d. Lives at Santa Monica, Cal.

279.

Sarah Louise Stone (7)—m. H. B. Ackley (.....). He b. d. 1886.

Issue :

375. Emma Ackley (8)—b. May 2, 186.... d.

376. Byron K. Ackley—b. June 25, 1866 d. March 28, 1910.

377. Harry W. Ackley—b. Oct. 11, 1870 d.

280.

Edward Burton Stone (7)—m. Arletta Stevens (Dec. 15, 1863). She d. 1925.

Issue :

378. Edward Stone (8)—b. Dec. 1, 1865 d. April 15, 1867.

379. Harriet Louise Stone—b. Mar. 25, 1869 d.

380. May Emma Stone—b. 1877 d. 1877.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

282.

George R. Stone (7)—m. Ida Chaffee (.....).

Issue:

381. Anna Stone (8)—b. 1870 d. 1888.

382. Charles Stone—b. d.

383. Fred G. Stone—b. d.

384. Maud Stone—b. d.

385. Eda Stone—b. 190.... d.

They lived in California.

283.

Sheppard R. Smith (7)—m. 1st Emma Thompson (.....).

m. 2nd May Elliott (.....).

Issue:

386. Maud Smith (8)—b. d.

387. Elliott Smith—b. d.

They lived in California.

284.

Lester S. Smith (7)—m. Eva Rugg (.....). She of Binghamton,
New York.

Issue:

388. Lloyd Smith (8)—b. Sept. 28, 1878 d.

389. Florence Smith—b. Jan. 3, 1882 d.

390. Emma Smith—b. Nov. 6, 1892 d.

285.

George Whitfield Smith, Jr. (7)—m. Lou Ely (.....).

Issue:

391. George Smith (8)—b. d.

392. Nellie Smith—b. d.

393. Susie Smith—b. d.

286.

Sarah Elizabeth Smith (7)—m. George Spring (Dec. 10, 1878).

She d. at Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1888.

Issue:

394. Dwight Spring (8)—b. d.

395. Edna Spring—b. d.

396. Antonette Spring—b. d.

397. George Spring—b. d.

They lived at Elmira, N. Y.

288.

Emma A. Smith (7)—m. William Overton, Nebraska City, Neb.

Issue:

398. Pearl Overton (8)—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

399. Ruth Overton—b. d.
289.

Rosa Neigh (7)—m. Solomon Regis Stephens (Mar. 5, 1865) of
Stevensville, Pa. b. 1844 d. 1916. Son of Hiram Stevens
Col. 1812 (6) Peter (5) Rev. Jonathan (4) Simon (3)
Cypian (2) Thomas (1).

Issue :

400. Angeline Mary Stevens (8)—b. Dec. 22, 1865, in Stevens-
ville, Pa. d. Oct., 1926, in Washington, D. C.

401. Irving Stevens.

292.

Mary R. Cook (7)—m. Trueman H. Clayton of Penny Hill House,
Salem, N. J.

Issue :

402. Sarah Clayton (8)—b. d.

310.

Emily Harris (8)—m. J. Corday (.....).

Issue :

403. Corday (9)—b. d.

404. Corday—b. d.

324.

Annie Lack (8)—m. Hitchener (.....).

Issue :

325.

Loranna Lack (8)—m. John Walter, Jr. (.....).

No issue :

332.

William Allen (8)—m. Florence Roork (.....).

No issue :

333.

Loucinda Allen (8)—m. Artis Lounsberry (.....).

Issue :

405. 1 child.

356.

Charles Edgar Dare (8)—m. Mollie Wilson of Cecil Co.

Issue :

406. Chas. Edgar Dare, Jr. (9)—b. d.

407. Virginia Dare—b. d.

Chas. E. (8) graduated by Lafayette College as an engineer.
He is supt. of maintenance depts. of R. F. & P. railroad at
Alexandria, Va.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

364.

Mildred Elizabeth Dare (8)—m. Clarence E. Ewell.

Issue :

375.

Emma Ackley (8)—m. William W. Miller (.... 1900). He d. Sept. 1, 1910.

Issue :

408. Ackley Kent Miller (9)—b. Oct. 7, 1901 d.

376.

Byron K. Ackley (8)—m. Lesta E. Hill (.... 1890).

Issue :

409. Bernard H. Ackley (9)—b. July 5, 1896 d. 1906.

410. Frances L. Ackley—b. Feb. 17, 1898 d.

377.

Harry Whitfield Ackley (8)—m. 1st Lillie Dorsey (.... 1890).
m. 2nd Lesta (Hill) Ackley (1911). Brother's wife.

Issue :

1st wife's children :

411. Louise Ackley (9)—b. Aug., 1891 d.

412. Anna Ackley—b. Oct. 14, 1893 d.

413. Henry B. Ackley—b. Dec. 25, 1895 d.

414. Ralph W. Ackley—b. Nov., 1897 d.

379.

Harriet Louise Stone (8)—m. Frederick H. Seward (.... 1895).
He b. May 21, 1866 d. Mar. 29, 1909.

Issue :

415. Louise Seward (9)—b. Feb. 17, 1896 d.

416. Burton F. Seward—b. May 27, 1897 d.

417. Neil K. Seward—b. Dec. 13, 1903 d. Dec. 19, 1927.

418. Guy Hayes Seward—b. Nov. 17, 1907 d.

383.

Fred G. Stone (8)—m. Clemmie (.....).

Issue :

419. Barbara Stone (9)—b. d.

385.

Eda Stone (8)—m. Jason Wright (.....).

Issue :

420. Wright (9)—b. d.

421. Wright—b. d.

388.

Lloyd Smith (8)—m. Eva Swartman (.....).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

422. Arline Smith (9)—b. Nov. 3, 1916 d.

389.

Florence Smith (8)—m. Fred Kissel (19....).

Issue :

423. Eva Marian Kissel (9)—b. Jan. 18, 1913 d.

424. Ray Kissel—b. Dec. 16, 1915 d.

425. Jeanette Kissel—b. Mar. 23, 1917 d.

390.

Emma Smith (8)—m. Lacey Whipple (..... 191....).

He of Laceyville, Penna.

Issue :

426. Margaret Ann Whipple (9)—b. Sept. 5, 1916 d.

427. Betty Jane Whipple—b. Oct. 21, 1918 d.

428. Lester Smith Whipple—b. Sept. 11, 1920 d.

429. Jean Phyllis Whipple—b. Jan. 7, 1923 d.

430. Shirley Mae Whipple—b. April 21, 1925 d.

431. Clarence Burr Whipple—b. Aug. 29, 1928 d.

398.

Pearl Overton (8)—m. Louis Gettert. They live in Atkinson, Nebraska.

399.

Ruth Overton (8)—m. Arthur Andrews (.....).

Issue :

400.

Angeline Stevens (8)—m. J. Curtis Simmons (Sept. 22, 1886) in Winston, N. C. b. 1861 in Ga. d. 1914 in Graham, N. C.

Issue :

432. James Stevens Simmons (9)—b. June 7, 1890, Newton, N. C.

433. Helen K. Simmons }
434. Hanford Simmons } Twins

b. Apr. 26, 1894 Live at Salis-

b. Apr. 26, 1894 bury, N. C.

435. Nellie Jones Simmons—b. Jan. 23, 1903, in Graham, N. C.

406.

Chas. Edgar Dare (9)—m. Virginia Adams, Fredricksburg, Va.

Issue :

436. Virginia Dare (10).

437. (son).

Chas. E. Dare graduated from the University of Virginia.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

407.

Virginia Dare (9)—m. Timothy Paige (Oct. 20, 1934) of Athol, Mass. She graduate of Wellesley College.

410.

Frances Louise Ackley (9)—m. Harold C. Center (..... 1919).

Issue :

438. Frances Ann Center (10)—b. d.

439. Jean Center—b. d.

440. Harold Collins Center—b. 1930 d.

411.

Louise Ackley (9)—m. Edward C. Weckerling (.....).

Issue :

441. Charles Weckerling (10)—b. d.

442. Philip Weckerling—b. d.

443. Harry Weckerling—b. d.

444. Louis Weckerling—b. d.

412.

Anna Ackley (9)—m. Charles H. Sipes (.....).

Issue :

445. Aileen Sipes (10)—b. d.

413.

Henry B. Ackley (9)—m. Helen (.....).

Issue :

446. Bernard Ackley (10)—b. d.

447. Nancy Lou Ackley—b. 1928 d.

414.

Ralph W. Ackley (9)—m. Lorraine (.....).

Issue :

448. Ralph Dean Ackley (10)—b. d.

415.

Louise Seward (9)—m. Paul Scott Hanway (..... 191....).

Issue :

449. Kathleen Louise Hanway (10)—b. July 5, 1919 d.

450. Jean Hanway—b. Sept. 28, 1920 d.

451. Martha Ewing Hanway—b. Jan. 25, 1924 d.

452. Paul Scott Hanway—b. July 14, 1926 d.

416.

Burton F. Seward (9)—m. Gertrude H. Diem (June 19, 1926).

Issue :

453. Louise Caroline Seward (10)—b. Aug. 19, 1927 d.

417.

Neil K. Seward (9)—m. Catherine Brobst (.....).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

454. Donald P. Seward (10)—b. d. Aug. 2, 1929 (killed).

432.

Lieutenant Colonel James Stevens Simmons (9)—m. Blanche Scott (June 29, 1920) in Honolulu, T. H. She of Graham, N. C., dau. of John H. Scott.

Issue :

455. Frances Scott Simmons (10)—b. July 4, 1921, in Honolulu. Lieutenant Simmons—B.S. Davidson College 1911, M.D. Univ. of Penn. 1915, Ph.D. Geo. Washington Univ. 1934, D.S. Davidson College 1937. Entered Medical Corps, U. S. Army 1916. (See "Who's Who in America" and "American Men of Science.")

433.

Helen Kathleen Simmons (9)—m. J. K. Powell (Oct. 7, 1919) of Whiteville, N. C.

Issue :

456. Catherine Powell (10)—lives at Whiteville, N. C.
Helen K. Simmons—Student Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C., graduate Boston School of Domestic Science.

434.

Hanford Randolph Simmons (9)—m. Agnes Hales (Sept. 4, 1920) of Kenly, N. C.

Issue :

457. Mary Francis Simmons (10)—b. Nov. 7, 1921.
458. Nellie Sue Simmons—b. Mar. 1, 1924, at Goldsboro, N. C., now lives at Lumberton, N. C.
Hanford Simmons studied Pharmacy at Univ. of N. C. 1914. Served in Dept. 11, Field Artillery with American Expedition Forces, France 1917-1918. Now pharmacist in Lumberton, N. C.

435.

Nellie Jones Simmons (9)—m. Henry Summer Bean (June 18, 1932). He of Boston, Mass. Live at 35 Holmes St., Braintree, Mass.

Issue :

459. Henry Summer Bean, Jr. (10)—b. Mar. 24, 1935.
460. Elizabeth Stevens Bean—b. Aug. 29, 1937.
Nellie Jones Simmons graduated from Pun a Hon Inst., Honolulu, and N. C. College for Women.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

William Dare, Third Son of Captain Benoni Dare

b. May, 1735 d. 1790.

10.

William Dare (3)—m. Elizabeth Brooks (..... 17....). She daughter of Seth and Rachel Brooks, b. Nov. 19, 1738 d.

She m. 2nd Mr. Elwell (.....).

Issue:

30. Ephraim Dare (4)—b. June 1, 1757 d.

31. William Dare—b. Dec. 13, 1758 d.

32. Hannah Dare—b. Sept. 27, 1760 d. young.

33. Dorcas Dare—b. July 24, 1762 d.

34. Clementine Dare—b. June 13, 1764 d.

35. Hannah Dare—b. April 10, 1766 d.

36. Elenore Dare—b. Sept. 6, 1767 d.

37. Elizabeth Dare—b. April 12, 1769 d.

38. Naomi Dare—b. Sept. 16, 1771 d.

39. Nancy Dare—b. April 21, 1775 d.

30.

Ephraim Dare (4)—m.

Issue:

31.

William Dare (4)—m.

Issue:

33.

Dorcas Dare (4)—m. David Padgett (.....).

Issue:

34.

Clementine Dare (4)—m.

In division of estate she is called Clemens.

35.

Hannah Dare (4)—m. Michael McConnell (.....).

Issue:

40. Dennis McConnell (5)—b. d.

Michael McConnell, deserted from the British Army while they were quartered in Salem, N. J.

36.

Elenore Dare (4)—m. Robert Guestner (.....) of Salem, N. J.

Issue:

37.

Elizabeth Dare (4)—m. 1st William McDaniels (About 1783).

In Old Pine St. Presbyterian Church, Phila., Pa.

m. 2nd Capt. Edmund Dare (June 19, 1806).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

41. William McDaniels (5)—b. d.

42. David McDaniels—b. d.

43. Elizabeth McDaniels—b. d.

2nd husband's :

44. Edmund Dare—b. d.

45. Ellen Dare—b. d.

38.

Naomi Dare (4)—m. Thomas Belknap (.....). In old Pine St.
Presbyterian Church, Phila., Pa.

Issue :

41.

William Dare McDaniels (5)—m. Elizbaeth Conover (.....) of
Phila., Pa.

Issue :

46. Anna McDaniels (6)—b. Feb. 23, 1819 d.

47. William D. McDaniels—b. Nov., 1820 d.

48. David McDaniels—b. Oct., 1822 d.

49. Elizabeth McDaniels—b. 18.... d.

50. Lucinda McDaniels—b. March, 1826 d.

51. Mariah McDaniels—b. 18.... d.

52. Albert McDaniels—b. 18.... d.

"I think this son of Wm. D. McDaniels Sr., William D. McDaniels, Jr., kept jail in Salem, N. J., when my father lived in Salem. Dr. Charles Dare."

42.

David McDaniels (5)—m. (.....).

Issue :

He was a hatter in Salem, N. J.

43.

Elizabeth McDaniels (5)—m. John McMillen (.....).

Issue :

44.

Edmund Dare (5)—m. (.....).

They lived in Burlington Co., N. J.

Issue :

53. Dare (6)—b. d.

54. Dare—b. d.

55. Nancy Dare—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

45.

Ellen Dare (5)—m. Thomas Cook (.....) of Phila., Pa.

Issue :

56. Thomas Cook (6)—b. d.

57. Henry Cook—b. d.

58. George Cook—b. d.

59. Ella Cook—b. d.

46.

Anna McDaniels (6)—m. 1st Thomas B. Wood.

m. 2nd John Wood. Brothers, they lived in Elmer, N. J., in 1894.

Issue :

60. William J. Wood (7)—b. d. June 20, 1864.

“Died prisoner of war, at Andersonville, Georgia. His grave No. 2246, National Cemetery—was a member of Co. E, 12th N. J. Volunteers. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa.”

61. Sarah Elizabeth Wood (7)—b. d.

62. John M. Wood—b. d.

47.

William D. McDaniels (6)—m. Elizabeth Parnell (.....).

He was president of the Jefferson Fire Insurance Co. of Phila., Pa.

Issue :

48.

David McDaniels (6)—m. Elizabeth Cox (.....) of Fairbarren, Mass.

Issue :

63. Alice Julia McDaniels—(7) b. d.

49.

Elizabeth McDaniels (6)—m. Elam Woodoth (.... 1892). He of Swedesboro, N. J., afterward Camden, N. J.

Issue :

64. Ella Woodoth (7)—b. d.

65. Albert Woodoth—b. d.

66. Emily Woodoth—b. d.

67. David Woodoth—b. d.

50.

Lucinda McDaniels (6)—m. Auburn G. Randall (.....). He of Vermont, afterwards went to California.

Issue :

68. Henry A. Randall (7)—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

69. Albert Randall—b. d.

70. Mary E. Randall—b. d. when 8 yrs. old.

64.

Ella Woodoth (7)—m. John Turner (.....). He of Moorestown, N. J.

Issue:

71. Mary Turner (8)—b. d.

72. Alice Turner—b. d.

73. Josephine Turner—b. d.

65.

Albert Woodoth (7)—m. Carrie She died in 1892.

Issue:

74. Ida Woodoth (8)—b. d.

75. Bessie Woodoth—b. d.

76. Elam Woodoth—b. d.

77. Leckner Woodoth—b. d.

66.

Emily Woodoth (7)—m. Ezra Venable (.....). He of Moorestown, N. J.

Issue:

78. Ezra Venable (8)—b. d.

79. William Venable—b. d.

80. Rachel Venable—b. d.

81. Mary Elizabeth Venable—b. d.

67.

David Woodoth (7)—m. Ella (.....).

Issue:

82. Earl Woodoth (8)—b. d.

83. Ada Woodoth—b. d.

68.

Henry A. Randall (7)—m. Emma Hooper (.....) of Phila., Pa.

Issue:

84. Auburn Randall (8)—b. d.

85. Mary Randall—b. d.

86. Elizabeth Randall—b. d.

69.

Albert J. Randall (7)—m. Annie Quinlan (.....).

Issue:

87. Albert J. Randall, Jr. (8)—b. d.

88. Frank Randall—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

James Dare—Fourth Son of Benoni Dare.

PART I.

Descendants of James and Elizabeth B. Dare

Pittsgrove, Salem County, New Jersey.

Compiled by Frank T. Dare.

“ The settlers in this Section in common with all the Townships in this and adjacent States, wishing to do honor to the memory of that great Gentleman **William Pitt** who was the friend and sympathizer of the colonists in the dark hours of their struggle for freedom, honored the neighborhood by naming it **Pittsgrove.**”

From a history of Pittsgrove by the Pastor of the Pittsgrove Baptist Church, the old Brick Church built in 1743.

The following record was taken from a quit-claim deed in the settlement of the estate of James A. Dare, Salem Records, deed book 2—page 39. Settlement made Aug. 31, 1811.

James A. Dare a member of Captain Cornelius Nieukirks Company Holes Battalion, New Jersey Militia in the war of the Revolution. He bought land April 1st, 1791 and it is described as lying partly in Salem and partly in Gloucester Counties.

The children of James (3) and Elizabeth Dare by the first marriage were referred to by Dr. Dare's Grandfather, James Dare (5), born 1803, died in 1894, who said he thought there were other children by his Grandfather “who were born about 1737.” None of whom were living at the time of this statement.

This branche of the family by the first marriage moved to upper Pittsgrove by or before 1790, as unrecorded deeds now in the possession of Mr. George B. Macaltioner of Woodstown, N. J., show. They also show that the name Dare was spelled with a capital “D” (not Adare).

In a mortgage in Book A, Bridgeton, N. J., page 55, there is a statement that James Dare and Elizabeth his wife **did mortgage** to Isaac Sharp of Stow Creek to secure the payment of twenty pounds for forty-three acres of land.

The names of the children of James and Elizabeth Dare by this first marriage were discovered by Mr. Charles E. Sheppard and Frank T. Dare, in the Clerk's office at Salem, N. J., in a quit-claim deed. The names of these children are given in the exact order as they appear in the quit-claim deed.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

In one of the unrecorded deeds of Mr. George B. MacAltioner of Woodstown, we find that James A. Dare bought of James Robinson 6 acres of land on the 10th day of May, 1790. The name in this deed was written Dare.

On all the grave stones of this first branch of the Pittsgrove family the name is spelled Dare.

James A. Dare died when about 54 years of age. He was buried at Sheppard's Mill, N. J.

The children of James and Elizabeth Dare:

Sarah Dare (4)—b. abt. 1759.

William A. Dare—b. abt. 1761.

Rachel Dare—b. abt. 1762.

Margaret Dare—b. abt. 1763.

James A. Dare—b. abt. 1765.

Diadama Dare—b. abt. 1766.

Rebecca Dare—b. abt. 1768.

Sarah Dare (4) born about 1759, married John Ovington at the Old Brick Baptist Church at Daretown, January 15, 1789. From Stewart's records of the Old Brick Baptist Church, Daretown. See Book Penna. Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pa. She was a widow in 1811.

William A. Dare (4) born about 1761, married Sarah McCalshnor on or before 1790. From records of George B. McAltioner of Woodstown, historian and secretary of the Salem County Historical Society, who is a descendant of this family. He states that they were of Dutch descent and that the name being difficult to pronounce the spelling was changed. The family lived near the old Pine Tavern about five miles north of Monroeville, Salem Co., N. J.

Sarah's father, John McCalshnor was a soldier of the Revolution in Captain Cornelius Newkirk's Company, (Militia Class 8).

Rachel Dare (4) born about 1762, married September 19th, 1791, John Johnson, at the old Brick Baptist Church at Daretown. (Stewart's records.) He purchased 18 acres of land in upper Pittsgrove, N. J., adjoining that of James A. Dare (4) in the year 1808.

Margaret Dare (4)—b. abt. 1763. Married Thomas Butler.

"Quit Claim Deed."

James A. Dare (4)—b. abt. 1765. Married Hannah

"Quit Claim Deed."

Diadama Dare (4)—b. abt. 1766. Married Benjamin Devaul.

"Quit Claim Deed."

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Rebecca Dare (4)—b. abt. 1768. Married John Middleton.
"Quit Claim Deed."

The names and ages of the children of William A. (4) and Sarah M. Dare :

Ann Dare (5)—born Dec. 27, 1794.

James Dare—born July 10, 1799.

Joseph Dare—born July 7, 1802.

Thomas Dare—born Aug. 17, 1804.

Of Ann Dare, born Dec. 27, 1794, we have no record.

Of James Dare, born July 10, 1799, we have no record.

Joseph Dare born July 7, 1802, married Hester Abbott. They lived in Philadelphia. There were no children. By tradition we have learned that they were buried in the Friendship Church yard near Monroe.

Thomas Dare born Aug. 17, 1804. At the age of twenty-three years he married Jane Stewart (September 15, 1887), the daughter of Joel and Susanna Stewart of Porchtown, N. J. Jane Stewart Dare was born March 30, 1806, and was twenty-one years of age at time of marriage.

There is recorded at Bridgeton, Cumberland County, N. J., a deed dated March 25, 1845, from Thomas Woodrow and wife to John W. Richman, James G. Ford, of the County of Salem, and Thomas Dare of the County of Cumberland, covering a tract of land at Forked Mill now Willow Grove.

The last purchase of land by Thomas Dare was by deed dated March 16, 1857, recorded in Cumberland County, of John W. Richman. This property was located along the eastern shore of the Mill Pond at Willow Grove.

Grandmother Jane Stewart Dare, came of good sturdy Scotch ancestry, and honorable name, and it was well that it was so, for she was to know the privations and sacrifices of two great wars, namely, war with England 1812-15, and the Civil War, to the last of which she sent her three sons to answer the call of President Lincoln.

Thomas Dare (5) died Feb. 8, 1877, aged 73 years.

Jane Stewart Dare died Sept. 24, 1878.

They were laid at rest in the churchyard at Willow Grove.

Their children :

Abigail Dare (6)—born April 9, 1828.

Wesley Stewart Dare—born Oct. 28, 1829.

Sarah Jane Dare—born Feb. 1, 1833.

Joel Dare—born Jan. 3, 1836.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Joseph Stewart Dare—born June 29, 1838.

Thomas Dare, Jr.—born June 10, 1840.

Zepheniah Weeks Dare—born Aug. 6, 1843.

Caroline Matilda Dare—born Sept. 20, 1849.

The eldest child of Thomas and Jane Stewart Dare was Abigail, born April 9, 1828, married Oct. 6, 1849, to Manley Peacock, son of William and Margaret Peacock.

They lived at Long a Coming (now Berlin, Camden County, N. J.).

Abigail Dare Peacock died November 30, 1883, and was buried beside her mother in the Churchyard at Willow Grove.

Their children:

Rhoda Peacock (7)—b. d. single about 1920.

William Peacock—b. lived for a time at Atlantic City, N. J.

Margaret Peacock—b. d. young, never married.

Manley Peacock—b. moved to Chicago and died there.

McClellen Peacock—b.

Harry Peacock—b. moved to Chicago.

Wesley Stewart Dare (6), the second child of Thomas and Jane Stewart Dare, was born October 28th, 1829.

After a time he located about twelve miles distant from Peoria, Illinois.

At the commencement of the Civil War, he enlisted in the service, August 16, 1861, at Peoria, Illinois, for a period of three years. He was honorably discharged from the service by reason of disability in May, 1862, at St. Louis, Missouri.

After his term of service he came east, and on December 18th, 1862, was married to Anna Clark, daughter of Rev. James C. and Mary (Garrison) Clark. Towards the latter part of his life he lived at the homestead beside the Mill Pond at Willow Grove, and at a later time moved to Pitman in Gloucester County, N. J.

Anna Clark Dare was born July 8th, 1836. The farm of her parents was about one and one-quarter miles northwest of the village of Willow Grove.

Wesley Stewart Dare (6) died March 20th 1904, aged 75 yrs.

Anna Clark Dare died June 5th, 1920, aged 84 yrs.

They were buried in the Churchyard at Willow Grove.

Their children:

Mary Jane Dare (7)—b. Feb. 3, 1864 d. Sept. 30, 1883.

Frank Turner Dare—b. Aug. 8, 1866.

Olive Clark Dare—b. Dec. 13, 1872 d. Nov. 4, 1878.

Steward Dare—b. May 10, 1880 d. in infancy.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

1. Mary Jane Dare, the eldest child of Wesley Stewart and Anna Clark Dare, was born Feb. 3, 1864. She died September 30, 1883.

2. Frank Turner Dare, the second child of Wesley Stewart and Anna Clark Dare, was born at Willow Grove, August 8, 1866.

At the age of twenty-eight years he married, October 17, 1894, Etta Sutton Champion, the daughter of William and Eliza A. Wilson Champion, of Dorchester, Cumberland, Co., N. J., who was born August 9, 1868. They then settled in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Their children :

1. Florence Champion Dare (8)—b. Aug. 18, 1895.

2. Helen Champion Dare—b. Feb. 15, 1907.

Florence Champion Dare, the eldest child of Frank Turner and Etta Sutton Champion Dare, was born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

She was married September 30, 1930, to Rev. William Alexander Boyd, son of Johnston N. and Rebecca (Craig) Boyd.

Rev. William A. Boyd, married first, Sarah Lawrence Applegate, born 1883, daughter of E. Milfred and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Applegate of Bridgeton, N. J. Sarah Applegate Boyd died in the year of 1928.

They had one child, a daughter

Elizabeth Rebecca Boyd—b. Aug. 2, 1912.

Helen Champion Dare, the second child of Frank Turner and Etta S. Champion Dare, was born at Pitman, N. J., February 15, 1907.

She was married at Pitman, N. J., July 15, 1933, to Percy Lloyd Miller, born Feb. 28, 1895, son of John M. and Laura B. White Miller of Newark, N. J. They live at No. 9 N. Lancaster Ave., Margate City, N. J.

Their children :

William Champion Miller—b. Aug. 7, 1934.

Mr. Percy L. Miller, married first, Lillian Mae Ledgard, daughter of Samuel P. and Lela (Curtis) Ledgard of Newark, N. J.

Lillian Ledgard Miller died in the year of 1932. She was buried in the Pleasantville Cemetery near Atlantic City, N. J.

Their children :

Robert Ledgard Miller—b. Oct. 23, 1923 d. April, 1927.

James William Miller—b. July 15, 1928.

The third child of Thomas and Jane Stewart Dare, was Sarah Jane, who was born Feb. 1, 1833. She married December 4, 1852,

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Isaiah Sheldon, son of Noah and Susanna Sheldon, of Millville, N. J.

Sarah Jane Dare Sheldon died August 8, 1854.

The fourth child of Thomas and Jane Stewart Dare was called Joel, who was born January 3, 1836, and died in infancy.

The fifth child of Thomas and Jane Stewart Dare was Joseph Stewart Dare, born June 29, 1838. He died July 31, 1860.

The sixth child of Thomas and Jane Stewart Dare was Thomas Dare, Jr. (6)—b. Jan. 10, 1840. He married, June 27, 1863, Sarah Elizabeth Ammell, daughter of Akeim and Sarah Ammell.

He was a veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted September 23, 1861, in Company B, 10th New Jersey Infantry.

In the course of time, Thomas Dare, Jr., moved to Vineland, N. J.

He died November 3, 1922, aged 82 years.

Sarah Elizabeth Ammell Dare was a descendant of the French Huguenots. She died Feb. 1, 1926.

They were buried in the Siloam Cemetery at Vineland.

Their children:

1. Josephine Dare (7).
2. Sarah Jane Dare.
3. Roxana Dare.
4. Joseph Dare.
5. Henry Dare.
6. Ada Dare.
7. Charles Edward Dare.

Josephine Dare, the eldest daughter of Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth Ammell Dare, was born January 27, 1864. She was married May 15, 1887, to Arthur Daggett, son of William A. and Aimee Harrington Daggett of Vineland, N. J.

In the course of time they bought a farm near Minnatola, N. J., and his wife died January 23, 1926.

There were no children.

The second child of Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth Ammell Dare, was Sarah Jane Dare, born Feb. 16, 1866, died in infancy, buried at Willow Grove.

The third child, Roxana, born Mar. 7, 1868, died May 31, 1881, buried at Willow Grove, N. J.

The fourth child, Joseph Dare, born June 29, 1870, died in infancy, buried at Willow Grove, N. J.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

The fifth child, Henry K. Dare, born Jan. 25, 1872, died in infancy, buried at Willow Grove, N. J.

The sixth child, Ada Dare, born August 13, 1876. She became a member of the National Society Daughters of the Revolution, their headquarters are at Greybar Building, Lexington Ave. and 43rd St., New York. She was married June 21, 1889, to Everett Drew, born Feb. 21, 1876, son of Uriah and Ida Bishop Drew. They lived in Woodbury, N. J.

Copy of 4,724 T. R. Register, National Society Daughters of the Revolution. Ada Dare Drew, born August 13, 1876, in Willow Grove, N. J., resident of Vineland, N. J. (Feb. 15, 1909).

Thomas Dare, son of Thomas Dare and Jane Stewart of Willow Grove, daughter of Joel Stewart and Susanna of Porchtown, N. J.

Joel Stewart, son of Scoby Stewart & Jane Ingersoll Stewart of Egg Harbor, N. J.

Scoby Stewart, son of John Stewart, Gloucester Co., N. J.

Ada Dare Drew died Oct. 24, 1921, and was buried in the family plot at Siloam Cemetery, Vineland, N. J. She was a member of the state board of the D. A. R. in N. J.

There was one child by this marriage.

Pauline Dare Drew, born May 8, 1900. She married, April 2, 1924, Paul Neuenschwander, son of William J. and Maud Thistle Neuenschwander. They live at Sistersville, West Virginia.

Their children:

Paul Drew Neuenschwander—b. Mar. 15, 1925.

Jane Drew Neuenschwander—b. Feb. 22, 1929.

Scoby Stewart moved to Mt. Carmel, Illinois, and appointed Daniel Lake of Egg Harbor, attorney, to settle his Estate in New Jersey, April 4, 1820.

Write County Clerk, Wabash Co., Illinois, for Will.

(Miscellaneous records No. 1, Clerk's office, Woodbury).

The seventh child of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Elizabeth (Am-mell) Dare was Charles Edward, born Mar. 6, 1880. He attended the local schools in Vineland, learned to be a telegrapher, and later attended the Pierce Business College of Philadelphia, graduated from the University of Maryland, College of Dentistry, 1904.

Charles Edward Dare married April 10, 1921, Elsie A. Ware, a daughter of Frank B. and Addie (Cunningham) Potter. They live at 121 East Ave., Vineland, N. J.

Elsie A. Potter was born Feb. 1, 1882. She married first Jos-

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

eph B. Ware, a son of Thomas J. and Rebecca (Ogden) Ware. Joseph B. Ware died 1915. He was buried in Siloam Cemetery at Vineland.

The children of Joseph B. and Elsie A. Ware:

Minerva Adonia Ware—b. June 15, 1903.

Clarice Ware—b. Sept. 10, 1908 d. in infancy.

The seventh child was named Zepheniah Weeks Dare. Born August 6, 1843. He was familiarly known as Zeph. He answered his country's call in the year 1864, and enlisted in the Navy, served in the Princeton "New Ironsides" and participated in the celebrated battle of Fort Fisher, North Carolina.

He was married to Susan Down, a daughter of Thomas and Mary (Saul) Down, of Franklin Township near Newfield, N. J.

Toward the last of his life he moved from Willow Grove to Vineland, N. J.

Susan Down Dare died May 24, 1896.

Zepheniah Weeks Dare died April 4, 1904.

They are buried in the village church yard at Willow Grove. There were no children.

Caroline Matilda Dare, born September 20, 1849, and died Jan. 3, 1895.

She was married to Enoch Laird of Millville, N. J., who was born July 11, 1841, and died March 4, 1915. He was the son of Samuel and Catherine (Lake) Laird.

Enoch Laird was a veteran of the Civil War. By a previous marriage he had children, the record of whom may be found in the Lake Family Genealogy, published in 1915. There were no descendants of Enoch and Tillie Dare Laird.

They are buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Millville, N. J.

James A. Dare (4), the second son of the Revolutionary War soldier, James A. Dare, was born about the year 1765. He married Hannah and bought on Feb. 20, 1808, 18 acres of land of Burgine Ayers and wife. It was located at what is now Monroeville in Salem County, N. J.

In the deed to this property he is called a shoemaker. Record in book N, page 121, Salem, N. J.

James A. Dare at the time of his death had six children, three sons and three daughters.

The daughters were all married. They were called Rebecca Hughes, Hannah Jones, and Rachel.

The sons were Samuel, James and Isaiah. The will was proved at Salem, N. J., Oct. 29, 1850.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Their children:

Samuel A. Dare (5)—b. Feb. 13, 1798.

Rebecca Dare—b.

Hannah Dare—b.

Rachel Dare—b.

James A. Dare—b. Mar. 15, 1812.

Isaiah A. Dare—b. Apr. 13, 1814.

Samuel A. Dare, the eldest son of James A. and Hannah Dare, was born Feb. 13, 1798. He married July 27, 1825, Hester, the daughter of John and Margaret Seeds. Hester Seeds was born March 1, 1805. Her father John Seeds was a nearby farmer.

Samuel Dare bought of his father, James A. Dare, 25 acres of land, where now the village of Monroeville is located. The deed to this property bears date of July 4, 1846, recorded at Woodbury, Book G 4 P. 420. This probably was near the time of the home coming of Samuel Dare to New Jersey. The deed was not signed by his wife Hannah. She probably was not living at this time.

The father of Samuel Dare lived but four years from that date. His will was proven at Salem in the year 1850, after which time additions were made to the farm land of the son Samuel.

Samuel A. Dare died March 15, 1865, aged 67 years.

Hester Seeds Dare died

They were buried in the M. E. Churchyard at Monroeville.

Their children:

1. Betsey Ann Dare (6)—b. Mar. 3, 1826.
2. Samuel A. Dare—b. Sept. 30, 1827.
3. William D. Dare—b. April 6, 1830.
4. John A. Dare—b. Jan. 15, 1832.
5. Hannah B. Dare—b. Mar. 23, 1833.
6. James A. Dare—b. May 17, 1835.
7. Harriet B. Dare—b. April 25, 1837.
8. Sarah W. Dare—b. Mar. 26, 1839.
9. Isaiah Dare—b. April 10, 1841.
10. Mary Ellen Beckett Dare—b. Nov. 30, 1842.
11. Charles Pitman Dare—b. May 17, 1844.
12. Amanda Dare—b. Nov. 30, 1846.

Betsey Ann Dare, the eldest child of Samuel and Hester Seeds Dare, was born March 3, 1826.

She died Sept. 6, 1842, aged 16 years and 6 months.

Samuel A. Dare, Jr., the second child of Samuel and Hester (Seeds) Dare, was born Sept. 30, 1827. He married on December

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

25, 1847, Sarah Ann Cross, the daughter of William and Ann (Dawson) Cross.

Samuel Dare, Jr., died Feb. 14, 1890.

Sarah Dare, died in the year 1912.

They were buried in the M. E. Churchyard at Glassboro, N. J.
Their children:

Rachel Dare (7)—b. Oct. 2, 1851.

Emaline Dare—b. Jan. 1, 1854.

Mary Elizabeth Dare—b. Oct. 12, 1857.

Samuel Turner Dare—b. Feb. 27, 1860.

Hannah Dare—b. Oct. 27, 1863.

Ealem Dare—b. Feb. 19, 1865.

Thomas Ashbrook Dare—b. Apr. 18, 1868.

Lillian May Dare—b. Mar. 3, 1870.

George R. Dare—b. Oct. 2, 1872.

Rachel Dare the eldest child of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah Cross Dare, was born October 2, 1851.

She was married at Philadelphia, Pa., to Fredrick Green, who was born at Pittstown (now Elmer, N. J.) in the year 1841. Fredrick Green was a veteran of the Civil War. He enlisted August 22, 1861, in the fifth N. J. Infantry, was transferred October 27, 1862, to A. U. S. Cavalry on August 1, 1863, was appointed Corporal. The term of service ended October 27, 1864, when he was discharged at Charlestown, Va.

Mr. Green re-enlisted February 21, 1865, as a private 1, 7-Regiment New Jersey Infantry. This company was discharged July 17, 1865.

Fredrick Green died Oct. 2, 1875, aged 34 years.

Rachel Dare Green died Aug. 15, 1878, aged 27 years.

They were buried in the churchyard at Monroeville, N. J.
Their children:

Laura Viola Green, born Mar. 20, 1870. She married January 19, 1891, Albert A. Wood, who was born July 4, 1869. Mr. Wood is employed as a Textile worker.

Their address, So. Race St., near Silver Run, Millville, N. J.
Their child:

Edna E. Wood, born March 15, 1895.

Emaline Dare, the second child of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah (Cross) Dare, was born Jan. 1, 1854. She married Oct. 18, 1873, Philmore Haines who was born Feb. 7, 1851, the son of William A. and Elizabeth (Pettit) Haines.

They lived at Glassboro, N. J.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Their child :

Cora Vaunetta Haines, born December 10, 1875, a daughter of Philmore and Emaline Dare Haines. She married first, December 25, 1894, Edwin W. Rossell, the son of Joel and Hannah (Raineer) Rossell of Columbus, N. J. They had a daughter.

Their child :

Pearl E. Rossell, born October 9, 1895. She married June 24, 1926, William Francis Bodine. They live at Barnsboro, N. J.

They have a son :

Charles William Bodine, born July 28, 1927.

Cora Vaunetta Haines, born December 10, 1875, married second, Walter T. Haines, September 1, 1912, the son of Eli and Hannah (Wayne) Haines of Medford, N. J. They live at Mantua, N. J.

Their son :

John Lewis Haines, born March 15, 1916.

Emaline Dare Haines, born January 1, 1854, married second in March, 1878, Charles Croasdale.

Emaline D. Haines Croasdale died January 26, 1928. She was buried at Harleigh Cemetery, Camden, near her sister Hannah Maquigg.

There was by this marriage one son, Charles Crossley Croasdale, who was born January 17, 1879. He married in the year 1906, Ella Craft of Mt. Holly, N. J.

Their daughter :

Helen Emma Croasdale, born May 27, 1909. She married January 20, 1930, William Jennings Wood, who was born February 28, 1899, the son of Dallis and Emily Wood of Camden, N. J. They live at 138 Second Ave., Pitman, N. J.

Their children :

Ruth Ann Wood—b. April 30, 1933.

Janet Lee Wood—b. Oct. 28, 1936.

Charles Crossley Croasdale, born January 17, 1879, the son of Charles and Emaline D. Haines Croasdale, married second September 26, 1930, Ida Simpson, a daughter of William and Ida Simpson of Pitman, N. J. There were no children.

Charles C. Croasdale died February 26, 1936.

Mary Elizabeth Dare, the third child of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah Cross Dare was born October 12, 1857.

She married in the year of 1879, Thomas Campbell who was born at Monroeville, Salem County, N. J.

Mr. Campbell was a farmer at Beardstown, Illinois.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

He died May 8, 1931, at the age of 84 years, 11 months and one day. He was buried at Beardstown, Ill.

Their children:

Martha Mae Campbell—b. November 29, 1881.

Leo Campbell—b. July 5, 1883.

Martha Mae Campbell the eldest child of Thomas and Elizabeth (Dare) Campbell, was born November 29, 1881. She married July 8, 1900, Charles Henry Bedenbender, the son of Henry Bedenbender of Beardstown, Ill. The address—No. 1903 Rockingham Road, Davenport, Iowa.

Their children:

Elizabeth Mae Bedenbender—b. April 2, 1901.

Georgia Irene Beedenbender—b. March 16, 1906.

Louis Bedenbender—b. June 26, 1912.

Leo Campbell the second child of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Dare) Campbell, was born July 5, 1883. He married October 12, 1904, Tena May Plunkett, the daughter of B. H. and Rebecca Plunkett of Beardstown, Ill.

Mr. Campbell is a farmer and lives at 1218 E. 9th Street, Beardstown, Ill.

Their children:

Samuel Leo Campbell—b. January 15, 1910.

Ora Thomas Campbell—b. Sept. 15, 1916.

Samuel Turner Dare, the fourth child of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah Cross Dare, was born at Glassboro, N. J., Feb. 27, 1860. He married Sophia Naylor, the daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth (McDonald) Naylor.

Samuel Turner Dare died Jan. 1, 1928.

Sophia Naylor Dare died May 19, 1936.

They were buried in the M. E. Churchyard at Glassboro, N. J., which is across the street from the homestead.

Their son:

Arthur Naylor Dare, born April 1, 1885. He married first Elizabeth Doughty, the daughter of Samuel and Agnes (Vannaman) Doughty, of Cumberland County, N. J. There was born of this marriage

A daughter:

Edna L. Dare—b. October 26, 1909.

Arthur Naylor Dare, born April 1, 1885, married second Anna Stead, who was born Sept. 10, 1890. She is the daughter of Elwood and Elizabeth (Wenzell) Stead, of Philadelphia, Pa. He lives at 111 Church St., Glassboro, N. J.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Sophia Naylor married first Jesse Patton, the son of James and Bettsy Patton of Burlington County, N. J. There was one son by this marriage.

William Patton—b. Feb. 1, 1875.

Hannah Dare, the fifth child of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah Cross Dare was born October 27, 1863. She married William Maquigg.

William Maquigg bought the lot of his father-in-law, Samuel Dare, Jr., on Church St., next to the Catholic Parsonage at Glassboro, N. J., and on this ground they built their home.

Hannah Dare Maquigg died January 22, 1926.

William Maquigg died in the west and is buried there.

Louis Maquigg died by accidental drowning when 11 yrs. of age.

Mother and son were buried at Harleigh Cemetery, Camden, N. J.

Their children:

J. Howard Maquigg—b. Feb. 2, 1880.

Louis Maquigg—b. Jan. 26, 1885 drowned by accident.

J. Howard Maquigg, born Feb. 2, 1880, the son of William and Hannah Dare Maquigg, married to Anna C. Kelly, October 18, 1906, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Kelly. They live at No. 21 Ardmore Terrace, Collingswood, N. J.

Hannah Dare Maquigg, born October 27, 1863, after the death of her first husband, married second Charles W. Klosterman, who died in 1931. No descendants.

Ealem Dare, the sixth child of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah Cross Dare, was born February 19, 1865. He was a single man and died when 23 years of age. He was buried near his father and mother in the M. E. Churchyard at Glassboro, N. J.

Thomas Ashbrook Dare, the seventh child of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah Cross Dare, was born April 18, 1868. He married first Anna Grammel, November 7, 1886, the daughter of George and Sarah Grammel, of Malaga, N. J. Anna Grammel died in the year of 1892. There were no descendants. He married second Ella M. Hoffman, October 31, 1894, the daughter of Andrew B. and Sarah Pierce Hoffman of Clayton, N. J. Their home is located at No. 14 Zane St., Glassboro, N. J.

Their children:

Elizabeth Valeda Dare—b. August 17, 1895.

Ethel May Dare—b. August 11, 1898.

Elmer Leroy Dare—b. April 19, 1904.

Edith C. Dare—b. March 11, 1907.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Elizabeth Valeda Dare, the eldest child of Thomas and Ella M. Hoffman Dare, was born August 17, 1895.

She married October 11, 1919, Earle James Calhoun who was born April 6, 1895. The son of August and Prudence (Nickerson) Calhoun of Salem, N. J. Residence 64 Delaware Ave., Penns Grove, N. J.

Their children :

Marjorie Helen Calhoun—b. April 26, 1921.

Earle James Calhoun—b. Nov. 25, 1926.

Ethel Mae Dare, the second child of Thomas and Ella M. (Hoffman) Dare, was born August 11, 1898.

She married June 26, 1918, Norman A. Smith, the son of William A. and Ann (Sherrill) Smith of Lenoir, North Carolina. Norman A. Smith was born June 26, 1896. Residence, 5941 Weymouth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Their son :

Sherrill Carter Smith—b. February 22, 1919.

Elmer Leroy Dare, the third child of Thomas and Ella M. (Hoffman) Dare, was born April 19, 1904. He married November 4, 1933, Myrtle Vida Bennett, the daughter of Franklin C. and Lizzie (Jones) Bennett of Swedesboro, N. J. Myrtle Viola Bennett was born June 20, 1911. Residence, 117 Alcyon Blvd., Pitman, N. J.

Edith C. Dare, the fourth child of Thomas and Ella M. (Hoffman) Dare, was born March 11, 1907. She married May 30, 1928, Arman Schnetzler, the son of John and Sarah (Clark) Schnetzler of Monroeville, N. J. Armon Schnetzler was born October 8, 1905. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Monroeville, N. J.

Their son :

Thomas LeRoy Schnetzler—b. June 19, 1929.

Lillian May Dare, the eighth child of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah Cross Dare, was born March 3, 1870. She was married March 17, 1887, to Benjamin T. Rosselle.

Mrs. Lillian May Dare Rosselle lives at No. 25 South Fifth Street, Camden, N. J.

Their children :

Irene Mary Rosselle—b. Nov. 9, 1887.

Sarah Elizabeth Rosselle—b. June 18, 1891.

George R. Dare, the youngest of the children of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah Cross Dare, was born Oct. 2, 1872. He married first, October 2, 1889, Mary Eliza Simpson, the daughter of Harry and Rebecca Simpson of Camden, N. J.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

George R. Dare married second Clara Beebe, the daughter of Samuel and Emaline Beebe. No children by this marriage.

The children of George R. and Mary Eliza Simpson Dare :

William Henry Dare—b. July 1, 1901.

Anna Rebecca Dare—Nov. 5, 1903.

William Henry Dare is located just outside of the town of Glassboro, where he lives with his mother and sister.

Anna Rebecca Dare born November 5, 1903, the daughter of George R. and Mary Eliza Simpson Dare.

She married Philetus Hendricks, the son of Abraham and Mary Hendricks. They live at Glassboro, N. J.

Their daughter :

Dorothy May Hendricks—b. Feb. 23, 1920.

William D. Dare the third child of Samuel and Hester Seeds Dare, was born April 6, 1830. He married Hester Ann Dickinson, December 23, 1854. She was born February 22, 1839.

In the churchyard at Monroeville stands a monument recording the birth and death of William D. and Hester Dickinson Dare.

William D. Dare died Jan. 8, 1912, aged 82 years.

Hester Dickinson Dare died Dec. 16, 1920, aged 81 years.

There were no children.

John A. Dare, the fourth child of Samuel and Hester Seeds Dare, was born January 15, 1832, and died in infancy.

Hannah B. Dare, the fifth child of Samuel and Hester Seeds Dare, was born March 23, 1833.

She married William Brown, August 30, 1851.

Hannah B. (Dare) Brown died December 24, 1852, aged 19 years, 9 months and one day.

They had one daughter :

Hannah Dare Brown—who married Charles Pennington.

No descendants.

James A. Dare, the sixth child of Samuel and Hester Seeds Dare, born May 17, 1835. He was a single man. He died December 28, 1869, aged 34 years and 1 month.

Harriet B. Dare, the seventh child of Samuel and Hester Seeds Dare, born April 25, 1837, died in infancy.

Sarah W. Dare, the eighth child of Samuel and Hester Seeds Dare, was born March 26, 1839.

She married William F. Allen, the son of Garrett and Patience (Mills) Allen of Gloucester, N. J., August 27, 1864, by Rev. E. D. Stultz of Glassboro, N. J.

William F. Allen was born December 12, 1823. He was a

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

veteran of the Civil War enrolled at Woodbury, N. J., April 25, 1861, for the period of three years, mustered into the service May 22, 1861, at Trenton, N. J., as a private of Company A, 3rd Regiment, New Jersey Infantry, and 37 years of age at that time, and was mustered out and honorably discharged from the service June 23, 1864, at Trenton, N. J., by reason of the muster out of the Company.

Sarah W. Allen died March 28, 1890.

William F. Allen died July 11, 1892.

They are buried in the M. E. Churchyard at Glassboro, N. J.
Their children:

John Allen—b. July 27, 1865.

Amey Allen—died in childhood, buried at Monroeville.

Ida Allen—died in childhood, buried at Monroeville.

Hannah Allen—died in childhood, buried at Monroeville.

Charles Allen—b. Dec. 13, 1873.

John Allen, the eldest son of William F. and Sarah W. (Dare) Allen, was born June 27, 1865. He lives at No. 3 Cedar Ave., Millville, N. J.

He married November 29, 1888, Sarah, the daughter of Jacob and Matilda Imhoff of Williamstown, N. J.

Sarah Imhoff Allen died October 12, 1928; and was buried in Manahath Cemetery at Glassboro, N. J.

Their children:

Reginald Allen—d. in infancy.

Walter E. Allen—b. Mar. 8, 1891.

Lora Allen—b. May 19, 1894 d. in infancy.

Mary Allen—b. April 29, 1896 d. in infancy.

Jacob P. Allen—b. Sept. 6, 1897.

Dorothy Allen—b. Oct. 15, 1910.

Walter E. Allen, the second child of John and Sarah (Imhoff) Allen, was born March 8, 1891.

He married May 29, 1911, Elmira Miller Voss, the daughter of John and Elizabeth B. Voss of Ocean City, N. J. Residence, 1046 Asbury Ave., Ocean City, N. J.

Their children:

Walter E. Allen, Jr.—b. Feb. 5, 1912.

Elizabeth B. Allen—b. May 2, 1914.

John E. Allen—b. Feb. 9, 1916.

Frank D. Allen—b. Jan. 21, 1929.

Jacob P. Allen, the fifth child of John and Sarah (Imhoff) Allen, was born Sept. 6, 1897. He married Nov. 1, 1918, Louise

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Thompson Hilliard, the daughter of William and Bertha Thompson Hilliard. They live at Leesburg, N. J.

Their children :

Bertha L. Allen—b. Sept. 23, 1920.

Margaret L. Allen—b. Oct. 10, 1923.

James P. Allen—b. Aug. 21, 1926.

Sarah B. Allen—b. May 23, 1934.

Charles Allen, the fifth child of William F. and Sarah W. (Dare) Allen, was born December 13, 1873. He married on March 15, 1894, Hattie Denges, the daughter of Phillip and Harriet Denges.

Charles Allen died Sept. 16, 1918.

Hattie L. Allen died Nov. 20, 1927.

They were buried at Manahath Cemetery, Glassboro, N. J.

Their children :

William F. Allen—d. in childhood.

Bertenne Allen—b. Aug. 22, 1897.

Florence R. Allen—b. Nov. 24, 1905.

Charles Phillip Allen—b. Dec. 16, 1908.

Florence R. Allen, the third child of Charles and Hattie (Denges) Allen, was born November 24, 1905. She was married November 1, 1930, to William Githen, son of George and Ella Githen of Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, 1548 Mohican St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Charles Philip Allen, the fourth child of Charles and Hattie (Denges) Allen, was born December 16, 1908. He married June 17, 1934, Betty Campbell, the daughter of Philip and Minna Campbell of Newport, N. J. Residence, 2147 Stenton Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Their son :

Charles Philip Allen, Jr.—b. Jan. 3, 1936.

Isaiah Dare, the ninth child of Samuel and Hester Seeds Dare, was born in Ohio, April 10, 1841.

He married Ida Ann Haines, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Haines of Salem County, N. J.

Mr. Dare was a cabinet maker by trade and was employed for a number of years at Trenton. He also lived and farmed at one time at Monroeville, and at a later period he lived at Medford, N. J.

Ida Haines Dare died May 25, 1903.

Isaiah Dare died in the year 1920.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

They were buried in the Baptist Churchyard at Medford, N. J.

Their children:

Laura Dare—b. Oct. 4, 1876.

Elizabeth E. Dare—b. Oct. 28, 1878.

Sarah Ellen Dare—b. Jan. 5, 1880.

Record obtained from Sarah Ellen (Dare) Alexander, 33 East Ave., Pitman, N. J.

Laura Dare the eldest child of Isaiah and Ida Ann (Haines) Dare was born October 4, 1876.

She married Joseph C. Andrews, November 7, 1895. The son of Joseph B. and Elizabeth (Dorn) Andrews of Burlington County, N. J.

Mr. Andrews is employed at a grist mill at Glassboro, N. J. Residence, No. 8 Church St., Glassboro, N. J.

Their children:

Clarence W. Andrews—b. June 6, 1901.

Nevade F. Andrews—b. June 16, 1903.

Helen E. Andrews—b. Dec. 20, 1904.

Mable I. Andrews—b. Dec. 9, 1907.

Henry A. Andrews—b. Jan. 7, 1910.

Elizabeth E. Dare, the second child of Isaiah and Ida Ann (Haines) Dare, was born Oct. 28, 1878. She married William J. McCoy, the son of C. Robert and Mary (Moore) McCoy, June 8, 1899, of Camden, N. J.

Mr. McCoy is a farmer at Medford, N. J.

Their children:

Hazel E. McCoy—b. Sept. 4, 1900.

Ida Ann McCoy—b. Feb. 26, 1903 d. Feb. 10, 1921.

C. Robert McCoy—b. Sept. 4, 1906.

Matilda McCoy—b. Feb. 22, 1911.

William J. McCoy—b. Jan. 27, 1913.

Bertha V. McCoy—b. Nov. 13, 1914 d. Dec. 22, 1928.

Sarah Ellen Dare, the third child of Isaiah and Ida Ann (Haines) Dare, was born Jan. 5, 1880. She married Howard Braddock, December 14, 1898, the son of Edmund and Hannah Lippincott Braddock. She married second Frank L. Alexander May 26, 1921, the son of Robert and Leah Alexander of Wichita, Kansas.

They have no children.

Residence, 33 East Ave., Pitman, N. J.

Mary Ellen Beckett Dare, the tenth child of Samuel and

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Hester Seeds Dare. was born November 30, 1842.

She was married to Lambert Ledent December 3, 1862, at Philadelphia by H. S. Gilroy.

Lambert Ledent was born September 12, 1840, in Philadelphia, Pa., and served as a private in the Civil War "unassigned" 2nd New Jersey Cavalry, from Sept. 3, 1864, to June 30, 1865, when honorably discharged.

He bought on June 5, 1867, from the heirs of Samuel Dare, Sr., a plot of ground 70/100 of an acre which was located in the village of Monroeville on the road from Monroeville to Franklinville, N. J.

Mary Ellen (Dare) Ledent died Nov. 10, 1892.

Lambert Ledent died Jan. 19, 1926.

They were buried in the M. E. Churchyard at Monroeville, N. J.

Their son:

Edward Ledent—b. July 7, 1875.

Charles Pitman Dare, the eleventh child of Samuel and Hester Seeds Dare, was born May 17, 1844.

He married Mary Rile—

Mary Rile Dare died July 13, 1908, aged 57 years.

Charles Pitman Dare died June 24, 1914, aged 70 years.

They were buried in the Siloam Cemetery at Vineland, N. J.

There were no descendants.

Amanda Dare, the twelfth child of Samuel and Hester Seeds Dare, was born November 30, 1846. Died Jan. 19, 1847.

James Ayers Dare, the second son of James A. and Hannah Dare was born March 15, 1812, and was married October 19, 1833, to Sarah Dickinson, daughter of William and Sarah Dickinson. She was born March 16, 1815. James Ayers Dare was born on the farm of his father, which is now in the village of Monroeville, Salem County, N. J.

There was discovered at the Surrogate's office in Salem, the will of his uncle John H. Johnson, and in the last clause of that instrument was written, I nominate and appoint my trusty friend, James A. Dare, Executor of this my last will and testament. *Will of John H. Johnson, proved at Salem 4-4-1864.*

James Ayers Dare died March 18, 1864.

Sarah Dickinson Dare, died February 28, 1893.

They were buried in the village churchyard at Monroeville.

Their children:

Eliza Ann Dare—b. May 31, 1835.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

John J. Dare—b. July 31, 1837.

Joseph Atwood Dare—b. Oct. 14, 1844.

Harriet A. Dare—b. Oct. 17, 1846.

Henry M. Dare—b. Aug. 24, 1849.

Hannah Jane Dare—b. Oct. 4, 1851.

Anna Wilson Dare—b. Jan. 14, 1854.

James Freeman Dare—b. June 1, 1857.

We will now give an account of each of these children, and their families, in the order in which they are recorded in the family Bible. Ann Wilson (Dare) String, the only surviving daughter of this family, states that her father's full name is James Ayers Dare.

Eliza Ann Dare, the eldest child of James Ayers and Sarah Dickinson Dare, was born at Monroeville, Salem County, N. J., May 31, 1835. She married Garrett Gruff, who was born February 23, 1831.

Garrett Gruff was a farmer and lived on a large farm near Yorktown, in Salem County, N. J. The record of the children of Garrett and Eliza Ann Dare Gruff was copied from their family Bible now in the possession of their grandson, Garrett Gruff of Clayton, N. J.

Garrett Gruff, Sr., died March 4, 1888.

Eliza Ann Dare Gruff died March 23, 1910.

They were buried in the Methodist Churchyard at Woodstown, N. J.

Their children:

James Dare Gruff—b. June 13, 1853.

Susanna Gruff—b. Dec. 1, 1857.

Charles Frank Gruff—b. Feb. 20, 1864.

Elmisah D. Gruff—b. July 20, 1866 d. in infancy.

Ann Gruff—b. Aug. 24, 1869 d. in infancy.

Infant son—b. Oct. 13, 1871 d. in infancy. Buried at Monroeville, N. J.

James Dare Gruff, the eldest son of Garrett and Eliza Ann (Dare) Gruff, was born June 13, 1853. He married first, Mary Emma Barnes, born July 5, 1852, the daughter of John and Hannah (Barber) Barnes of Salem County, N. J.

Mary Emma Barnes died at the age of 34 years, leaving three small children. After a number of years, James Dare Gruff married secondly, Mary Linton, the daughter of William and Lydia (Frazer) Linton, of Forest Grove, Cumberland Co., N. J.

Mary Linton Gruff was born September 4, 1869.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Mr. Gruff lived near Richmantown, in Salem County, N. J. In the course of time he moved to Malaga, N. J.

Mary Emma (Barnes) Gruff died July 31, 1886.

James Dare Gruff died March 6, 1923.

Their remains were interred in the East View Cemetery at Salem, N. J.

The children of James Dare and Mary Emma (Barnes) Gruff:

Armstrong Dare Gruff—b. Nov. 11, 1874.

Lida Gruff—b. Sept. 10, 1877.

Garrett Gruff—b. May 14, 1880.

The children of James Dare and Mary (Linton) Gruff:

William Linton Gruff—b. Aug. 27, 1892.

Walter J. Gruff—b. May 10, 1895.

Elise Gruff—b. July 8, 1897.

Chester Gruff—b. April 16, 1900 d. in infancy.

Florence Gruff—b. Feb. 16, 1902.

Hazel Gruff—b. Aug. 17, 1907.

Mary Linton Gruff died April 23, 1910, and was buried in the cemetery at Malaga, N. J.

Armstrong Dare Gruff, the eldest son of James Dare and Mary Emma (Barnes) Gruff, was born November 11, 1874. He married Ada Green, the daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Green of Woodstown, N. J.

Ada (Green) Gruff died December 18, 1933. There were no children. Mr. Gruff lives at Pitman, N. J.

Lida Gruff, the second child of James Dare and Mary Emma (Barnes) Gruff, was born Sept. 10, 1877. She married William A. Schaper. They live at 1109 New Pear St., Vineland, N. J.

There were no children.

Garrett Gruff, born May 14, 1880, the third child of James Dare and Mary Emma (Barnes) Gruff, married first Clara M. Batten, who was born in the year of 1883. She was the daughter of Francis P. and Lydia Batten of Clayton, N. J. She died in the year 1905. Mr. Gruff lives at the northwest corner of Maple and Pearl Sts., Clayton, N. J.

Their son:

George Batten Gruff, the son of Garrett and Clara M. (Batten) Gruff, was born March 30, 1904. He married August 4, 1928, Evelyn Porch, who was born January 26, 1907, the daughter of Archibald C. and Joanna (Brown) Porch of Pittsgrove Township. Residence, North Delsea Drive, Clayton, N. J.

Their son:

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Glenn Donald Gruff—b. Oct. 13, 1933.

Garrett Gruff, born May 14, 1880, married second Martha Johnson; her parents lived on a farm near Clayton, N. J.

Their daughter:

Martha Ellen Gruff—b. April 27, 1911.

William Linton Gruff, the eldest son of James Dare and Mary Linton Gruff, was born August 27, 1892. When a small child his parents moved from Clayton, in Gloucester County, to Malaga, N. J. May 8, 1915, he was married to Margaret Jane Smith, who was born June 19, 1896. She was the daughter of Milton and Rhoda (Dilks) Smith of Forest Grove, Cumberland County, N. J. About the year 1925 he moved to Somers Point, N. J.

Their children:

Pearl Rhoda Gruff—b. April 9, 1916.

Edith Rebecca Gruff—b. Aug. 21, 1919.

William Linton Gruff, Jr.—b. May 5, 1921.

Florence Lillian Gruff—b. Jan. 15, 1924.

Walter J. Gruff, the second child of James Dare and Mary Linton Gruff, was born at Malaga, N. J., May 10, 1895. He married July 3, 1912, Bessie Gaskill, the daughter of William and Lillian (Keeler) Gaskill of Bridgton, N. J. Residence, West Wild-wood, Cape May County, N. J.

Their children:

Theodore Gruff—b. November 17, 1913.

Hazel M. Gruff—b. November 14, 1915.

Dorothy L. Gruff—b. July 17, 1917.

Mildred Gruff—b. August 23, 1920.

Bessie M. Gruff—b. October 16, 1922.

Elise Gruff, the third child of James Dare and Mary Linton Gruff, was born at Malaga, N. J., July 8, 1897. She was married to Harry Clay Barton, Jr., the son of Harry Clay and Margaret (Roath) Barton of Clementon, N. J. Harry Clay Barton, Jr., was born April 26, 1889. Mr. Barton is a tent maker and rope splicer. Residence, No. 45 North St., Camden, N. J. They have one child, a daughter.

Estelle Marie Barton—b. July 3, 1918.

Florence Gruff, the fifth child of James Dare and Mary Linton Gruff, was born February 16, 1902. She married Jan. 31, 1921, Robert Anthony Matthews, the son of Robert A. and Frances (Seamen) Matthews of Camden, N. J.

Mr. Matthews is employed as a machinist's helper. They live at Sicklerville, N. J.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Their children :

Thomas Adolph Matthews—b. April 5, 1922.

Dorothy Elsie Matthews—b. July 11, 1928.

William Robert Matthews—b. April 12, 1930.

Hazel Hagerman Gruff, the last and youngest of the children of James Dare and Mary Linton Gruff, was born at Malaga, N. J., August 17, 1907.

She married Feb. 14, 1927, Harry Elwood Norris, son of George W. and Marie J. (Fisher) Norris.

Harry Elwood Norris was born in Philadelphia, Pa., November 19, 1906. Mr. Norris is engaged in the roofing business. They live at 724 Birch St., Camden, N. J.

Their children :

Alice Marie Norris—b. Dec. 5, 1928.

Elsie Catherine Norris—b. Dec. 24, 1930.

Harry Charles Norris—b. Nov. 19, 1932.

Susanna Gruff, born December 1, 1857, the second child of Garret and Eliza Ann Dare Gruff, married Abner Aborn, son of James and Ann (Harbert) Aborn. They live at Salem, N. J. They had one son Walter, who died in childhood.

Susanna Gruff Aborn died about the year 1931. She was buried in the East View Cemetery at Salem, N. J.

Charles Frank Gruff, born February 20, 1864, the third child of Garrett and Eliza Ann Dare Gruff, married Sarah Lillie String, a daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Horner) String.

Sarah Lillie String was born July 9, 1863.

Mr. Gruff engaged in farming and lived near Harrisonville, N. J. He died April 17, 1922, and was buried in the Woodstown M. E. Churchyard. There were no children.

John J. Dare, the second child of James Ayers and Sarah Dickinson Dare, born July 31, 1837. He remained single.

John J. Dare died May 17, 1906.

Joseph Atwood Dare, the third child of James Ayers and Sarah Dickinson Dare, was born October 14, 1844, married May 10, 1876, Mary Rebecca Adler, the daughter of George and Hannah Adler, of Monroe.

Their children :

1. James Ayers Dare—b. July 5, 1877.

2. Harriet Newkirk Dare—b. Aug. 26, 1879.

3. Ella Dare—b. Feb. 4, 1885.

4. Electa Dare—b. Feb. 24, 1887.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

5. Oscar Dare—b. Nov. 6, 1890.
6. Hazel Dare—b. Nov. 25, 1893.
7. Joseph Loren Dare—b. May 4, 1897.
8. Dallas Dare—b. Jan. 9, 1902.

An account of each of these children and of their families in the order in which they are recorded in the family Bible:

James Ayers Dare, the eldest child of Joseph Atwood and Mary Rebecca (Adler) Dare, was born July 5, 1877, married June 10, 1899, to Geneva R. Horner, daughter of Charles L. and Martha (Rodgers) Horner. Geneva R. Horner was born June 29, 1877.

Mr. Dare at a later period removed to Glassboro, N. J.

Their children:

1. Mildred P. Dare—b. Nov. 6, 1901.
2. Howard S. Dare—b. July 8, 1905.
3. Evelyn A. Dare—b. Oct. 22, 1906.
4. James Winfield Dare—b. May 27, 1910.

There were other children, all of whom died in childhood.

Harriet Newkirk Dare, the second child of Joseph Atwood and Mary R. (Adler) Dare, was born Aug. 26, 1879. She married Jan. 24, 1900, Charles Dilmore, son of John and Caroline Dilmore. Charles Dilmore was born Sept. 13, 1871. He died Feb. 9, 1934.

Their children:

Hattie M. Dilmore—b. Dec. 1, 1900.

Helen E. Dilmore—b. June 27, 1902.

Ella Dare, the third child of Joseph Atwood and Mary R. Adler Dare, was born Feb. 4, 1885. She married Jan. 7, 1905, Thomas Brooks, son of John W. and Louisa (Hose) Brooks. Mr. Brooks is engaged by the U. S. Government as Rural Mail Carrier and lives at Elmer, N. J.

Their children:

Edmund Neiukirk Brooks—b. Sept. 4, 1906.

Mary Elizabeth Brooks—b. Mar. 1, 1909.

Electa Hanthorn Dare, the forth child of Joseph Atwood and Mary R. (Adler) Dare, was born Feb. 24, 1887. She married March 19, 1914, Roy Shiles, son of John R. and Emma (Johnson) Shiles.

Oscar W. Dare, the fifth child of Joseph Atwood and Mary R. Adler Dare, was born November 6, 1890. He was married November 6, 1916, to Irene Steinbock, daughter of John and Annie C. Dilmore Steinbock. Residence, Elmer, N. J., They have one child, a daughter. Katherine Marie Dare—b. June 11, 1931.

Hazel Dare, the sixth child of Joseph Atwood and Mary R.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Adler Dare, was born November 25, 1893. She was married June 20, 1912, to Phillip Hall, son of Philmore and Elizabeth (Ferrie) Hall. Phillip Hall was born May 23, 1888.

Hazel Dare died December 13, 1928.

Mr. Hall lives at Elmer, N. J.

Their children :

Elwood Berges Hall—b. April 28, 1913.

Morris David Hall—b. Aug. 26, 1914.

Herbert John Hall—b. Aug. 16, 1916.

Joseph Loren Dare, the seventh child of Joseph Atwood and Mary R. Adler Dare, was born May 4, 1897. He was married September 12, 1922, to Louisa Ackerman, daughter of John and Sarah (Cook) Ackerman. Mr. Dare lives near Monroeville.

Their children :

Arthur H. Dare—b. Feb. 6, 1923.

Joseph R. Dare—b. Jan. 20, 1924.

Margaret L. Dare—b. Jan. 31, 1927.

Ray D. Dare—b. Dec. 29, 1930.

Dallas Clyde C. Dare, the last and youngest of the children of Joseph Atwood and Mary R. Adler Dare, was born Jan. 1, 1902. He married July 17, 1926, Elizabeth May Senior, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Kingkade) Senior.

Mr. Dare lives at East Pitman, N. J.

They have one child :

Robert Dallas Dare—b. Aug. 11, 1929.

Harriet A. Dare, the fourth child of James Ayers and Sarah Dickinson Dare, was born October 17, 1846, and was married to Thomas W. Newkirk, son of Cornelius and Amey (Wood) Newkirk, April 27, 1864.

Thomas W. Newkirk was born Nov. 16, 1840. He lived near the Walnut Grove School House, between Elmer and Pole Tavern. He died October 14, 1897. His wife, Harriet Dare Newkirk, died April 1, 1888. They were buried in the East View Cemetery at Salem, N. J.

Their children :

1. Harry R. Newkirk—b. 3-5-1865.

2. Cornelius Newkirk—b. 6-12-1866 d. in infancy.

3. Ollie Newkirk—b. 7-23-1867.

4. Sallie Dare Newkirk—b. 11-3-1869.

5. Amey DuBois Newkirk—b. 7-10-1871.

6. Eugene D. Newkirk—b. 2-23-1873.

7. Louella Newkirk—b. 12-19-1874.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

8. E. Budd Newkirk—b. 12-2-1876.
9. Margaret Rumsey Newkirk—b. 10-16-1879.
10. Loren Plummer Newkirk—b. 12-10-1883.

Some of the descendants of Thomas and Harriet A. Dare Newkirk claim direct descent from Captain Cornelius Nieukirk of the Revolution, who is buried in the old Presbyterian Churchyard at Daretown, N. J. See book of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania called the Van Nieuwkirk-Nieukirk-Newkirk Family. Published in March, 1934, by the Pennsylvania Historical Society, 13th and Locust Sts., Phila., Pa.

Harry R. Newkirk, the eldest child of Thomas W. and Harriet A. Dare Newkirk, was born March 5, 1865, married Sophia Davis, a daughter of William and Mary (Robertson) Davis of Allowaystown, N. J.

Harry R. Newkirk died July 4, 1929, and was buried at Terre Haute, Ind.

Their children:

Thomas W. Newkirk, Jr.—b. July 30, 1890. Electrician, Detroit, Mich.

William Newkirk—b. Jan. 14, 1892. Carpenter, Terre Haute, Ind.

Harry R. Newkirk—b. Jan. 15, 1894. Coal Miner, Terre Haute, Ind.

Edna P. Newkirk Scharf—b. Feb. 5, 1896.

Walter Scharf, husband of Edna—Engineer, Terre Haute, Ind.

Ollie O. Newkirk, the third child of Thomas W. and Harriet Dare Newkirk, was born July 23, 1897, married July 27, 1890, to Rena Hires, daughter of Isaac E. and Kate (Sinnickson) Hires.

Rena Hires was born Feb. 14, 1873.

Ollie O. Newkirk died in August, 1921.

Their children:

Katie H. Newkirk—b. Aug. 21, 1891 d. 1912.

Norman B. Newkirk—b. Aug. 11, 1892.

Earl Newkirk—b. Aug. 10, 1893.

Earl Newkirk lives at Hamburg, New York.

Norman Newkirk lives at Hamburg, New York.

Sallie Newkirk, the fourth child of Thomas W. and Harriet Dare Newkirk, was born Nov. 3, 1869, and was married Oct. 8, 1890, to August Opel, son of John and Margaret Opel.

Mr. Opel lived at Salem, N. J. Sallie Newkirk Opel died April 13, 1927.

Their children:

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Helen Opel—b. March 17, 1892.

Gretta Opel—b. July 30, 1896.

Helen Opel lives at 614 Berkly St., Camden, N. J.

Amy DuBois Newkirk, the fifth child of Thomas and Harriet Dare Newkirk, was born July 10, 1871, was married January 4, 1889, to Horace Wildermuth, son of James and Mary Briant (or Bryant) Wildermuth of Malaga, N. J.

Amy DuBois Wildermuth lives at 644 Walnut St., Terre Haute, Indiana.

Their children:

Horace O. Wildermuth—b. Mar. 22, 1890.

James Arthur Wildermuth—b. June 30, 1896.

Horace O. Wildermuth lives at Terre Haute, Ind.

James Arthur Wildermuth is located in New York City, office 330 W. 42nd Street.

Eugene B. Newkirk, the sixth child of Thomas W. and Harriet A. Dare Newkirk, was born Feb. 23, 1873, and was married to Clara W. Harris, daughter of John W. and Melissa B. (Hymer) Harris.

Mr. Newkirk lived on Walnut St., Salem, N. J. He died Mar. 12, 1926. There were no children.

Louella Newkirk, the seventh child of Thomas W. and Harriet Dare Newkirk, was born Dec. 19, 1874, and married Sept. 30, 1896, to William Rudolph, son of Adam and Rebecca (McPherson) Rudolph. Mr. Rudolph is employed as salesman at Atlantic City, N. J.

They live at No. 5 N. Gladstone Ave., Margate, N. J.

Their children:

Rebecca Rudolph—b. July 1, 1897.

Jeane Rudolph—b. Feb. 12, 1914.

Rebecca Rudolph, daughter of Wm. and Louella (Newkirk) Rudolph, was married May 30, 1919, to John Leroy Berglund. They live at Margate City, N. J.

Their children:

John William Berglund—b. Sept. 16, 1921.

Elizabeth Ann Berglund—b. Feb. 2, 1925.

Ralph Jene Berglund—b. Nov. 29, 1932.

E. Budd Newkirk, the eighth child of Thomas W. and Harriet A. Dare Newkirk, was born Dec. 2, 1876, married July 22, 1903, to Nellie Smith, daughter of Edward E. and Anna Rebecca (Myers) Smith. Nellie Smith Newkirk was born June 30, 1884.

E. Budd Newkirk lives at Shiloh, N. J.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Their children :

Alice Brooks Newkirk—b. May 22, 1904.

Everett Smith Newkirk—b. Oct. 8, 1913.

Oscar Smith Newkirk—b. May 11, 1915.

Alice Brooks Newkirk, born May 22, 1904, married July 21, 1924, Fredrick Moore Ware.

Their children :

Budd Newkirk Ware—b. June 14, 1925.

Barbara Ann Ware—b. Oct. 6, 1929.

Fredrick M. Ware—b. Mar. 2, 1931.

Margaret Newkirk, the ninth child of Thomas W. and Harriet A. Dare Newkirk, was born Oct. 16, 1879, married Nov. 10, 1906, to Harry Downs, son of Lorenzo and Emaline (Edwards) Downs. Mr. Downs was born Jan. 1, 1875. He lives at Clayton, N. J.

Loren Plummer Newkirk, the last and youngest of the children of Thomas W. and Harriet Dare Newkirk, was born Dec. 10, 1883, married April 16, 1904, to Sophia Stoll, daughter of John and Catherine (Buckman) Stoll. Residence, 351 N. Pearl St., Bridgeton, N. J.

They have one daughter :

Thelma Margaret Newkirk—b. Aug. 22, 1905.

Henry M. Dare, the fifth child of James Ayers and Sarah Dickinson Dare, was born August 24, 1849, and was married to Electa H. Hanthorn, the daughter of Isaac and Matilda Hanthorn of Bradway Station, Feb. 20, 1878. Having gained a competency he retired from active business and located in Vineland, N. J. He died July 8, 1920, and was buried in the Siloam Cemetery at Vineland.

Mrs. Electa Hanthorn Dare lives at 21 S. Myrtle St., Vineland, N. J.

There were no children.

Hannah Jane Dare, the sixth child of James Ayres and Sarah Dickinson Dare, was born Oct. 4, 1851. She married September 5, 1868, James Van Meter Garrison, the son of Charles and Rebecca Garrison of Palatine, N. J. James Van Meter Garrison was born August 24, 1844. He lived at Palatine and at Monroeville, N. J.

Their children :

1. Lillian D. Garrison—b. July 7, 1869 d. Nov. 18, 1872.

2. Rosa A. Garrison—b. Jan. 18, 1871 d. July 14, 1872.

3. Luella McFarland Garrison—b. Sept. 15, 1874 d. in childhood.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

4. Eva Garrison—b. Feb. 22, 1877.
5. Charles H. Garrison—b. Oct. 7, 1879.
6. Sallie Garrison—b. May 8, 1881.
7. Emma Garrison—b. 1887.
8. Henry Dare Garrison—b. Oct. 28, 1888.
9. Bertha Garrison—b. Sept. 11, 1893.
10. Dewey Garrison—b. Aug. 7, 1898.
4. Eva Garrison, daughter of James Van Meter and Hannah Jane Dare Garrison, was born Feb. 22, 1877, was married Aug. 18, 1895, to Allen A. Gardner.

Eva Gardner died April 4, 1935, and was buried in the Olivet M. E. Churchyard.

Their children :

Chester Dare Gardner—b. April 28, 1896, lives at Seely, Cumberland County, New Jersey.

Clarence Gardner—b. Mar. 21, 1897, lives at 116 Marion St., Bridgeton.

Norman Gardner—b. Aug. 10, 1900, lives at Westley St., Salem, N. J.

Helen Gardner—b. Jan. 28, 1908, lives at Ewing St., Bridgeton, N. J.

5. Charles Hitchner Garrison, son of James Van Meter and Hannah Jane Dare Garrison, was born Oct. 7, 1879, was married June 26, 1912, to Willena Wick, daughter of George F. and Ella Langley Wick. He is a farmer and lives at Palatine, N. J. It was here that the old records of the Garrison and Wick families were found.

Their children :

Charles H. Garrison—b. July 31, 1913.

Nina May Garrison—b. Mar. 6, 1915.

Leatha Pauline Garrison—b. Apr. 29, 1916.

George Wick Garrison—b. Jan. 25, 1918.

Harry C. Garrison—b. Sept. 20, 1921.

Wilena E. Garrison—b. Apr. 15, 1924.

6. Sallie Garrison, daughter of James Van Meter and Hannah Jane Dare Garrison, born 1881, married Sept., 1901, to Elbert Cossaboon, son of Edward and Mary (Craig) Cossaboon. Sallie G. Cossaboon died August 26, 1932. They lived in Bridgeton, N. J.

Their children :

Harry Cossaboon—b. June 29, 1902.

Mary Cossaboon—b. Jan. 28, 1904.

Bessie Cossaboon—b. Jan. 4, 1907.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Hazel Cossaboon—b. Dec. 13, 1913.

Elbert Cossaboon—b. Mar. 14, 1916.

Dorothy Cossaboon—b. July 22, 1917.

Mary Cossaboon Woolbert, from whom this record was obtained, lives at 142 Walnut St., Bridgeton, N. J.

7. Emma L. Garrison, daughter of James Van Meter and Hannah Jane Dare Garrison, was born in 1887, married Jan. 5, 1906, to George Ward, son of Joseph and Emma L. Ward. George Ward was born April 28, 1886.

Mrs. Emma L. Garrison Ward lived at Elmer, N. J.

Their children:

Mable Anna Ward—b. June 20, 1906.

Alice Evelyn Ward—b. Sept. 18, 1908.

Ethel May Ward—b. Aug. 13, 1910.

Charles George Ward—b. Jan. 13, 1913.

8. Henry Dare Garrison, son of James Van Meter and Hannah Jane Dare Garrison, was born Oct. 28, 1888, and was married July 5, 1913, to Emma Frances Dallon, daughter of Herbert E. and Ruth (Ogden) Dallon. Mr. Garrison lived at Palatine, N. J.

Henry Dare Garrison died November 21, 1921.

Emma F. Garrison died January 5, 1929.

They were buried in the Olivet M. E. Churchyard.

Their children:

Virginia D. Garrison—b. d. Oct., 1921.

James Van Meter Garrison—b. Feb. 25, 1915.

Ada D. Garrison—b. Aug. 28, 1917.

Henry M. Garrison—b. Nov. 25, 1918.

Halsey Garrison—b. May 5, 1921.

Miss Ada D. Garrison, from whom this record was obtained, lives at 481 Arlington Ave., Elmhurst, Illinois.

9. Bertha Garrison, daughter of James Van Meter and Hannah Jane Dare Garrison, was born Sept. 11, 1893, married April 23, 1916, to Walter Langley, born December 10, 1894, son of Samuel and Mamie (Lawlor) Langley.

Mr. Langley lives at 2nd and Park Sts., Vineland, N. J.

Their children:

Walter Langley—b. July 24, 1919.

Earl Langley—b. Jan. 22, 1923.

Milton Langley—b. Oct. 30, 1926.

10. Dewey Garrison, son of James Van Meter and Hannah Jane Dare Garrison, was born August 7, 1898, married June 11, 1927, to Edna May Hickman, born June 11, 1911, daughter of James A.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

and Anna Elizabeth (Carson) Hickman. Mr. Garrison lives in Elmer, N. J.

Their children:

Edna May Garrison—b. July 11, 1928.

Joyce E. Garrison—b. Oct. 30, 1929.

Elizabeth A. Garrison—b. Jan. 9, 1932.

Claire Dare Garrison—b. Oct. 12, 1933.

Howard Dewey Garrison—b. Feb. 2, 1935.

Anna Wilson Dare, the seventh child of James Ayres and Sarah Dickinson Dare, was born January 14, 1854. She married Dec. 21, 1870, Daniel C. String, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Conover) String. Daniel C. String was born June 10, 1843, and died May 13, 1918.

Anna Wilson Dare String died March 31, 1936, and was buried at Monroeville, N. J.

Their children:

Ella Viola String—b. Dec. 18, 1873.

Charles String—b. Oct. 17, 1875.

Ella Viola String, daughter of Daniel and Anna Wilson Dare String, was born Dec. 18, 1873, married Dec. 21, 1895, to James S. Cassiday, son of James S. and Susanna (Earet) Cassiday. Mr. Cassiday lives at 714 Delsea Drive, N. Clayton, N. J.

Their children:

Carlton Fisler Cassiday—b. June 8, 1897.

Frank Gruff Cassiday—b. Jan. 17, 1902.

Daniel Russell Cassiday—b. July 4, 1906.

Charles String, son of Daniel and Anna Wilson Dare String, was born October 17, 1875, married Oct. 14, 1904, Carrie Robinson, daughter of George H. and Harriet (Cassiday) Robinson. Carrie Robinson was born Sept. 20, 1880. Mr. String lives at Clayton, N. J.

Their children:

Charles H. String—b. Sept. 27, 1909.

Harriet V. String—b. June 21, 1911.

Hartley String—b. Dec. 30, 1913.

Furman String—b. April 27, 1916.

Roy String—b. June 24, 1917.

Anna Wilson String—b. Aug. 2, 1918.

James Freeman Dare, the last and the youngest of the children of James Ayers and Sarah Dickinson Dare, was born June 1, 1857. He married Nellie Maples of Philadelphia, Pa. They lived at Monroe and at Clayton, N. J.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

James Freeman Dare died in April, 1936, aged 79 years.
Their children:

Thomas Maples Dare—d. in infancy.

James Dare.

Emma Dare.

After the death of the mother, Nellie (Maples) Dare, the children removed to Philadelphia, Pa. Address unknown.

In the village churchyard at Monroeville, are two marble stones mellowed with age; one marks the grave of James Ayers Dare, born 1812, the other that of his wife Sarah, a loyal wife and mother born 1815.

Isaiah A. Dare, the third and youngest of the sons of James A. and Hannah Dare, was born in a log house of his parents, April 13, 1814. The farm was located where the village of Monroeville now stands.

This was a memorable year. When he was four months old, on August 24, 1814, British Soldiers entered Washington and burned Public Buildings.

After he had grown to manhood the first Steam train passed the Village on its way to Bridgeton with a wood burning locomotive.

He married Permelia Smith who was born in the year 1820.

Isaiah Dare died April 23, 1890.

Permelia Smith Dare died in November, 1878.

They were buried in the Churchyard at Monroeville, N. J.

Their children:

1. Jacob M. Dare—b. 1839 d. May 14, 1903.
2. Mary Jane Dare—b. June 14, 1844 d. July 21, 1914. Married John Craver—b. Mar. 27, 1844 d. June 13, 1918.
3. Elizabeth Dare—d. August 7, 1878, aged 27 years. Married Stacy Moore
4. Stewart Dare—Married Anna Abbott. They moved to Twad-jack, Michigan. They had children—Howard Dare, Alice Dare, Ida Dare, Burtene Dare and John Dare.
5. Caroline L. Dare—b. July 15, 1858. She married Feb. 3, 1881, Watson Howell. He was born Mar. 28, 1854. Residence, North Woodbury, N. J.

Their children:

Ada Howell—b. Nov. 9, 1881.

Thomas Howell—b. Mar. 27, 1884.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Jacob M. Dare, the eldest child, was born 1839; died May 14, 1903.

Jacob M. Dare married Joanna Craver. Joanna Craver Dare died Feb. 8, 1919.

Children:

1. Evaline Dare—d. in infancy.
2. Ira F. Dare—b. Feb. 26, 1865 d. Mar. 15, 1916.
3. Elmer C. Dare—b. Apr. 13, 1867 d. Jan. 20, 1928.
4. Alonzo Dare—d. in infancy.
5. Alfonso Dare—b. Mar. 7, 1872 living, 2926 Westfield Ave., Camden, N. J.
6. Anna Lura Dare—b. Oct. 17, 1874 d. Oct. 22, 1934.
7. Steward Dare—b. Sept. 14, 1877 living at Monroeville, N. J.
8. Jacob U. Dare—b. May 4, 1882 living at Monroeville, N. J.
9. Adella Dare—b. Aug. 5, 1885 living, No. 121 Progress Ave., Woodbury, N. J.

Ira F. Dare married Melvina Carter in 1881.

One child born, died in infancy. Melvina Carter Dare died in 1885.

Ira F. Dare married the second time, Elizabeth Emmell, in 1887; she passed away Nov. 22, 1929.

Elmer C. Dare married Rebecca Carter, Mar. 9, 1889. She survives.

Children:

1. Myrtle Dare—b. Oct. 16, 1892. Address: 607 Market St., Gloucester, N. J. Married Roy J. Van Meter, Feb. 18, 1911.

Children:

C. Grace Van Meter—b. Jan. 2, 1919 d. Apr. 19, 1920.

Clair Van Meter—b. April 24, 1921.

2. Alfonso P. Dare—b. Jan. 1, 1894 d. May 6, 1937. married Lillian Berle, Oct. 24, 1917. She survives; lives at Newfield, N. J.

Rev. Alfonso Dare married Ray P. Newkirk

Ray P. Newkirk died

married Blanche Estella Frishmuth

Blanche Estella Frishmuth died

married Mabel Windsor, June, 1928.

Alfonso Dare entered the New Jersey Methodist Episcopal Conference in 1894, and up to that time was the youngest man to become affiliated with that ministerial group.

Mr. Dare is president of the New Jersey M. E. Conference Historical Society;—founder of the Methodist Summer Assem-

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

bly, Inc., at West Jersey Grove, Newfield, N. J. He has held many responsible positions in the Conference. He instituted the Dare Family Association in 1923.

Anna Lura Dare married Hiram Abbott Newkirk, Mar. 9, 1893.

He survives; resides at Monroeville, N. J.

Children:

1. Floyd P. Newkirk—b. Jan. 26, 1896. Married Margaret Eng-
lert, Nov. 24, 1924; have one son, Floyd Donald, b. June
20, 1932. (Address: No. 13 Snowden Avenue, Haddonfield,
N. J.)
2. Caryl Grace Newkirk—b. Mar. 18, 1898 d. Aug. 17, 1898
3. Harold A. Newkirk—b. Mar. 18, 1898 d. Aug. 20, 1898 }twins
4. Elma L. Newkirk—b. Sept. 20, 1901 d. Oct. 12, 1903.
5. Hartley Dare Newkirk—b. Feb. 26, 1907; married Hilda Rich-
man Newkirk in 1929; live at 1940 Park Avenue, Haddon
Heights, N. J.

Steward Dare married Irene Esther Shaffer, July 20, 1898.

Children:

1. Mildred Melvina Dare—b. July 30, 1900; married Charles Jos-
eph Doe, June 2, 1928. Address: 355 Indian Ave., Bridge-
ton, N. J.
2. Wilfred Kelso Dare—b. Dec. 27, 1903; married Kathryn Wil-
mot, Dec., 1923. One daughter, Betty Jean, b. Sept. 20,
1930. Live at Main Street, Glassboro, N. J.
3. Harold Simpson Dare—b. Oct. 5, 1905. Address: Monroev-
ille, N. J.
4. Roberta Grace Dare—b. Sept. 15, 1911; married Benjamin
Franklyn Hires, Sept. 15, 1934. Address: 213 Park Place,
Audubon, N. J.
5. Helene Vivian Dare—b. Apr. 2, 1916; married Kenneth Frank-
lin Newkirk, June 5, 1937. Address: Elmer, N. J., R. D.

Jacob U. Dare married Maud Ginnette, Dec. 1, 1900.

Children:

1. Edward K. Dare—b. Aug. 17, 1901; married Marie Kaufold,
July 28, 1928. One son, Edward, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1929. Mon-
roeville, N. J.
2. Emma Dare—b. Oct. 6, 1902 d. July 6, 1903.
3. Florena Dare—b. Apr. 21, 1904; married Homer Aylsworth,
June 15, 1922. One son, Robert, b. May 15, 1924 d. Aug.
21, 1924. Later divorced Homer Aylsworth and married
Walter Dunham, Aug., 1928. Son, Walter, Jr., b. Apr. 29,

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

1929. Daughter, Helen, b. Sept. 26, 1930. Address: Cologne, N. J.
4. Dorothy Dare—b. Apr. 23, 1907; married Stanley Camp, July 23, 1925. Son, Kenneth, b. May 30, 1926. Later divorced, and married to Lewis Ford, Sept. 10, 1933. Address: Cologne, N. J.
5. Walter Dare—b. Oct. 5, 1914. Lives at Monroeville, N. J.
6. Grace Dare—b. Dec. 25, 1920. Lives at Monroeville, N. J.
7. Jacob Dare—b. Aug. 8, 1922. Lives at Monroeville, N. J.
- Adella Dare married Edward Denelsbeck, Nov. 30, 1915.

One daughter, Evelyn, married George Haas, June 30, 1928.

One daughter, Dolores, b. Nov. 25, 1930. Second child, Diane, b. in 1936. Live at Sewell, N. J., R. D.

James Dare—Fourth Son of Benoni Dare.

PART II.

Descendants of James and Mary Ann Dare.

11.

James Dare (3)—m. 1st Elizabeth Blackwood b. 1741. (Surname given by Mr. Chas. Sheppard, 1939. He thinks that wives were sisters.)

m. 2nd Mary Ann Blackwood.

Issue:

By first wife:

40. Sarah Dare (4)—b. abt. 1759.

41. William A. Dare—b. abt. 1761.

42. Rachel Dare—b. abt. 1762.

43. Margaret Dare—b. abt. 1763.

44. James A. Dare—b. abt. 1765.

45. Diadama Dare—b. abt. 1766.

46. Rebecca Dare—b. abt. 1768.

By second wife:

47. Benoni Dare (4)—b. 1770.

48. Hugh Blackwood Dare—b. 1771 d. Dec. 20, 1831, lived at Roadstown, N. J.

Talking to my father some time before his death, he said, his grandmother was Mary Van Meter Dare, after the death of her husband in 18..., she married John Smith. I have found the record of this marriage. He said his great-grandmother was Elizabeth Richmond.—E. C. Dare, 1933.

47.

Benoni Dare (4)—m. Mary Van Meter (Aug. 21, 1799). She daughter of Jacob Van Meter and Elizabeth (Cowperth-

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

waite) Van Meter (See Van Meter data, page).

Issue :

- 49. Benjamin Dare (5)—b. 1800 d. April 1, 1869.
- 50. David D. Dare—b. June 10, 1802 d. 1891.
- 51. James Dare—b. 1803 d. June, 1871.
- 52. Elizabeth Dare—b. 1804 d. 1806.
- 53. Isaiah Dare—b. 1805.

48.

Hugh Blackwood Dare (4)—m. Martha Angevine (.....).

Issue :

- 54. James Dare (5)—b. July 24, 1803 d. March 20, 1894, at Greenville, N. J.

49.

Benjamin Dare (5)—m. Sarah Craig (June 27, 1822). In old Pine St. Church, Phila., Pa., by the Rev. Ely.

Issue :

- 55. Charles Dare (6)—b. July 21, 1823 d. 18....
- 56. Mary Dare—b. April 29, 1825 d. March 22, 1897.
- 57. Ruth Dare—b. Sept. 4, 1826 d. 1893.
- 58. David Dare—b. Nov. 2, 1827 d.
- 59. William C. Dare—b. Dec. 7, 1829 d.
- 60. Benjamin F. Dare—b. Oct. 15, 1830 d. Nov. 23, 1912.
- 61. Samuel C. Dare—b. Feb. 10, 1832 d. Aug. 31, 1915.
- 62. George W. Janvier Dare—b. June 24, 1833 d. June 21, 1877.
- 63. Gilbert Craig Dare—b. July 12, 1834 d. Oct. 14, 1850.

50.

David D. Dare (5)—m. Sarah Garrison (.....). She b. May 23, 1805 d.

Issue :

- 64. Hannah Dare (6)—b. March 30, 1827 d. Jan. 30, 1905.
- 65. Phebe Dare—b. July 23, 1829 d. Jan. 13, 1910.
- 66. Rebecca Dare—b. Aug. 23, 1831 d. Aug. 1, 1915.
- 67. Artemesia Dare—b. May 11, 1834 d. Jan. 24, 1909.
- 68. John G. Dare—b. April 23, 1838 d. July 14, 1929.
- 69. Sarah E. Dare—b. July 11, 1840 d. June 15, 1908.
- 70. Mary V. Dare—b. Nov. 6, 1845 d. Nov. 23, 1927.
- 71. David P. Dare—b. Dec. 17, 1848 d. Oct. 14, 1915.

51.

James Dare (5)—m. Rebecca Richey (Oct. 24, 1824). d. March 1847.

Issue :

- 72. Mary Jane Dare (6)—b. Oct. 28, 1825 d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

73. George R. Dare—b. Nov. 3, 1827 d. At Deer Plain Ferry, 1863.
 74. James Dare, Jr.—b. May 11, 1830 d. July 15, 1907.
 75. Oliver Dare—b. April 26, 1832 d. March, 1914.
 76. Alfred Dare—b. July 14, 1834 d.
 77. Franklin Dare—b. Nov. 14, 1836 d. May 2, 1843.
 78. Robert Morris Dare—b. Dec. 8, 1838 d. June 28, 1889.
 79. Isaih Dare—b. March 7, 1841 d. Nov. 17, 1901.
 80. Rebecca Elwell Dare—b. June 4, 1843 d.
 81. Sarah Davis Dare—b. Nov. 7, 1845 d.
 82. Levi Burdsall Dare—b. Mar. 25, 1847 d. Oct. 24, 1912.
- James Dare (5) went to Greene Co., Illinois, about 1852 or 1854, and settled near Kane, Illinois. Buried in Jerseyville, Ill.

53.

Isaih Dare (5)—m. Abigail Whalihan (Sept. 19, 1830). She b. Dec. 28, 1812 d.

Issue:

83. Mary Ann Dare (6)—b. Sept. 4, 1831 d.
84. Josephine Dare—b. June 6, 1833 d.
85. William Henry Dare—b. May 5, 1836 d. July 13, 1837.
86. Charles K. Dare—b. July 2, 1838 d.
87. Theodore A. Dare—b. Nov. 4, 1840 d.
88. Marmaduke Dare—b. Oct. 5, 1844 d.
89. Elias Dare—b. Dec. 19, 1846 d. July 2, 1847.
90. Winfield S. Dare—b. April 19, 1849 d. July 18, 1849.

54.

James Dare (5)—m. 1st Prudence A. Rulon (May 9, 1822). She b. Aug. 4, 1798 d. July 14, 1828.
 m. 2nd Sarah Evans Smith (Oct. 6, 1831).
 m. 3rd Hannah Bradway Harmer (.....).

Issue:

1st wife:

91. Franklin Dare (6)—b. Dec. 17, 1823 d. Mar. 3, 1892.
92. Mark Rulon Dare—b. April 17, 1827 d. April 12, 1917.

2nd wife:

93. Prudence Ann Dare—b. April 23, 1834 d. Feb. 20, 1905.
94. Richard Smith Dare—b. Dec. 15, 1836 d. Nov. 9, 1913.
95. Sarah Tracy Dare—b. Oct. 14, 1849 d. Aug. 7, 1878.

55.

Charles Dare (6)—m. Abigal DuBois (.....). She daughter of Peter and Hannah Newkirk DuBois.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

No issue.

56.

Mary Dare (6)—m. George Hastings (Dec. 24, 1843). He of Salem, N. J.

Issue :

96. Sarah Hastings (7)—b. April 5, 1852 d. March 13, 1924.

57.

Ruth Dare (6)—m. James Wilson (.....).

Issue :

97. Ella Wilson (7)—b. 18.... d.

58.

David Dare (6)—m. Mary Louise Bailey (Sept. 13, 1849). By Rev. J. O. Rodgers. She b. March 27, 1827 d.

Issue :

98. Edmund B. Dare (7)—b. Sept. 16, 1853 d. Sept. 29, 1856.

99. Elizabeth B. Dare—b. Dec. 18, 1850 d. Oct. 25, 1856.

100. Edmund G. Dare—b. Dec. 26, 1859 d.

101. Samuel Clement Dare—b. Nov. 1, 1861 d.

102. Harry M. B. Dare—b. Oct. 10, 1868 d.

59.

William C. Dare (6)—m. Annie E. Thompson (Dec. 7, 1852).

Issue :

103. William C. Dare (7)—b. Jan. 12, 1856 d.

104. Lizzie C. T. Dare—b. May 2, 1858 d. Oct. 3, 1872.

60.

Benjamin F. Dare (6)—m. 1st Anna Elizabeth Weygand (March 26, 1863).

m. 2nd Emmaline Weygand (..... 188....). (Sisters).

Issue :

105. Clara May Dare (7)—b. May 2, 1864 d. March, 1903.

106. Elizabeth Craig Dare—b. July 27, 1866 d.

107. Howard Benjamin Dare—b. Jan. 27, 1868 d.

108. Albert Billingham Dare—b. Dec. 7, 1870 d.

Anna Elizabeth Weygand—b. June 15, 1831 d. Feb., 1881.

Emmaline Weygand—b. April 21, 183.... d. 1891.

61.

Samuel C. Dare (6)—m. Adelia M. Davis (April 6, 1859). He was a Baptist minister.

Issue :

109. Willamina D. Dare (7)—b. Sept. 3, 1862 d. Sept. 14, 1899.

110. Margaret L. Dare—b. July 26, 1865 d. July 8, 1927.

111. Arthur Davis Dare—b. Dec. 24, 1867 d. Jan. 11, 1925.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

- 112. Harriet H. Dare—b. July 14, 1871 d.
- 113. Priscilla Dare—b. Feb. 20, 1874 d. July 28, 1907.
- 114. Gilbert Dewitt Dare—b. May 14, 1877 d.
- 115. Adelia Morton Dare—b. Nov. 25, 1879 d.
- 116. Edith Allison Dare—b. Nov. 12, 1882 d. Sept. 28, 1885.

62.

George W. Janvier Dare (6)—m. Louella C. Bloom (Sept. 17, 1861). He went west and lived at Table Rock, Nebraska. He was a successful merchant.

Issue :

- 117. Mary Ella Dare (7)—b. Feb. 18, 1863.
- 118. Alpheus Dare—b. Dec. 9, 1864 d. 1866.
- 119. William H. Dare—b. April 16, 1866.
- 120. Sarah Craig Dare—b. Jan. 18, 1868 d.
- 121. Ethel L. Dare—b. Dec. 17, 1869 d.
- 122. Emma R. Dare—b. Oct. 22, 1871 d. April 6, 1872.
- 123. Benjamin F. Dare—b. Feb. 9, 1873.

64.

Hannah Dare (7)—m. John Sweatmon (Mar. 3, 1857).

Issue :

- 124. Mary J. Sweatmon (7)—b. March 3, 1857 d.
- 125. Edmund D. Sweatmon—b. Dec. 19, 1858 d. July 5, 1933.
- 126. Henry Howard Sweatmon—b. Apr. 13, 1860 d. Aug. 22, 1914
- 127. David D. Sweatmon—b. Oct. 7, 1862 d. Jan. 6, 1937.
- 128. John Franklin Sweatmon—b. June 10, 1864 d. Feb. 7, 1870.

65.

Phoebe Dare (6)—m. Harmon Lawrence (.....).

Issue :

- 129. Benjamin B. Lawrence (7)—b. Feb. 25, 1858 d.
- 130. Walter D. Lawrence—b. Jan. 1, 1862 d.

66.

Rebecca Dare (6)—m. Elmer Johnson (Sept. 22, 1868). (C. E. Sheppard Record).

Issue :

- 131. Emma Johnson (7)—b. Sept. 16, 1869 d.
- 132. Warren Johnson—b. Feb. 19, 1871 d. Jan. 26, 1926.
- 133. David Johnson—b. April 18, 1875 d.

67.

Artemesia Dare (6)—m. Henry DuBois (.....).

Issue :

- 134. Ida M. DuBois (7)—b. March 24, 1860 d.
- 135. Elizabeth D. DuBois—b. Oct. 28, 1862 d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

136. Emma R. DuBois—b. Dec. 4, 1870 d.
68.

John G. Dare (6)—m. Harriet Johnson (.....).

Issue :

137. Sara Johnson Dare (7)—b. Oct. 17, 1873 d.

138. Lewis Dare—b. Feb. 16, 1876 d.
69.

Sarah Elizabeth Dare (6)—did not marry.
70.

Mary V. Dare (6)—m. Henry Dickinson (.....).

Issue :

139. Franklin D. Dickinson (7)—b. Aug. 27, 1871 d.

140. Elizabeth Dickinson—b. d.

141. Alynda Dickinson—b. d.

142. Cora M. Dickinson—b. d.

143. Henry D. Dickinson—b. d.
71.

David P. Dare (6)—m. Mary Cole (.....).

Issue :

144. Ella Dare (7)—b. June 5, 1875 d.

145. Clifford Dare—b. April 12, 1878 d.

146. Helena Dare—b. April 17, 1880 d.

147. Edith Dare—b. Feb. 12, 1882 d.
72.

Mary Jane Dare (6)—m. Capt. Henry W. Henderson (March 16, 1850).

Issue :

148. Mary Frances Henderson (7)—b. June 30, 1850 d. Aug. 2, 1853.

149. Henry J. Henderson—b. April 6, 1851 d.

150. Mary A. Henderson—b. Feb. 7, 1861 d.

151. George F. Henderson—b. Jan. 8, 1865 d.
73.

George R. Dare (6)—m. Lucy Page (April 18, 1851). At Savannah, Ill. She b. Sept. 3, 1831 d.

Issue :

152. Mary Ellen Dare (7)—b. Dec. 30, 1852 d.

153. Henry Jones Dare—b. Dec. 18, 1854 d. Nov. 3, 1938.

154. Rebecca Dare—b. Nov. 30, 1856 d.

155. George Richey Dare—b. March 18, 1858 d.

Settled after marriage near Kane, Ill., where children were born. They moved to Calhoun Co., Ill., and lived on farm.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

He died 1863, at Deer Plain Ferry, Ill.

74.

James Dare, Jr. (6)—m. Mary D. Pruitt (Nov. 22, 1865). Deer Plain, Illinois. She b. d. Dec. 22, 1866.

No issue.

75.

Oliver Dare (6)—m. (.....). They lived in Gufton, Illinois. No issue.

76.

Alfred Dare (6)—m. Elizabeth Williams (..... 1860) of Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:

156. William Dare (7)—b. June 10, 1861 d. May 17, 1874.

157. James Franklin Dare—b. July 2, 1867 d.

78.

Robert Morris Dare (6)—m. 1st Phoebe Clark, daughter of James Clark of Tuckahoe, N. J.

m. 2nd Mary L. Bailey, daughter of Capt. John Bailey.

Issue:

1st wife:

158. Lillie Dare (7)—d. in infancy.

159. James Alfred Dare—b. April 9, ...

160. Lillie Frances Dare.

161. Martin Dare—d. young.

162. George M. Dare—b. July 15, 1871.

2nd wife:

163. Cora Dare (7).

164. Clara Dare.

165. Mary Elizabeth Dare.

79.

Isaih Dare (6)—m. 1st Sarah Highett (Dec. 13, 1866). At Deer Plain, Ill.

m. 2nd Rachel M. Monk (..... 1878).

Issue:

166. John Amzi Dare (7)—b. Sept. 12, 1867 d. Sept. 12, 1926.

167. Viola Belle Dare—b. May 23, 1869 d.

168. Margaret R. Dare—b. Sept. 23, 1871 d.

2nd wife's:

169. Abbie M. Dare—b. May, 1881 d. Jan., 1927, at Jerseyville, Illinois.

170. Edith Dare—b. March 12, 1883.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

80.

Rebecca Elwell Dare (6)—m. Francis Veal (.....).

Issue:

171. Clara Veal (7)—b. d. Nov. 17, 1934.

172. Eva Veal—b. d. 1931.

173. Jessie Veal—b. d.

174. Frank Veal, Jr.—b. d. unmarried.

81.

Sarah Davis Dare (6)—m. Edward Barrett (.....).

Issue:

175. Julia Barrett (7)—b. Feb. 16, 1871 d.

176. Edith Barrett—b. Aug. 13, 1873 d.

177. May Barrett—b. March 13, 1875 d.

178. Edward Barrett, Jr.—b. Jan. 1, 1879 d.

179. Eugene Barrett—b. July 13, 1882 d.

180. Henry Barrett—b. Feb. 21, 1885 d.

82.

Levi Burdsall Dare (6)—m. Annie E. Elwell (Feb. 27, 1873). She daughter of Smith Elwell of Bridgeton, N. J. She b. June 24, 1850 d. June 23, 1930.

Issue:

181. Charles W. Dare (7)—b. March 17, 1874 d. April 28, 1938.

182. Robert M. Dare—b. Oct. 30, 1876 d. young.

183. Addie Dare—b. March 16, 1882. Lived at Bridgeton, N. J.

83.

Mary Ann Dare (6)—m. Adam H. Ott (Dec. 28, 1854).

Issue:

184. Christianna Ott (7)—b. Nov. 19, 1855 d.

185. Martin T. D. Ott—b. April 16, 1857 d.

186. Theodore T. Ott—b. April 30, 1859 d.

187. Abigail D. Ott—b. Oct. 23, 1861 d.

188. Amy W. Ott—b. Feb. 29, 1864 d.

189. Oliver O. Ott—b. July 16, 1868 d.

84.

Josephine Dare (6)—m. James Gandy (Aug. 28, 1851).

Issue:

190. Cornelia T. Gandy (7)—b. Aug. 19, 1853 d.

191. Marmaduke D. Gandy—b. Aug. 23, 1856 d.

192. James Francis Gandy—b. June 5, 1863 d.

193. Clara R. Gandy—b. Feb. 8, 1867 d.

194. Ida A. Gandy—b. April 8, 1870 d.

195. Nathaniel O. Gandy—b. 18.... d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

86.

Charles K. Dare (6)—m. Elizabeth Weldy (Mar. 22, 1860). He was in Co. G, 24th N. J. Inf. (Civil War).

Issue :

196. William Henry Dare (7)—b. Oct. 15, 1860 d. Dec. 23, 1864.

197. John C. Dare—b. April 19, 1863 d. Dec. 30, 1863.

198. Henry R. Dare—b. Dec. 22, 1864 d.

199. Lillie Dare—b. June 5, 1870 d.

200. Jessie Dare—b. 1874 d.

201. Herbert Dare—b. 18.... d.

87.

Theodore A. Dare (6)—m. 1st Nancy Danzenbaker (April 30, 1867).

m. 2nd Eliza (.....).

Issue :

202. Wilber C. Dare (7)—b. April 18, 1868 d.

203. Walter J. Dare—b. Oct. 11, 1870 d.

88.

Marmaduke Dare (6)—m. Elizabeth Tozer (March 11, 1865).

Issue :

204. Winfield S. Dare (7)—b. April 18, 1866 d.

205. Charles E. Dare—b. Feb. 26, 1868 d.

206. Sarah E. Dare—b. Jan. 16, 1870 d.

91.

Franklin Dare (6)—m. Caroline Fogg (.....). She d. Oct. 21, 1906.

Issue :

207. Dr. Charles Herbert Dare (7)—b. Nov. 22, 1841 d. Aug. 25, 1894.

208. Franklin Dare—b. Mar. 3, 1850 d. Aug. 8, 1851.

92.

Mark Rulon Dare (6)—m. Mary B. Stewart (March 20, 1848).

She was born Oct. 10, 1826 died May 5, 1914, Roadstown, N. J.

Issue :

209. Isabel Martin Dare (7)—b. June 1, 1849 d. Aug. 27, 1911.

210. James Walter Dare—b. May 7, 1853 d. Feb. 1, 1880.

211. William Stewart Dare—b. June 23, 1856 d. Feb. 6, 1881.

212. Franklin Blackwood Dare—b. Feb. 8, 1860 d. Mar. 27, 1861.

213. Margaretta Miller Dare—b. Jan. 8, 1863 d. Phila., Pa.

214. Job Rulon Dare—b. Feb. 24, 1867 d. Nov. 11, 1924.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

93.

Prudence Ann Dare (6)—m. James Butler (..... 1855).

Issue :

215. Harry Smith Butler (7)—b. Oct. 19, 1857 d. Sept. 28, 1928.

216. Mary Emma Butler—b. July 9, 1859 d.

217. Anna Porter Butler—b. Oct. 4, 1860 d.

218. John Butler—b. Sept. 17, 1862 d.

219. Edwin Miller Butler—b. Aug. 16, 1864 d.

220. James Warren Butler—b. June 30, 1867 d.

221. Richard Dare Butler—b. April 3, 1869 d. Feb. 22, 1895.

222. Franklin A. Maxwell Butler—b. Nov. 11, 1877 d.

94.

Richard Smith Dare (6)—m. Beulah A. Tyler (Jan. 23, 1858).

Issue :

223. Franklin Blackwood Dare (7)—b. July 7, 1870 d. Nov. 8, 1917.

95.

Sarah Tracy Dare (6)—m. as his 2nd wife, Stephen T. Coleman (Dec. 22, 1870).

Issue :

224. Edward T. Coleman (7)—b. Dec. 24, 1872 d.

225. George S. Coleman—b. Feb. 13, 1875 d.

226. Hannah B. Coleman—b. Oct. 16, 1876 d.

227. James Dare Coleman—b. 18.... d.

96.

Sarah Hastings (7)—m. James Johnstone (Nov. 24, 1868).

Issue :

228. Walter H. Johnstone (8)—b. Jan. 16, 1871 d.

229. Anna M. Johnstone—b. d. in infancy.

230. Florence H. Johnstone—b. d. in infancy.

231. Lynne Johnstone—b. d. in infancy.

97.

Ella Wilson (7)—m. William Carlston (about 1891).

Issue :

232. Hereford Carlston (8)—b. 189.... d.

233. Paul Carlston—b. 189.... d.

98.

Edmund B. Dare (7)—m. Angie Davis (.....).

No issue.

101.

Samuel Clement Dare (7)—m. 1st Lydia McAllister (.....).
m. 2nd Sarah M. Landis (.....).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

- 234. Mary L. Dare (8)—b. d.
- 235. Bessie Dare—b. d. in infancy.
- 236. Frank Dare—b. d.
- 237. David Dare—b. d. in infancy.
- 238. Clarence Dare—b. d.
- 239. Russell Dare—b. d.
- 240. Sarah Dare—b. d.
- 241. George Dare—b. d.

102.

Rev. Harry M. B. Dare (7)—m. Susan Parvin (Oct. 17, 1888).
Baptist Minister in N. J. Pastor of Red Bank Ave. Church
in Woodbury, N. J. (1938).

Issue :

- 242. Earle Gifford Dare (8)—b. Jan. 16, 1892. d.
- 243. Miriam Dare—b. Oct. 27, 1899 d.

103.

William C. Dare (7)—m. Susan Reynolds (.....).

Issue :

- 244. Ethel Dare (8)—b. d.
- 245. Helen Dare—b. d.

105.

Clara May Dare (7)—m. Robert A. Bair (Sept. 7, 1886) by the
Rev. William Boyd, 2nd Presbyterian Church, 422 Benson
St., Camden, N. J.

Issue :

- 246. Howard S. Bair (8)—b. March 25, 188.... d. March, 1914.
- 247. Helen S. Bair—b. Nov. 2, 1891 d. 1938.
- 248. Allen R. Bair—b. d. 189.....
- 249. Lillian Bair—b. d. 189.....
- 250. Mildred Bair—b. d. 189.....
- 251. Elizabeth Mae Bair—b. Nov. 8, 1898 d. 189.....

In 1929 the bodies of this family were moved to Westminster
Cemetery in Montgomery Co., Pa.

106.

Elizabeth Craig Dare (7)—single.

107.

Howard B. Dare (7)—m. Carrie Waples (Jan. 1, 1890) In Vir-
ginia.

Issue :

- 252. Florence Dare (8)—b., 1891 d.
- 253. Mabel Dare—b. April 30, 1892 d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

254. Bertha Dare—b. Nov. 4, 1893 d.

255. Howard B. Dare—b. April 10, 1895 d.

256. Clifford Dare—b. June 23, 1896 d.

108.

Albert B. Dare (7)—m. Jennie Snyder (July, 189....). She b.
d. April 7, 1901.

No issue.

109.

Willamina D. Dare (7)—m. Wm. C. Mulford (Oct. 3, 1883).

Issue:

257. Arthur D. Mulford (8)—b. Feb. 21, 1885 d. 19....

258. Lucy Mulford—b. April 19, 1887 d. in infancy.

259. Elizabeth B. Mulford—b. May 8, 1889 d.

110.

Margaret L. Dare (7)—m. Mahlon G. Gary (Dec. 26, 1888).

Issue:

260. Arthur Dare Gary (8)—b. Feb. 3, 1891 d. Aug. 20, 1923.

111.

Colonel Arthur D. Dare, M.D. (7)—m. 1st —.

m. 2nd Annette Friend (June, 1896).

m. 3rd Maybelle Rittenhouse (Dec. 1, 1915).

Issue:

261. Virginia Dare (8)—b. Sept. 10, 1916 d.

112.

Harriet Hitchener Dare (7)—m. Elwood Cauffman (Aug. 2, 1893)

Issue:

262. Elwood Dare Cauffman (8)—b. April 8, 1895 d.

113.

Priscilla Dare (7)—m. John Broadwell (Dec., 1899).

Issue:

263. Emerson D. Broadwell (8)—b. Aug. 26, 1901 d.

264. Andrew Samuel Broadwell—b. Feb. 16, 1906 d.

265. Priscilla Broadwell—b. July 5, 1907.

They lived at Morrisonville, Clinton Co., N. Y.

114.

Gilbert Dewitt Dare (7)—m. Mabel Hancock of Bridgeton, N. J.,
(Feb. 6, 1915) at Colorado Springs, Col.

No issue.

Dr. Gilbert Dare is a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, 1897. Did Post Graduate in New York Post Graduate and Lying in Hospital. Attending physician and Vice-Chief of Staff of the "Physicians" Hospital. President of the Kent DeLord Founda-

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

tion. Major Medical Corps, U. S. Army with service in Base Hospital No. 60, Bazoilles, France, during the World War. He has made his home at Plattsburgh, N. Y., for a number of years.

115.

Adelia Morton Dare (7)—m. Dr. Ernest Banker (Oct. 30, 1902).
No issue.

116.

Edith Allison Dare (7)—died young.

124.

Mary J. Sweatmon (7)—m. 1st William Coles. b. 1849.
m. 2nd J. Casper Ware. b. Feb. 2, 1850 d. June 13, 1924.

Issue :

266. John Coles (8)—b. Nov. 1, 1882 d.

267. Helen Ware—b. March 3, 1893 d.

125.

Edmund D. Sweatmon (7)—m. Emma B. Sickler (.....). b. Aug.
29, 1862.

Issue :

268. Mary Edna Sweatmon (8)—b. Nov. 8, 1886 d.

126.

Henry H. Sweatmon (7)—m. Joanne Johnson (.....). b. Nov. 20,
1865.

Issue :

269. A. Elizabeth Sweatmon (8)—b. June 22, 1888 d.

270. Olive Sweatmon—b. Jan. 27, 1890 d. Jan. 9, 1919.

271. John G. Sweatmon—b. Sept. 12, 1891 d. Jan. 9, 1919.

272. Hannah Sweatmon—b. March 19, 1891 d.

273. Lillian Sweatmon—b. May 31, 1896 d.

274. Edna Sweatmon—b. Oct. 19, 1903 d.

275. Mabel Sweatmon—b. June 7, 1907 d.

127.

David D. Sweatmon (7)—m. Carrie Sickler (.....). She a sister
of Emma Sickler, his brother's wife. b. Jan. 30, 1864.

Issue :

276. Eugene Sweatmon (8)—b. Feb. 11, 1890 d.

128.

John Franklin Sweatmon (7)—m. (.....).

Issue :

129.

Benjamin B. Lawrence (7)—m. Sarah Van Arlin (.....).

No issue :

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

130.

Walter D. Lawrence (7)—m. Nettie Banks (.....).

Issue:

277. Ethel Lawrence (8)—b. Feb. 26, 1886 d.

278. Arthur Lawrence—b. Nov. 25, 1890 d.

279. Viola M. Lawrence—b. April 29, 1892 d.

280. Alfred M. S. Lawrence—b. Oct. 13, 1893 d.

131.

Emma Johnson (7)—m. John Shiles (.....).

Issue:

281. Roy Shiles (8)—b. Nov. 9, 1895 d.

282. Pearl M. Shiles—b. Mar. 24, 1897 d.

283. Alberta R. Shiles—b. Sept. 3, 1899 d.

284. David D. Shiles—b. Aug. 5, 1901 d.

285. John Shiles—b. June 15, 1907 d.

132.

Warren Johnson (7)—m. Christina Baracliff (.....).

Issue:

286. Geneva Johnson (8)—b. 1894 d.

287. Reba Johnson—b. 1895 d.

288. Elmer Johnson—b. 1897 d.

289. Herbert B. Johnson—b. 1899 d.

290. Edwin K. Johnson—b. 1901 d.

133.

David Johnson (7)—m. Elizabeth Shiles (.....).

Issue:

291. Harold Johnson (8)—b. Jan. 13, 1903 d.

292. John S. Johnson—b. Nov. 22, 1904 d.

293. Henry R. Johnson—b. Jan. 24, 1907 d.

294. Rulon D. Johnson—b. Nov. 19, 1909 d.

134.

Ida M. DuBois (7)—m. Samuel Fithian (.....).

No issue.

135.

Elizabeth DuBois (7)—m. William B. Newkirk (.....).

No issue.

136.

Emma R. DuBois (7)—m. Van Roon Robbins (.....).

Issue:

295. Henry D. Robbins (8)—b. Feb. 5, 1895.

296. Mary T. Robbins—b. July 17, 1898 d. April 28, 1905.

297. Elizabeth D. Robbins—b. July 30, 1901 d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

298. Van Roon Robbins, Jr.—b. Nov. 16, 1906 d.
137.

Sara Dare (7)—m. Curtis Souder (.....).

Issue:

299. Harriet Souder (8)—b. Oct. 31, 1897 d.

300. Sara Souder—b. Aug. 31, 1906 d.
138.

Lewis G. Dare (7)—m. Lottie E. Turner (.....).

Issue:

301. John G. Dare (8)—b. May 1, 1901 d.

302. Florence Dare—b. Feb. 26, 1903 d.

303. Martha E. Dare—b. Mar. 1, 1908 d.

304. Wildon Dare—b. Sept. 10, 1911 d.

305. Raymond H. Dare—b. Aug. 24, 1913 d.

306. Elmer W. Dare—b. July 2, 1924 d.
139.

Frank Dickinson (7)—m. Georgana Jones (.....). She from
Montreal, Canada.

Issue:

307. Marion Frazier Dickinson (8)—b. Nov. 25, 1895 d.

308. James Henry Dickinson—b. March 16, 1899 d.

309. Walter Dare Dickinson—b. Aug. 13, 1900 d.

310. Franklin D. Dickinson—b. Dec. 13, 1903 d.

311. Ernest Mayhew Dickinson—b. Feb. 16, 1907 d.

312. Harry Lyman Dickinson—b. June 5, 1911 d.

313. Jean Lacy Dickinson—b. Jan. 24, 1913 d.

314. Dorothy Edith Dickinson—b. Nov. 9, 1916 d.
144.

Ella Dare (7)—m. Elmer Coles (.....).

Issue:

315. Elmer Dare Coles, Jr. (8)—b. Dec. 3, 1904 d.

316. Walter A. Coles—b. Feb. 17, 1906 d.
145.

Clifford Dare (7)—m. Anna Garrison (.....).

Issue:

317. Helena Dare (8)—b. March 31, 1905 d.

318. Samuel M. Dare—b. April 12, 1908 d. (Twins)

319. David P. Dare—b. April 12, 1908 d.
146.

Helena Dare (7)—m. Walter Hitchener (July 19, 1906).

Issue:

320. Beatrice Hitchener (8)—b. Nov. 12, 1907 d. May 11, 1909.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

321. Evelyn Hitchener—b. Mar. 2, 1917 d. Mar. 21, 1917.
147.

Edith Dare (7)—never married.

Graduate of Rutgers College and Cambridge University.
Teacher of Social Studies at Robert Fulton School, North
Bergen, N. J.

152.

Mary Ellen Dare (7)—m. Gustavus A. Hull (Sept. 15, 1870). He
b. Feb. 14, 1830 d. Feb. 27, 1903.

Issue:

322. George Philip Hull (8)—b. Nov. 14, 1871 d. Oct., 1873.

323. Lucille Hull—b. April 6, 1873.

324. Archie D. Hull—b. Oct. 3, 1874.

325. John James Hull—b. April 26, 1876.

326. Ruby Ethel Hull—b. Feb. 22, 1879 d.

327. Benjamin Hamilton Hull—b. d.

328. May Queen Hull—b. May 1, 1886.

153.

Henry Jones Dare (7)—m. Lena May Stafford (Feb. 18, 1897).
At Grafton, Illinois. She b. Sept. 15, 1869 d. June 3, 1925.

Issue:

329. George Stafford Dare (8)—b. Jan. 6, 1898 d.

330. Ida Rebecca Dare—b. July 31, 1900 d.

154.

Rebecca Dare (7)—m. Francis M. Lynn (May 12, 1891) in Jersey
Co., Illinois. He b. Oct. 19, 1848 d. Jan. 31, 1925.

Issue:

331. Marion Homer Lynn (8)—b. June 3, 1893 d. Oct. 28, 1917.

332. Arthur Dare Lynn—b. Oct. 26, 1895 d.

333. Herbert Maupin Lynn—b. Sept. 19, 1897.

Marion Homer Lynn, Educator, died in service at Camp Grant,
Ill. Rank, Battalion Sergeant Major, U. S. Infantry (Oct.
28, 1917). Camp Grant, at Rockford, Ill.

159.

James A. Dare (7)—m. 1st Elizabeth Vanaman, daughter of Capt.
John Vanaman.

m. 2nd Emily Cross of Birmingham, Eng.

Issue:

1st wife:

334. Etta Dare (8).

160.

Lillie Frances Dare (7)—m. Robert James of South Dennis, N. J.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

335. Samuel James (8)—d. in infancy.

336. Florence James.

337. Alberta James.

338. Howard James.

339. Clara James.

162.

George M. Dare (7)—m. Teresa J. Greeley, of Phila., Pa.

Issue :

6 children—died young.

163.

Cora Dare (7)—m. Robert Cornet, of Atlantic City, N. J.

Issue :

340. Frank Cornet (8)—of Washington, D. C.

164.

Clara Dare (7)—m. Charles Brown.

Issue :

341. Frank Brown (8).

342. Ethel Brown.

343. Beatrice Brown.

344. Florence Brown.

165.

Mary E. (Bessie) Dare (7)—m. John Barkoff, of Pleasantville, N. J.

Issue :

345. John Barkoff (8).

166.

John Amzi Dare (7)—m. Eliza E. Stamps (March 30, 1893). At Kane, Ill.

No issue.

167.

Viola Belle Dare (7)—m. George B. Ozbun (Oct., 1887). At Kane, Illinois.

Issue :

346. Leo Dauphin Ozbun (8)—b. Nov. 7, 1889.

347. Harry Richard Ozbun—b. Aug. 7, 1891 d. in France in World War on Oct. 11, 1918.

348. William Clyde Ozbun—b. Nov. 4, 1893.

349. Emerson Isaih Ozbun—b. Mar. 4, 1895 d. served in World War, 1918.

350. Walter E. Ozbun—b. Jan. 28, 1897.

351. Cecil Edgar Ozbun—b. Mar. 26, 1899 d. March 11, 1931.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

352. Lillian Pearl Ozbun—b. June 8, 1902.

353. Delbert Roy Ozbun—b. Mar. 31, 1907.

168.

Margaret Rowena Dare (7)—m. J. W. Roy Valentine (Oct. 31, 1900). At Kane, Ill. (He b. July 27, 1868.)

Issue:

354. John Dare Valentine (8)—b. Sept. 17, 1902 d.

355. Unetta Alfreda Valentine—b. Feb. 11, 1908 d.

356. Mildred Louise Valentine—b. Dec. 15, 1911 d.

169.

Abbie May Dare (7)—m. George Mowen (.... 1902). In Jerseyville, Ill. (He d. Oct., 1925).

Issue:

357. Robert Mowen (8)—b.

170.

Edith Dare (7)—m. Myles Woolsey (Jan. 20, 1907).

358. Alice Loraine Woolsey (8)—b. Mar. 27, 1909.

359. David Daniel Woolsey—b. July 2, 1912.

360. Wilber Dean Woolsey—b. July 16, 1917.

361. Geraldine Frances Woolsey—b. Aug. 28, 1923.

Born at Jerseyville, Ill.

171.

Clara Veal (7)—m. Clyde Smith (..... 1889).

Issue:

362. Eva Smith (8)—b. July, 1890 d.

363. C. Leon Smith—b. June, 1895 d.

172.

Eva Veal (7)—m. Wilson Opdike (.....) of Phila., Pa.

Issue:

364. Maud Opdike (8)—b. d.

365. Clara Opdike—b. d.

366. Violet Opdike—b. d.

173.

Jessie Veal (7)—m. John M. Lanning (.....). d. Mar., 1937.

Issue:

367. Cornelia Lanning (8)—b. d.

368. John M. Lanning—b. d.

176.

Edith Barrett (7)—m. J. Howard Robinson (April 6, 1894).

Issue:

181.

Charles W. Dare (7)—m. Ida Rose Muta (Nov. 29, 1893). b.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Sept. 22, 1875. mar. by Rev. H. H. Beadle at Bridgeton,
N. J.

Issue :

369. Harry R. Dare (8)—b. April 8, 1894 d.

370. Milton W. Dare—b. Oct. 3, 1896 d.

371. Paul Muta Dare—b. Nov. 21, 1900 d.

372. George M. Dare—b. 190.... d.

373. William J. Dare—b. July 15, 1903 d.

374. Charles W. Dare, Jr.—b. Jan. 7, 1909.

183.

Addie Dare (7)—m. Norvin E. Penn (July 10, 1898). They live
in Detroit, Mich.

Issue :

375. Anna E. Penn (8)—b. July 28, 1899 d.

376. Terese H. Penn—b. July 31, 1900 d.

377. Norvin G. Penn—b. June 7, 1905 d.

378. Ruth Penn—b. July 11, 1907 d.

379. Harold W. Penn—b. April 7, 1917 d.

They lived in Alexandria, Va., before moving to Detroit, Mich.

199.

Lillie Dare (7)—m. Louis Ginenback (.....). He son of Daniel
B. Ginenback.

Issue :

207.

Dr. Charles H. Dare (7)—m. Anna Mary Thompson. She b. 1848
d. 1896, He d. in 1894. Both buried in the old Presbyterian
Church Cemetery at Bridgeton, N. J.

Dr. Dare was the genealogist who compiled our early history.

209.

Isabel Martin Dare (7)—m. Dr. Robert P. Ewing (Feb. 9, 1871).

Issue :

380. Robert P. Ewing (8)—b. 187.... d. in infancy.

381. Mary Dare Ewing—b. Jan. 23, 1875 d.

382. Martha Harding Ewing—b. April 14, 1876 d.

383. William Walter Ewing—b. July 22, 1885 d.

384. Robert P. Ewing—b. Jan. 28, 1887 d.

Dr. Robert P. Ewing was Sergeant of Co. E., 1st N. J. Cavalry,
Civil War.

213.

Margaretta Miller Dare (7)—m. Benjamin M. Porch (March 19,
1885). They live at Greenwich, N. J.

Issue :

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

385. Julia Isabel Porch (8)—b. Sept. 20, 1890 d.
214.

J. Rulon Dare (7)—m. Mary L. Mulford (March 26, 1891). b.
April 13, 1868 d. April 12, 1935.

He a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Phila., Pa. A
Mason and charter member of Huguenot Society of N. J.

Issue :

386. Charles Rulon Dare (8)—b. April 28, 1894 d.

387. Mark Donald Dare—b. June 29, 1897 d. Dec. 8, 1918.
215.

Harry Smith Butler (7)—m. Laura A. F. Mulford (Nov. 26, 1884)

Issue :

388. Owen Mulford Butler (8)—b. June 23, 1887.
216.

Mary Emma Ruth Butler (7)—single.
217.

Anna Porter Butler (7)—m. Samuel L. Watson (Oct. 4, 1883).

Issue :

389. Grace Butler Watson (8)—b. Aug. 21, 1884 d.
218.

John Butler (7)—m. Anna Beck (May 19, 1898).

No issue.

219.

Edwin Miller Butler (7)—m. Rebecca Sheppard (April 19, 1894).

Issue :

390. Sarah Sheppard Butler (8)—b. May 27, 1901 d.
220.

James Warren Butler (7)—m. Martha A. Mulford (Oct. 25, 1893)
daughter of James and Anna Mulford of Greenwich, N. J.

Issue :

391. James Norland Butler (8)—b. Aug. 12, 1895 d.
222.

Franklin Maxwell Butler (7)—single.
223.

Franklin Blackwood Dare (7)—m. Mary B. Churchill (Feb. 8,
1894).

Issue :

392. Beulah Tyler Dare (8)—b. Nov. 26, 1894 d.

393. Virginia E. Dare—b. July 1, 1903 d.
224.

Edward T. Coleman (7)—m. Lillie Sailer (April 5, 1892).

Issue :

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

394. George K. Coleman (8)—b. Nov. 18, 1896 d.
225.

George S. Coleman (7)—m. Bessie A. MacKean (.....).
No issue.

226.

Hannah B. Coleman (7)—m. Walter Scott Wheaton (Oct. 16, 1894).

Issue :

395. Howard C. Wheaton (8)—b. April 9, 1909 d.
228.

Walter H. Johnstone (8)—m. Ida Bryan (Dec. 6, 1899).

Issue :

396. Franklin B. Johnstone (9)—b. May 4, 1901 d.

397. Walter H. Johnstone—b. June 25, 1913 d.

398. Janet Elizabeth Johnstone—b. March 15, 1914 d.
242.

Earle C. Dare (8)—m. Mrs. Edna L. Dietz (.....).

Issue :

399. Earl Gifford Dare, Jr. (9)—b. Feb. 23, 1921, in Phila., Pa.
243.

Miriam Dare (8)—m. George M. Reeves, Jr. (Nov. 28, 1928).

Issue :

246.

Howard Stanley Bair (8)—m. Bessie Tomlinson (Nov., 1910).

Issue :

400. Gracie Dorothy Bair (9)—b. Sept. 19, 1911 d.

401. Elizabeth T. Bair—b. March 17, 1914 d.

Elizabeth B. Tomlinson now. **Elizabeth T. Bair** was legally adopted by her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Tomlinson, (Mother's Brother) of Germantown, Pa. They had the child from the time it was two weeks old, because of the mother's illness.

247.

Helen S. Bair (8)—m. Howard G. Tomlinson (June 1, 1912).

No issue.

251.

Elizabeth Mae Bair (8)—m. Frank W. Achuff, Jr. (Dec. 7, 1923).

No issue.

252.

Florence Dare (8)—m. Herbert Beebe (Oct. 16, 1907).

Issue :

402. Ethel Beebe (9)—b. Sept. 16, 1908.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

403. Mildred Beebe—b. April 11, 1911.

404. Edna Beebe—b. June 4, 1914.

405. Florence Beebe—b. May 20, 1919.

406. Carrie Beebe—b. Jan. 22, 1922.

253.

Mabel Dare (8)—m. Charles Quintwalle (.....).

Issue:

407. Cornelia Quintwalle (9)—b.

408. Ida Quintwalle—b.

409. Michalina Quintwalle—b.

410. Marie Quintwalle—b.

254.

Bertha Dare (8)—m. Norman Bowen (Nov. 11, 1913) of Palmyra, N. J.

Issue:

411. Coryn Bowen (9)—b.

412. Norma Bowen—b.

413. Charles Bowen—b.

414. Russell Bowen—b.

255.

Howard B. Dare, Jr. (8)—m. Amelia Hoffman (Feb., 1916).

Issue:

415. Howard B. Dare (9)—b.

416. Albert Dare—b.

417. Herbert Dare—b.

418. Edna Dare—b.

256.

Clifford Dare (8)—m. Margaret Cowell (Dec. 18, 1918).

Issue:

419. Margaret C. Dare (9)—b.

420. Samuel Dare—b.

259.

Elizabeth Budd Mulford (8)—m. 1st Edwin T. Leslie (July 6, 1911).

m. 2nd Alfred W. Thomas (July 22, 1922).

Issue:

421. Alice Leslie (9)—b. May 1, 1912 d.

422. E. Jean Leslie—b. June 6, 1913 d.

423. Merwin E. Leslie—b. Aug. 4, 1918 d.

260.

Dr. Arthur Dare Gary (8)—m. Mary Howeland (June 12, 1915).

He a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Phila., Pa.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

424. Dorothy Gary (9)—b. April 24, 1918.

They live in Norristown, Pa.

261.

Virginia Dare (8)—m. Gordon Greeves (June 7, 1937).

Issue :

They live in New York.

262.

Elwood Dare Cauffman (8)—m. Bernice Pierce (June, 1917).

Issue :

425. Elwood D. Cauffman (9)—b. Mar. 20, 1919 d.

426. Martin P. Cauffman—b. Mar. 20, 1920 d.

427. Gary Cauffman—b. July 31, 1926.

263.

Emerson Dare Broadwell (8)—m. Virginia Savage (Aug. 18, 1928).

Issue :

428. George John Broadwell (9)—b. Jan. 11, 1930.

429. Mabel Dare Broadwell—b. Jan. 11, 1931.

264.

Andrew D. Broadwell (8)—m. Marjory Stickney (Aug. 19, 1937).

Issue :

They live at Plattsburg, N. Y.

265.

Priscilla Broadwell (8)—m. Kenneth Haight (July 15, 1935).

Issue :

They live in Milford, New York.

266.

John Coles (8)—m. Carrie Astle of Union Grove, N. J. b. Aug. 5, 1884.

Issue :

430. Margaret Coles (9)—b. Sept. 6, 1909.

431. Mary Coles—b. Dec. 1, 1912.

432. Frank Coles—b. June 19, 1919.

267.

Helen Ware (8)—m. Walter Padgett (Dec. 25, 1912). He b. July 22, 1874.

Issue :

433. Mildred Ware Padgett (9)—b. Apr. 9, 1914.

434. Lottie Davis Padgett—b. July 24, 1919.

268.

Mary Sweatmon (8)—m. Warren Kessler (.....). b. Sept. 7, 1884.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

- 435. Muriel S. Kessler (9)—b. Dec. 26, 1909 d.
- 436. Audrey Florence Kessler—b. Oct. 28, 1913 d.
- 437. Myra Mildred Kessler—b. April 24, 1916 d.
- 438. Thora Helen Kessler—b. March 10, 1918 d.

269.

Elizabeth Sweatmon (8)—m. George Shimp (.....). b. Jan. 14, 1886.

Issue :

- 439. Mary Shimp (9)—b. Jan. 26, 1912 d.
- 440. Leona Shimp—b. Jan. 17, 1914 d.
- 441. Belford Shimp—b. June 19, 1916 d.
- 442. David Shimp—b. Oct. 1, 1921 d.
- 443. Glendon Shimp—b. Nov. 1, 1928 d.
- 444. George N. Shimp, Jr.—b. Nov. 3, 1934.
- 445. Betty Ann Shimp—b. Nov. 30, 1935.

271.

John G. Sweatmon (8)—m. Florence Newkirk (.....). b. Dec. 31, 1896.

Issue :

- 446. Ethel Helen Sweatmon (9)—b. July 4, 1917 d. Feb. 10, 1931.
- 447. Audrey Sweatmon—b. July 17, 1919 d.
- 448. Howard Sweatmon—b. July 21, 1926 d.

272.

Hannah Sweatmon (8)—m. Clark Goslin (.....). b. Aug. 25, 1897.

Issue :

- 449. Doris Goslin (9)—b. Dec. 30, 1917 d.
- 450. Charles E. Goslin—b. Feb. 8, 1918 d.
- 451. Lillian W. Goslin—b. July 14, 1921 d.

273.

Lillian Sweatmon (8)—m. Chester Wible (.....). b. Oct. 4, 1889.

Issue :

- 452. Alvin Wible (9)—b. April 21, 1926 d.

274.

Edna Sweatmon (8)—m. Leon V. Tice. b. Sept. 15, 1899.

Issue :

- 453. Leon Tice, Jr. (9)—b. Oct. 20, 1935.
- 454. John Tice—b. Dec. 4, 1936.

275.

Mabel Sweatmon (8)—m. Jacob H. Ewald. b. May 30, 1904.

Issue :

- 455. Louis C. Ewald (9)—b. Nov. 28, 1936.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

277.

Ethel Lawrence (8)—m. Charles Jester (.....).

Issue :

456. Leona Jester (9)—b. Aug. 14, 1911 d.

457. Lawrence Jester—b. July 26, 1914 d.

458. Julia Jester—b. March 1, 1922 d.

278.

Arthur Lawrence (8)—m. Martie Erdner (.....) deceased.

Issue :

459. Benjamin Arthur Lawrence (9)—b. Aug. 23, 1923 d. . .

279.

Viola Lawrence (8)—m. Harry Volkmar (.....).

Issue :

460. Clara Volkmar (9)—b. Mar. 3, 1912 d.

461. Horace Volkmar—b. Sept. 22, 1915 d.

462. Charles Volkmar—b. Jan. 22, 1917 d.

463. Beatrice Volkmar—b. Sept. 25, 1918 d.

464. Harry Volkmar—b. May 19, 1920 d.

280.

Alfred M. S. Lawrence (8)—m. Hannah Schultz (.....).

Issue :

465. Anna May Lawrence (9)—b. Sept. 12, 1926 d.

466. Alfred M. S. Lawrence—b. Sept. 12, 1926 d.

467. William Lacy Lawrence—b. Feb. 17, 1928 d.

281.

Roy Shiles (8)—m. Electa Dare (.....).

Issue :

282.

Pearl M. Shiles (8)—m. Arthur Shute (.....).

Issue :

468. Emma M. Shute (9)—b. Aug. 30, 1922 d.

469. Arthur Shute, Jr.—b. Jan. 17, 1929 d.

470. Beatrice M. Shute—b. Mar. 13, 1930 d.

471. Bernice J. Shute—b. April 26, 1931 d.

283.

Alberta R. Shiles (8)—m. Allen Crispin (.....).

No issue.

284.

David J. Shiles (8)—m. Marian Harris (.....).

Issue :

472. Helen R. Shiles (9)—b. July 25, 1922 d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

285.

John Shiles, Jr. (8)—m. Anna Myers (.....).

Issue:

473. Doris Shiles (9)—b. Aug. 6, 1929 d.

474. Charlotte V. Shiles—b. July 3, 1930 d.

286.

Geneva M. Johnson (8)—m. Albert Graham (.....).

Issue:

287.

Reba D. Johnson (8)—m. Hiram Van Meter (.....).

Issue:

475. Hulda Van Meter (9)—b.

288.

Elmer Johnson (8)—m. Elizabeth Chew (.....).

Issue:

290.

Edwin K. Johnson (8)—m. Mildred Sayre (.....).

Issue:

476. Edwin K. Johnson, Jr.—b. d.

291.

Harold S. Johnson (8)—m. Delma Elbertson (.....).

Issue:

477. Elizabeth Frances Johnson (9)—b. Dec. 28, 1928 d.

292.

John S. Johnson (8)—m. Wilamina Riley (.....).

Issue:

478. David E. Johnson (9)—b. Dec. 22, 1931 d.

293.

Henry R. Johnson (8)—m. Helen Vacklar (.....).

Issue:

479. Alice May Johnson (9)—b. Feb. 1, 1931.

297.

Elizabeth D. Robbins (8)—m. Daniel E. McAllister (.....).

Issue:

480. Henry Robbins McAllister (9)—b. Nov. 25, 1926 d.

481. Thomas Royal McAllister—b. Mar. 2, 1929. d.

299.

Harriet Souder (8)—m. Evert Sheppard (.....).

Issue:

482. Catherine Sheppard (9)—b. April 4, 1915 d.

300.

Sara Souder (8)—m. John M. Peck (.....).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

No issue.

301.

John G. Dare (8)—m. Martha Bradford (.....).

No issue.

302.

Florence Dare (8)—m. Benjamin F. Shimp (.....).

Issue:

483. Benjamin F. Shimp, Jr.—b. d.

484. Jane R. Shimp—b. d.

303.

Martha E. Dare (8)—m. Preston Stratton (.....).

Issue:

485. Preston Stratton, Jr. (9)—b. d.

307.

Marion Frazier Dickinson (8)—m. Lawrence E. Blanton (.....).

Issue:

486. Lawrence Elbert Blanton (9)—b. July 23, 1918 d.

487. Franklin Blanton—b. Feb. 19, 1921 d.

488. William Webster Blanton—b. April 27, 1923 d.

489. Betty Jean Blanton—b. Aug. 7, 1925 d.

490. Marian Frazier Blanton—b. June 1, 1927 d.

491. Martha Louise Blanton—b. June 13, 1929 d.

492. Joseph Edward Blanton—b. Sept. 16, 1931 d.

308.

James Henry Dickinson (8)—m. Marian Edwards (.....).

Issue:

493. Alynda Dare Dickinson (9)—b. Mar. 30, 1929 d.

494. James Henry Dickinson—b. Aug. 28, 1931 d.

309.

Walter Dare Dickinson (8)—m. Helen Knauer (.....).

Issue:

318.

Samuel M. Dare (8)—m. Anna Florence Schober (.....).

Issue:

495. Virginia Dare (9)—b. June 28, 1933.

496. Dorris Dare—b. June 21, 1935.

497. Samuel M. Dare—b. Aug. 31, 1937.

319.

David P. Dare (8)—m. Hazel D. Hackett (Aug. 29, 1930).

Issue:

498. Marvin Dare (9)—b. Sept. 20, 1933.

499. David P. Dare—b. Sept. 29, 1937.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

323.

Lucile Hull (8)—m. John W. Baumgardner (Dec. 30, 1903). He b. Sept. 12, 1868 d. Feb. 5, 1919.

No issue.

After they were married they went direct to the Philippine Islands. She taught in the High School there for three years. At present (1931), she is teaching in the Arizona School of Music, Phoenix, Arizona. She was graduated from University of Chicago, Bachelor of Music. Degree from Forrest Park University, St. Louis, Mo.

He is a graduate of Chicago University and taught in the High Schools, Philippine Islands.

324.

Archie Dare Hull (8)—m. Lena Johnson (Oct. 19, 1902) at Colfax, Nebraska.

Issue:

500. Lucille Aurilla Hull (9)—b. Feb. 19, 1904 d.

501. Robert Francis Hull—b. Nov. 20, 1905 d.

502. Earl Lawrence Hull—b. Jan. 20, 1908 d.

503. Flora June Hull—b. June 1, 1910 d.

504. Florence Ruby Hull—b. Sept. 18, 1913 d.

505. Ruth Helen Hull—b. Sept. 14, 1917 d.

506. Roy Archie Hull—b. Dec. 14, 1919 d.

325.

John James Hull (8)—m. Helen Olson (Aug. 15, 1914). She b. Nov. 11, 1897: Long Island, N. Y.

Issue:

507. John James Hull, Jr. (9)—b. May 26, 1915 d.
(Live Pocatello, Idaho.)

508. Mary Wilamet Hull—b. Dec. 8, 1916 d.

509. Elaine Doris Hull—b. Aug. 30, 1922 d.
(Live in Detroit, Mich.)

He served in Spanish-American War, 1898.

326.

Ruby Ethel Hull (8)—m. John Powers (Oct. 10, 1896). He b. Dec. 10, 1869. New York City.

Issue:

510. Mary Ruth Powers (9)—b. Dec. 26, 1897 d.

511. John Hull Powers—b. Sept. 13, 1899 d.

512. Paul Russell Powers—b. Dec. 26, 1904 d.

513. Harold Benj. Powers—b. Dec. 19, 1906 d.

514. Albert Martin Powers—b. Dec. 23, 1909 d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

They were born in Edgar, Fairmount Co., Nebraska.

327.

Benjamin Hamilton Hull (8)—m. Alma Bliss (Aug. 1, 1909). She
b. March 20, 1888.

Issue:

515. Alice Elizabeth Hull (9)—b. Jan. 19, 1912 d. San Francisco, Cal.

516. Benita Hazel Hull—b. Aug. 2, 1913 d. Eugene, Oregon.

328.

May Queen Hull (8)—m. Robert D. Blankenship (Mar. 1, 1909).
He of Macon Co., Illinois.

Issue:

517. Keith William Blankenship (9)—b. Jan. 4, 1913, in Edgar, Neb.

518. Earl Hull Blankenship—b. Jan. 15, 1917, in Grand Is., Neb.

329.

George Stafford Dare (8)—m. Lillian C. Singleton (Dec. 4, 1918).

Issue:

519. Virginia Aileen Dare (9)—b. Oct. 3, 1919 d.

520. Dorothy Mildred Dare—b. May 8, 1921 d.

521. Ruth Irene Dare—b. Nov. 28, 1923 d.

522. Henry George Dare—b. Feb. 14, 1928 d.

523. Glenda Fae Dare—b. June 1, 1933.

They live in Barbreck, Louisiana.

330.

Ida Rebecca Dare (8)—m. Ernest J. Campbell (Dec. 25, 1920).
He b. Oct. 28, 1886, in Alton, Ill.

Issue:

524. Ernest Dare Campbell (9)—b. March 24, 1922 d.

525. Eris Joyce Campbell—b. Sept. 9, 1925 d.

526. Nelson Kay Campbell—b. Sept. 25, 1933 d.

They lived at Barbreck, Louisiana.

332.

Arthur Dare Lynn (8)—m. Gladys S. Kerr (July 25, 1917). She
b. Jan. 29, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo.

Issue:

527. Arthur Dare Lynn, Jr., (9)—b. April 23, 1921 d.

528. Orin Douglas Lynn—b. Oct. 17, 1923 d.

Arthur Dare Lynn served in the U. S. Navy, during World War. He is now (1931), General Agent of Mass. Mutual Life Insurance Co., at Wichita, Kansas.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

333.

Herbert Maupin Lynn (8)—m. Carrie Hanson Wuten (Dec. 3, 1920) at Tusl, Wyoming. She b. June, 1888, at Webster's Grove, Mo.

He enlisted in World War Service, 1917. Served in France 1918 to 1919.

334.

Etta Dare (8)—m. Karl Dorr.

Issue:

529. Wallingford Dorr (9).

530. Robert M. Dorr.

531. Theophilus Dorr.

337.

Alberta James (8)—m. 1st Edward Kernan of Bridgeton, N. J.
m. 2nd Clyde Smith, of Washington, D. C.

338.

Howard James (8)—m.

Issue:

5 children.

339.

Clara James (8)—m. Burton Ireland, of Millville, N. J.

Issue:

532. Clara Ireland (9).

346.

Leo D. Ozbun (8)—m. Alice Ligon (Mar. 6, 1912). b. Dec. 26, 1887. Garden City, Kan.

Issue:

533. Wayne Allen Ozbun (9)—b. Aug. 27, 1913, at Kane, Ill.

534. Eileen Hamlin Ozbun—b. April 12, 1919.

348.

William C. Ozbun (8)—m. Grace Reno (Nov. 11, 1911). b. Mar. 28, 1886, at Rockbridge, Ill.

349.

Emerson I. Ozbun (8)—m. Rachel Jane Witt (Aug. 7, 1919). b. July 4, 1895.

Issue:

535. Viola Louan Ozbun (9)—b. July 6, 1920.

536. George Witt Ozbun—b. Oct. 4, 1921 d. May 31, 1937.

352.

Lillian P. Ozbun (8)—m. William Stringer (Jan. 11, 1920). b. Nov. 20, 1901.

Issue:

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

537. George T. Stringer (9)—b. June 24, 1922.

538. Gertrude Stringer—b. Apr. 5, 1927.

539. Dorothy Pearl Stringer—b. Aug. 21, 1933.

540. William D. Stringer—b. Feb. 20, 1930 d. Oct. 11, 1935.

353.

Delbert Roy Ozbun (8)—m. Minnie Flamm (Sept. 29, 1928). b.
Nov. 1, 1906, Jerseyville, Ill.

354.

John Dare Valentine (8)—m. Pauline Schick (Sept. 24, 1927). b.
Sept. 17, 1902, Summer, Ill.

355.

Unetta A. Valentine (8)—m. Irwin Carl Hutchens (Mar. 4, 1933).
Issue:

541. Virginia Hutchens (9).

542. Robert Hutchens—b. Nov. 27, 1935.

356.

Mildred L. Valentine (8)—m. Stephen Lasky (June 8, 1935) at
St. Louis, Mo.

Issue:

543. Margaret R. Lasky (9)—b. Dec. 21, 1936.

358.

Alice Loraine Woolsey (8)—m. Francis Kallal (July 10, 1925).
b. Jan. 29, 1905.

Issue:

544. Francis Kallal, Jr. (9)—b. Aug. 13, 1926.

545. James Eugene Kallal—b. Sept. 4, 1927.

546. Alice Marie Kallal—b. Aug. 12, 1928.

547. Cletus Vinson Kallal—b. Sept. 28, 1929.

548. Donald Dean Kallal—b. Oct. 4, 1930.

549. Margaret Anna Kallal—b. Jan. 2, 1932.

550. David Kallal—b. Aug. 23, 1933.

551. Gerald Jerome Kallal—b. Mar. 4, 1936.

552. Edward Kallal—b. Oct. 8, 1937.

363.

C. Leon Smith (8)—m. Hannah Eiseman (April, 1920).

Issue:

553. Walter F. Smith (9)—b. March 4, 1921 d.

554. Robert Clyde Smith—b. June 27, 1924 d.

555. Richard Levy Smith—b. Mar. 24, 1927 d.

556. Margaretta Eva Smith—b. May 12, 1928 d. Feb., 1930.

557. William Howard Smith—b. Dec. 16, 1930 d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

367.

Cornelia Lanning (8)—m. Donald Pidgeon (.....).

Issue :

369.

Harry R. Dare (8)—m. Bessie Nichols (Mar. 11, 1916) in Bridgeton, N. J. She b. April 4, 1894.

Issue :

558. Geraldine Dare (9)—b. July 23, 1917 d.

559. Harry Dare, Jr.—b. March 3, 1920 d.

370.

Milton W. Dare (8)—m. Pearl Alkire (June 3, 1918) Bridgeton, N. J. She b. Aug. 29, 1899.

Issue :

560. Maurice E. Dare (9)—b. July 31, 1921 d.

561. Franklin E. Dare—b. July 10, 1923 d.

562. Betty Lane Dare—b. April 17, 1926 d.

371.

Paul Dare (8)—m. Helen Carlisle (July 15, 1925). b. Nov. 5, 1900, Leesburg, N. J.

Issue :

563. Paul Muta Dare, Jr. (9)—b. Jan. 11, 1933.

Paul Dare (8), Graduate of University of Pennsylvania, B.S. and M.S. in Education.

372.

George Morris Dare (8).

Graduate of University of Pennsylvania. B.S. in Economics.

375.

Anna E. Penn (8)—m. Herbert Ostrander (Jan. 14, 1920).

Issue :

564. Jane Elizabeth Ostrander (9)—b. Jan. 17, 1921 d. Feb. 1, 1926.

565. Virginia Dare Ostrander—b. Oct. 18, 1922.

566. Herbert Norvin Ostrander—b. Sept. 9, 1924.

567. Richard Ostrander—b. Oct. 13, 1927.

376.

Terese H. Penn (8)—m. Andrew L. Plano (Oct. 18, 1922) Detroit, Mich.

Issue :

568. Lawrence Plano (9)—b. Sept. 1, 1926.

569. Helen June Plano—b. June 15, 1933.

377.

Norvin Penn (8)—m. Helen D. Kazel (June 8, 1930) N. Y. City.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

378.

Ruth Penn (8)—m. Jos. Gillette (July 21, 1924) Detroit, Mich.

Issue :

570. Margaret Ellen Gillette (9)—b. April 11, 1925.

571. Patricia Ruth Gillette—b. Sept. 24, 1935.

381.

Mary Dare Ewing (8)—m. C. Carroll Lippincott (Oct. 22, 1896).

Issue :

572. Grace Lippincott (9)—b. June 1, 1902 d.

573. Lawrence Lippincott—b. July 8, 1905 d.

383.

William Walter Ewing (8)—m. Mary Harper (Dec. 6, 1905).

Issue :

574. Walter Harper Ewing (9)—b. Dec. 6, 1909 d.

575. Mark Dare Ewing—b. May 14, 1911 d.

576. Mary Ann Ewing—b. June 27, 1927 d.

384.

Robert P. Ewing (8)—m. Grace Ruth Watson (.....).

Issue :

577. Samuel Watson Ewing (9)—b. July 1, 1913 d.

578. Isabel Dare Ewing—b. Sept. 16, 1914 d.

579. Charles Maskel Ewing—b. March 24, 1916 d.

580. Eleanore Prudence Ewing—b. June 15, 1917 d.

385.

Julia Isabel Porch (8)—m. Ralph B. Lott (Dec. 14, 1921).

Issue :

581. Thomas Long Lott (9)—b. Nov. 19, 1922 d.

386.

Charles Rulon Dare (8)—m. Mary Richardson (June 28, 1927).

Issue :

582. Donald Rulon Dare (9)—b. May 25, 1929 d.

583. Richard Terry Dare—b. Sept. 18, 1933. Live at New Brunswick, N. J.

Mr. C. Rulon Dare received a B.S. degree Chemical Engineer at the University of Delaware, is a member of the Engineers Club of Phila., a Mason, and a Charter member of Huguenot Society of N. J. Member of Sigma Nu Fraternity.

388.

Owen Mulford Butler (8)—m. 1st Mary Peacock (Oct. 28, 1908).

m. 2nd Florence Erma Norris.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

584. Harrie Maxwell Butler (9)—b. Nov. 27, 1909 d.

585. Dorothy Elizabeth Butler—b. Dec. 7, 1913 d.

586. Laura May Butler—b. Oct. 17, 1918 d.

587. Owen Harrie Butler—b. April 23, 1931 d.

First three children by first wife, the last one by 2nd wife.

389.

Grace Butler Watson (8)—m. Robert P. Ewing (Jan. 28, 1887).

390.

Sarah Sheppard Butler (8)—m. Oscar K. Whipple (Mar. 3, 1922)

Issue :

588. Nancy Whipple (9)—b. March 31, 1923 d.

589. Edwin Butler Whipple—b. April 14, 1929 d.

391.

James Norland Butler (8)—m. Dorothy Anderson (Sept. 25, 1929) dau. of John and Esther Anderson of Atlantic City, N. J.

Issue :

590. James John Butler (9)—b. July 13, 1932.

591. Mary Ann Butler—b. Apr. 17, 1938.

James N. Butler (8), Attorney at Law. Is a member of firm of Moore & Butler, 1421 Atlantic Ave., Atlantic City, N. J. Graduate of Cornell University, 1916. Admitted to bar in 1917. Enlisted in Army and holds commission as Second Lieutenant of Infantry. Former President of Atlantic City Bar Association.

392.

Beulah Tyler Dare (8)—m. J. Clumm Van Horn (Feb. 21, 1919).

Issue :

592. Franklin Dare Van Horn (9)—b. April 8, 1920 d.

593. Norman L. Van Horn—b. June 5, 1922 d.

594. Mary Alice Van Horn—b. April 12, 1926 d.

595. Virginia Dare Van Horn—b. Aug. 13, 1931 d.

393.

Virginia E. Dare (8)—m. S. Homer Peterson (Jan. 21, 1922).

Issue :

596. Robert H. Peterson (9)—b. July 5, 1924 d.

394.

George K. Coleman (8)—m. Florence Price (June 18, 1921).

Issue :

597. Edward P. Coleman (9)—b. Dec. 19, 1922 d.

598. Dorothy Jean Coleman—b. Dec. 10, 1929 d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

396.

Franklin B. Johnstone (9)—m. Margaret Froelich (Nov. 9, 1926)
(Divorced).

398.

Janet Elizabeth Johnstone (9)—single.

400.

Gracie Dorothy Bair (9)—m. Howard Cooke of Washington,
D. C. (1933).

Issue:

599. Betty Anne Cooke (10)—b. Jan., 1934.

402.

Ethel Beebe (9)—m. Harry Sprowl (Nov., 1927).

Issue:

600. Beatrice E. Sprowl (10)—b. Dec. 28, 1928 d. . . .

601. Janet F. Sprowl—b. April 26, 1932 d.

403.

Mildred R. Beebe (9)—m. Raymond R. Wells (July, 1928).

Issue:

602. Jean A. Wells (10)—b. Oct. 6, 1929 d.

603. Ruth E. Wells—b. May 25, 1931.

407.

Cornelia Quintwalle (9)—m. Carl Waples (April 1, 1931).

Issue:

411.

Coryn Bowen (9)—m. 1st Norman Cliff (March 3, 1930).

m. 2nd Joseph Boreggio (July 24, 1937).

415.

Howard B. Dare 3rd (9)—m. Florence Smith (Aug. 18, 1935).

Issue:

604. Howard B. Dare 4th (10)—b. Feb. 15, 1936.

421.

Alice M. Leslie (9)—m. Stuart Brenaman (Sept. 28, 1934). He of
Baltimore, Md.

Issue:

605. Edwin Leslie Brenaman (10)—b. Feb. 23, 1936.

422.

Elizabeth Jean Leslie (9)—m. Gordon P. Ruhl (July 18, 1931).
He of Salem, N. J.

Issue:

606. Sandra Leslie Ruhl (10)—b. Nov. 4, 1935.

435.

Muriel S. Kessler (9)—m. Daniel Le Van.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

607. Daniel Jay Le Van (10)—b. June 30, 1932.

608. Eunice Kay Le Van—b. Sept. 9, 1934.

609. Muriel Joan Le Van—b. Oct. 6, 1935.

610. Donald Baxter Le Van—b. Mar. 21, 1937.

436.

Audrey Florence Kessler (9)—m. Ralph E. Prichitt, Jr. b. Feb. 11, 1913.

500.

Lucille A. Hull (9)—m. Reuben J. Stoutamore (March 28, 1925)
b. Oct. 1, 1904.

Issue :

611. Josephine Ann Stoutamore (10)—b. Feb. 10, 1926.

612. Floyd Hull Stoutamore—b. July 29, 1928.

613. James Berryman Stoutamore—b. Nov. 14, 1931.

507.

John J. Hull, Jr. (9)—m. Grace Milford (Oct. 10, 1933).

Issue :

614. John James Hull 3rd (10)—b. Aug. 28, 1934.

512.

Paul Russell Powers (9)—m. Nancy Alice Galbraith (Oct. 1, 1935). b. Sept. 27, 1910.

513.

Harold B. Powers (9)—m. Winifred Norton (June 7, 1935).

Issue :

615. Patricia Powers (10)—b. Nov. 19, 1936, at Phoenix, Ariz.

515.

Alice Elizabeth Hull (9)—m. Donald David Best (July 9, 1932).
b. Dec. 12, 1910.

Issue :

616. David Allen Best (10)—b. April 28, 1934.

Abiel Dare, Fifth Son of Benoni Dare.

12.

Abiel Dare (3)—m. Elinore Gillman (.....).

Issue :

49. Abiel Dare, Jr. (4)—b. Nov. 7, 17.... d.

50. Gabriel Dare—b. d. Mar. 10, 1822.

51. Joseph Dare—b. Nov. 7, 1757 d. July 22, 1827.

52. Gillman Dare—b. d.

53. David Dare—b. Sept. 19, 1767 d. Aug. 4, 1814.

54. Sarah Dare—b. d. May 24, 1814.

55. Elinore Dare—b. d. Mar. 29, 1815.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Abiel Dare's will signed June 6, 1775, proved June 12, 1777, which was about the time of his death. A division of his estate was ordered by the court perhaps about the time his youngest child came of age.

49.

Abiel Dare, Jr. (4)—m. Elinore Kent (Mar. 13, 1798).

Issue :

56. Clement Dare (5)—b. 1799 near Salem, N. J. d. 1882.

57. Helen Mary Dare—b. Apr. 16, 1819 d. Apr. 22, 1884.

The family moved to Indiana in 1807.

50.

Gabriel Dare (4)—m. 1st

m. 2nd Sarah Hood (Aug. 20, 1799).

Issue :

1st wife :

58. Smith Dare (5)—b. 1793 d. Jan. 29, 1862.

59. Reuben Dare—b. d.

60. Phebe Dare—b. d. unmarried.

2nd wife's children :

61. Thomas Dare—b. Aug. 23, 1800 d. Oct. 23, 1874.

62. Sarah Dare—b. 1802 d. July 13, 1833.

63. Mary Dare—b. d.

Gabriel Dare's estate divided in 1823, daughter Phebe's name not mentioned so she may not have been living at that time. He was buried Mar. 10, 1822. Division of estate ordered Nov., 1822.

51.

Joseph Dare (4)—m. 1st Ruth Penton.

m. 2nd Ruth Kinsey (Jan. 16, 1781) b. Jan. 10, 1763 d. July 3, 1827.

Issue :

1st wife :

64. Ruth Dare (5)—b. 1782 in Bridgeton, N. J. d. 1831 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

2nd wife :

65. Sarah H. Dare (5)—b. May 15, 1784 d. Aug. 25, 1804.

66. James Dare—b. Aug. 11, 1786 d. May 12, 1857.

67. Edmund Dare—b. Nov. 12, 1788 d. July 4, 1849.

68. Joseph Dare—b. Nov. 1, 1800 d. Apr. 25, 1874.

52.

Gillman Dare (4)—Wheelright, sold to David Dare, Taylor land.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

53.

David Dare (4)—m. Mary Sheppard (Nov. 9, 1789) by the Rev. Wm. Van Horn of Scotch Plains, N. J. (She b. Jan. 14, 1768 d. Nov. 23, 1817).

Issue:

- 69. Cynthia Dare (5)—b. 1790 d.
- 70. Sarah Dare—b. June 28, 1793 d. July 23, 1821.
- 71. Mary Dare—b. Mar. 12, 1795 d. May 15, 1813.
- 72. Lucy Dare—b. May 17, 1798 d. July 22, 1818.
- 73. David Dare, Jr.—b. Nov. 18, 1791 d. Nov. 17, 1809.
- 74. Phebe S. Dare—b. Nov. 27, 1799 d. Mar. 6, 1832.
- 75. Isaac Dare—b. Mar. 17, 1802 d. Mar. 7, 1832.
- 76. Abel S. Dare—b. May 5, 1803 d. June 28, 1877.
- 77. Amelia S. Dare—b. Feb. 22, 1809 d. Mar. 6, 1832.
- 78. Ruth Dare—b. Oct. 3, 1806 d. Feb. 16, 1808.

David Dare (4) A Rev. Soldier (Capt. Bloomfield's Company).

54.

Sarah Dare (4)—m. 1st Daniel Sheppard, she his 2nd wife.
He the son of Thomas and Rachel Sheppard.
m. 2nd Thomas Smith.

Issue:

- 79. Thomas Sheppard (5)—b. d.
- 80. Elizabeth Sheppard—b. 1779 d. before 1814.
- 81. Sarah Sheppard—b. 1781 d.
- 82. Richard Sheppard—b. 1783 d. April 1, 1851.
- 83. Phineas Sheppard—b. May 10, 1785 d. June 16, 1845.
- 84. Rachel Smith—b. April 4, 1800 d. April 21, 1851.

The first five children are thought to be by his first wife.

C. E. S.

55.

Elinore Dare (4)—m. Zaccheus Brown, both buried at Roadstown Baptist Cemetery. They lived near Hancock Bridge. He died June 10, 1818.

Issue:

- 85. Louise Brown (5)—b. Feb. 15, 1790.
- 86. Elizabeth Brown—b. Apr. 5, 1792 mar. Henry Miller.
- 87. Rachel Brown—b. Aug. 28, 1796.
- 88. Harriet Brown—b. Oct. 5, 1800.
- 89. Zaccheus Brown—b. 1802 d. Feb. 2, 1832.
- 90. Eliza Brown—b. 1809 mar. Jacob Elwell.
- 91. Jacob Brown—b. 1811.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

56.

Clement Dare (5)—m. Rebecca Jane Penton, his cousin. She daughter of Daniel and Ruth Penton.

They moved to Oxford, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Issue :

92. Virginia Caroline Dare (6)—b. Mar., 1853 d.

93. Cora Ida Dare—b. Mar., 1856 d.

57.

Helen Mary Dare (5)—m. 1st James Barton Smith (Mar. 21, 1839).

m. 2nd Patrick Killin (Aug. 4, 1853).

Issue :

94. James Andrew Smith (6)—b. Oct. 24, 1842 d. Apr. 28, 1899.

95. Bartlett Thomas Killin—b. June 6, 1854.

96. Cora Dare Killin—b. Aug. 22, 1858.

58.

Smith Dare (5)—m. 1st Hannah Maul.

m. 2nd

m. 3rd Patience Davis.

Issue :

97. May Dare (6).

98. Anna Thompson Dare—by third wife.

59.

Reuben Dare (5)—m. Grace Keasby (Feb. 29, 1816). See Fenwick Colony. She daughter of Edward and Lydia Keasby. He was in the Civil War. (Will 1825).

Issue :

99. Lydia Dare (6)—b. June 7, 1817 d. July 29, 1875.

100. Joseph K. Dare—b. Feb. 15, 1819 d. July 22, 1862.

101. Ann Elizabeth Dare—b. Jan. 12, 1821 d. Aug. 16, 1841.

102. Edward K. Dare—b. Mar. 20, 1823 d. June 29, 1823.

103. Henry Dare—b. Nov. 9, 1824 d. Dec. 3, 1826.

Lydia was a member of the Alloways Creek Friends Meeting House.

61.

Thomas Dare (5)—m. Mrs. Ruth Bacon (Oct. 14, 1824). (Formerly Clark) by the Rev. Thomas H. Jones of Woodbury, N. J. She was b. May 30, 1789, the daughter of Charles and Ruth (Scott) Clark and widow of James Bacon. They lived near Jerico, and kept a country store there. She d. 1879.

Issue :

104. George Dare (6)—b. Sept. 16, 1825 d. Oct. 14, 1893.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

105. Sarah Dare—b. May 18, 1828 d. June 28, 1893.

106. Mary Dare—b. Dec. 22, 1829 d.

107. Ruth Dare—b. April 22, 1832 d.

62.

Sarah Dare (5)—m. Leonard Bateman (May 9, 1824).

Issue :

108. Mary Bateman (6)—b. d.

63.

Mary Dare (5)—m. James Bacon (Feb. 6, 1823).

Issue :

109. Theophilus Bacon (6)—b. d. (Moved west).

64.

Ruth Dare (5)—m. 1st Isaac Thompson (March 30, 1802).

m. 2nd Daniel Penton (Oct. 31, 18....) in Phila., Pa.

Issue :

110. Isaac Thompson (6)—b. d. (went to New Orleans, La., never returned).

111. Rebecca Jane Thompson—b. d.

112. Thompson—b. d.

113. Margaret Thompson—b. d.

Isaac Thompson was of Allowaytown, N. J.

Ruth's surname was spelled Dayre in the 1st mar. License.

65.

Sarah H. Dare (5)—m. Samuel Fithian (.....).

No issue.

66.

James Dare (5)—m. Elizabeth Hollingshead (Feb. 5, 1840). She d. Aug. 1, 1860.

Issue :

114. James Alexander Dare (6)—b. Dec. 19, 1840 d. Feb. 19, 1847.

115. Eliza H. Dare—b. Mar. 1, 1843 d. Aug. 1, 1870.

116. Emma G. Dare—b. Dec. 14, 1846 d.

67.

Edmund Dare (5)—m. 1st Hannah Fox (.....). She b. Jan. 14, 1789 d. Mar. 30, 1842.

m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Benezet, lived near Roadstown, N. J.

Issue :

117. William F. Dare (6)—b. Mar. 4, 1812 d. Mar. 25, 1885.

118. Sarah Dare—b. Aug. 10, 1813 d. Dec. 28, 1893.

119. James Dare—b. Dec. 31, 1814 d.

120. Eliza Dare—b. Feb. 21, 1820 d. Nov. 18, 1823.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

121. Anna Maria Dare—b. Jan. 27, 1825 d. Feb. 14, 1825.

122. Charles H. Dare—b. April 13, 1826 d. Mar. 22, 1903.

123. Edmund Dare—b. June 8, 1829 d.

124. Isaac Dare—b. Sept. 13, 1832. d. young.

68.

Joseph Dare (5)—m. Percilla Denny* (July 3, 1824). She daughter of James and Catherine (Slattern) Denny. She d. June 6, 1872.

Issue:

125. John Dare (6)—b. April 16, 1825 d. drowned when 10 yrs. old.

126. Ann Elizabeth Dare—b. May 11, 1828 d.

127. Ruth Dare—b. Feb. 18, 1830 d.

128. Margaret A. Dare—b. Feb. 23, 1833 d.

129. Enos Dare—b. Dec. 25, 1836 d.

130. Mary Amanda Dare—b. Dec. 5, 1839 d.

131. Amelia Sheppard Dare—b. April 12, 1842 d.

Joseph Dare kept Cohansey Light House for a long time. Died and buried in Wisconsin.

70.

Sarah Dare (5)—m. Richard Garrison (.....). She b. March 3, 1800 d. Dec. 4, 1896.

He m. 2nd Ann (.....).

Issue:

132. Ann Mariah Garrison (6)—b. d.

74.

Phebe S. Dare (5)—m. Lemuel Coombs (Jan. 7, 1819). He b. about 1800 d. 1838.

He m. 2nd Margaret Hutchinson (.....).

Issue:

133. Charles Coombs (6)—b. d.

134. David Coombs—b. d.

135. Lydia Coombs—b. d.

136. Mary Coombs—b. d.

75.

Isaac Dare (5)—m. Mary Ann Chard (Oct. 11, 1826). She of Newport, N. J. He lived near Roadstown, N. J., where H. B. Compton lived in 1880.

Issue:

137. Mary Ann Dare (6)—b. Aug., 1827 d.

76.

Abel S. Dare (5)—m. 1st Susan Husted (Nov. 14, 1828).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

m. 2nd Mrs. Jane (Husted) Westcott (about 1830).

Susan H. b. Feb. 9, 1796 d. Nov. 18, 1829.

Jane H. Westcott widow of Robert Westcott, and sister of first wife.

Issue:

138. Ebnezar Dare (6)—b. Nov. 5, 1829 d. April 20, 1876.

2nd wife:

139. Edgar Dare—b. Nov. 16, 1831 d. Dec. 28, 1928.

140. David Dare—b. Oct. 6, 1833 d. April 22, 1904.

141. Smith Dare—b. Dec. 19, 1835 d. Aug. 26, 1915.

142. Maria Dare—b. Mar. 17, 1838 d. May 30, 1906.

They lived below Fairton, near the old stone church. He was rather a large man.

77.

Amelia S. Dare (5)—m. Joshua Rinehart (April 15, 1841). They live in Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:

143. Howard D. Rinehart (6)—b. April 19, 1842 d. April 6, 1926.

144. Benjamin Rinehart—b. May 31, 1846 d. in infancy.

145. Cornelia B. Rinehart—b. May 31, 1847 d. Jan. 4, 1937.

146. E. Francine Rinehart—b. April 19, 1849 d. Nov. 22, 1927.

147. Edgar H. Rinehart—b. Sept. 30, 1852 d.

148. Maurice C. Rinehart—b. Dec. 12, 1854 d. in infancy.

80.

Elizabeth Sheppard (5)—m. William Mickelson (June 15, 1799).

Issue:

149. Elizabeth Mickelson (6)—b. d.

81.

Sarah Sheppard (5)—m. Lemuel Reeves (Mar. 25, 1801).

82.

Richard Sheppard (5)—m. 1st Prudence Sheppard (April 9, 1805)
m. 2nd Mary Sheppard (.....).

They were sisters and daughters of Kesia (Barber) Sheppard.

Prudence Sheppard b. March 12, 1787 d. Oct. 17, 1826.

Mary Sheppard b. Aug. 9, 1782 d. Sept. 10, 1856.

Issue:

1st wife's children:

150. James Sheppard (6)—b. May 4, 1807 d. April 13, 1863.

151. Larissa Brown Sheppard—b. June 10, 1809 d. June 24, 1872.

152. Richard Sheppard—b. June 21, 1813 d. Sept. 5, 1885.

153. Mary B. Sheppard—b. May 14, 1815 d.

154. Thomas K. Sheppard—b. Jan. 3, 1817 d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

- 155. Hannah Sheppard—b. April 5, 1819 d.
- 156. Rachel Sheppard—b. Dec. 21, 1820 d.
- 157. Joseph Sheppard—b. Jan. 24, 1823 d. Feb. 8, 1824.
- 158. Isaac Sheppard—b. July 13, 1825 d. July 26, 1825.

83.

Phineas Sheppard (5)—m. Charlotte Dawdney (June 16, 1806).
She b. July, 1784 d. Feb. 14, 1858. (Age 73 yrs. 6 mo. 2 days).

Issue :

- 159. Nancy Reeves Sheppard (5)—b. June 7, 1807 d.
- 160. Daniel Sheppard—b. 1809 d. Aug. 6, 1844.
- 161. John Sheppard—b. 1810 d. Aug. 24, 1831.
- 162. Charles Sheppard—b. 1811 d. Dec. 30, 1831.
- 163. Elizabeth B. Sheppard—b. 1812 d. Aug. 14, 1814.
- 164. Stillman Sheppard—b. Mar. 5, 1815 d.
- 165. Sarah Dare Sheppard—b. d. Apr. 23, 1844.
- 166. Phineas Sheppard—b. Jan. 14, 1824 d. Jan. 28, 1892.
- 167. Joseph Stevens Sheppard—b. Sept. 19, 1829 d.

84.

Rachel Smith (5)—m. Nathan Buck.

She buried in Roadstown, N. J., Baptist cemetery.

Issue :

- 168. Sarah Buck (6)—b. d.
- 169. Anne E. Buck—b. June 9, 1823 buried Oct. 28, 1841.
- 170. Buck—b. buried Apr. 18, 1816.
- 171. Buck—b. buried Aug. 30, 1838.

(12 children)

88.

Harriet Brown (5)—m. Adam Sickler.

Issue :

- 172. Eliza Sickler (6).

89.

Zaccheus Brown (5)—m. Eliza Fogg (Mar. 26, 1826), daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Hancock) Fogg. She b. Mar. 1, 1808 d. May 16, 1871.

Issue :

- 173. Eliza Fogg Brown (6)—b. Dec. 20, 1826 d. June 12, 1895.
- 174. Ebenezer Brown—b. d.
- 175. Zaccheus Brown—b. d.

91.

Jacob Brown (5)—m. Elizabeth Sheble. He was a tailor in Philadelphia, Pa.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

176. Charles S. Brown (6).

177. Jacob Brown.

178. Margareta Brown.

92.

Virginia C. Dare (6)—m. Benjamin H. Brown.

93.

Cora Ida Dare (6)—m. Alba McGillard.

94.

James Andrew Smith (6)—m. Harriet Ann McGill (Dec. 28, 1865)
in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Issue :

179. Catherine Smith (7)—b. Dec. 6, 1866 d. Oct. 30, 1938.

180. Abigail Hoffner Smith—b. Apr. 22, 1868.

181. Jessie Smith—b. Aug. 26, 1869.

182. Hannah Smith—b. Nov. 28, 1871.

183. Helen Dare Smith—b. Sept. 17, 1873.

184. Lucy Hayes Smith—b. Feb. 13, 1877 d. May 27, 1885.

185. James Garfield Smith—b. Oct. 14, 1880.

186. William McGill Smith—b. Nov. 7, 1883 d. June 18, 1903.

96.

Cora Dare Killin (6)—m. Frank Herbert Dayton (Apr. 7, 1878).

Issue :

187. Clarence Ray Dayton (7)—b. Mar. 22, 1880 d.

188. Abbie Grace Dayton—b. Jan. 30, 1884.

98.

Anna T. Dare (6)—m. William R. Dennis.

Issue :

189. Ella Nora Bright Dennis (7).

99.

Lydia Dare (6)—m. Wm. Warner Bradway (Jan. 31, 1839). He
the son of Mary Warner and Edward Harris Bradway. He
b. Aug. 1, 1819 d. July 16, 1896.

He m. 2nd Martha Hancock (May 17, 1876). She d. Dec. 19,
1887.

Issue :

190. Edward Dare Bradway (7)—b. Mar. 10, 1840 d. July 6, 1846

191. Alexander Bradway—b. Apr. 27, 1841 d. Feb. 2, 1921.

192. Thomas Stewart Bradway—b. Feb. 14, 1843 d. Mar. 30, 1913

193. Joseph Dare Bradway—b. Jan. 1, 1845 d. Mar. 5, 1923.

194. William Fenimore Bradway—b. Sept. 19, 1848 d. Nov. 28,
1871.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

195. Edward Bradway—b. June 16, 1850 d. Sept. 28, 1851.
196. Annie Elizabeth Bradway—b. July 2, 1854 d. Apr. 13, 1882.
197. Mary Lydia Bradway—b. May 28, 1856.

101.

Ann Elizabeth Dare (6)—m. Job Sullivan (Nov. 5, 1840).

Issue:

104.

George Dare (6)—m. Martha A. Demaris (Dec. 9, 1857). At Salem, N. J. She b. Jan. 23, 1828 d. July 7, 1885.

Issue:

198. Sarah H. Dare (7)—b. June 23, 1858 d. April 29, 1895.
199. Ann Eliza Dare—b. Feb. 18, 1860 d. July 6, 1886.
200. Margaret Davis Dare—b. Sept. 15, 1862 d.
201. Phebe Dare—b. Oct. 10, 1864 d. Aug. 9, 1883.

105.

Sarah Dare (6)—m. Jeremiah Mills (.....).

Issue:

202. Ruth Mills (7)—b. June 29, 1849 d. July 30, 1850.
203. Thomas Mills—b. April 13, 1852 d.
204. Cornelia Mills—b. Oct. 5, 1846 d.
205. Ephraim Mills—b. Oct. 24, 1853 d.
206. Atlanta Mills—b. Mar. 30, 1854 d.
207. Ann Frances Mills—b. May 19, 1855 d.
208. Mary C. Mills—b. Feb. 3, 1859 d.
209. Charles E. Mills—b. Oct. 24, 1861 d.
210. Sarah Mills—b. Dec. 3, 1868 d.

They lived near Seely, N. J. He a blacksmith. Member of Co. 24th, Civil War. N. J. Vol. of N. J.

106.

Mary Dare (6)—m. Joseph Leip (March 2, 1853). By Rev. Wm. Graham of Woodbury, N. J. They lived in Hurfville, N. J.

Issue:

211. George K. Leip (7)—b. Dec. 6, 1853 d.
212. Ellison T. Leip—b. Sept. 2, 1856 d.

107.

Ruth Dare (6)—m. Richard West (May 26, 1856) as his 2nd wife.

Issue:

213. Ella F. West (7)—b. Jan. 25, 1862 d. Aug. 4, 1878.
214. Etta M. West—b. Jan. 19, 1863 d.
215. Elizabeth West—b. May 9, 1867 d.
216. Samuel C. West—b. Mar. 3, 1871 d.

Richard West a farmer in Shiloh, N. J.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

108.

Mary Bateman (6)—m. Rev. George W. Johnson (.....). He was postmaster of Bridgeton from 1861 to 1865, afterward went in to the ministry and was Rector of an Episcopal Church in Delaware.

Issue :

217. Leonard Johnson (7)—b. d. unmarried.

218. Edward Johnson—b. d. unmarried.

115.

Eliza H. Dare (6)—m. Rev. Edward Carnes (March 26, 1868). He was a missionary and was killed on their way to Japan Aug. 1, 1870.

Issue :

219. Edward Dare Carnes (7)—b. Jan., 1869 d.

220. Henry Nelson Carnes—b. April 6, 1870 d.

116.

Emma G. Dare (6)—m. Alexander P. Merrill (Dec. 30, 1867). Lived in Minnesota.

Issue :

221. Alice R. Merrill (7)—b. Nov. 7, 1868 d.

222. Walter A. Merrill—b. Mar. 23, 1871 d.

223. Sallie E. Merrill—b. Oct. 6, 1873 d.

117.

William F. Dare (6)—m. 1st Sarah M. Russell (May 6, 1835).
2nd Mary D. Simpkins (Feb. 1, 1843).

Issue :

By 2nd wife :

224. Isaac Dare (7)—b. Jan. 1, 1844 d. 188.....

225. Hannah Dare—b. Mar. 14, 1846 d.

226. Mary Dare—b. Aug. 1, 1848 d. March 16, 1852.

227. Jane Dare—b. May 18, 1851 d. Nov. 23, 1931.

228. Sarah Dare—b. March 26, 1854 d.

229. Edmund Dare—b. Nov. 12, 1856 d. Nov. 3, 1898. (brd.)

230. Ruth Dare—b. July 17, 1859 d.

231. Emma Dare—b. May 27, 1864 d.

232. Charles H. Dare—b. May 17, 1861 d.

He was a farmer, lived in Stowe Creek township, N. J.

118.

Sarah Dare (6)—m. 1st Jonathan Ayres (May 23, 1833).
m. 2nd David Minch (.....).

J. Ayres, son of Robinson and Clemmy (Padgett) Ayres. buried in Baptist Cemetery at Roadstown, N. J.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

- 233. Hannah Fox Ayres (7)—b. d.
- 234. Ayres—b. d.
- 235. Ayres—b. d.
- 236. Ayres—b. d.
- 237. Nancy Minch—b. d.
- 238. Raymond Minch—b. 1850 d. Jan. 8, 1888.
- 239. Edmund D. Minch—b. d.
- 240. Mary Minch—b. d.
- 241. Sarah Minch—b. d.
- 242. Markis Minch—b. d. young.
- 243. Sarah Minch—b. d.
- 244. F..... D. Minch—b. d.

119.

James Dare (6)—m. Hannah Fox (.....) b. Mar. 17, 1816 d.
Mar. 29, 1888.

They went to Wellsburg, Brooks Co., West Virginia.

Issue :

- 245. Mary Dare (7)—b. d.
- 246. Charles Dare—b. 1845 d. 1907.
- 247. J. Theodore Dare—b. d.
- 248. Sarah Dare—b. d.
- 249. Emma F. Dare—b. d.

122.

Charles H. Dare (6)—m. Annie Thompson Dunham (Sept. 23,
1847). She daughter of David and Mary Sheppard Dun-
ham. She b. Sept. 20, 1827 d. Mar. 17, 1908.

Issue :

- 250. Elizabeth Tyler Dare (7)—b. Apr. 23, 1853 d. Aug. 24, 1931.
- 251. A. Laura Dare—b. May 3, 1863 d. May 6, 1885.

They lived in Bridgeton, N. J. He was a mechanic and was in
Civil War. N. J. Volunteers.

123.

Edmund Dare (6)—m. 1st Ruth Jane Stringer (.....).
m. 2nd Eliza Jane Ford (.....).
Buried in Franklin Cemetery, W. Va.

Issue :

1st wife :

- 252. E. Virginia Dare (7)—b. d.
- 253. Clara Alice Dare—b. d. young.
- 254. Thomas S. Dare—b. d.
- 255. Edward A. Dare—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

2nd wife :

256. Charles Dare—b. d.

257. Lizzie L. Dare—b. d.

258. Ollie M. Dare—b. d. Mar. 14, 1936.

259. James F. Dare—b. d.

260. John R. Dare—b. d.

126.

Ann Elizabeth Dare (6)—m. John Harris (.....).

They kept County House, Hopewell Township, N. J.

Issue :

261. Lydia Harris (7)—b. d.

262. Bellford Harris—b. d.

127.

Ruth Dare (6)—m. Theopholis Ayres (.....).

Issue :

263. Josephine Ayres (7)—b. d.

264. Maggie Ayres—b. d.

128.

Margaret A. Dare (6)—m. Enos R. Ayres (April 16, 1851).

Issue :

265. Charles Ayres (7)—b. 185.... d. shot while hunting in the west.

E. R. Ayres was a shoemaker and brother to Ann David, Belford's wife.

129.

Enos Dare (6)—m. Emmaline Shorts (.....).

No issue.

They lived in the west.

130.

Mary Amanda Dare (6)—m. Charles Conover (.....).

No issue.

They lived in the west.

131.

Amelia Sheppard Dare (6)—m. Isaac Heritage (July 30, 1860).

He was from Edgerton, Wisconsin. They lived in Salem, LaCross Co., Wisconsin.

Issue :

266. Ellsworth Heritage (7)—b. d.

132.

Ann Mariah Garrison (6)—m. Reeves Stretch (.....).

Issue :

267. Richard Stretch (7)—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

268. Charles Stretch—b. d.

269. Reeves Stretch—b. d.

270. Stretch—b. d.

137.

Mary Ann Dare (6)—m. Horace B. Compton (March 21, 1843).

They lived near Roadstown, N. J.

Issue:

271. Ethelburt Dare Compton (7)—b. May 23, 1844 d.

272. Emma Frances Compton—b. May 31, 1847 d. Nov. 24, 1870.

273. Hannah Cornelia Compton—b. Sept. 7, 1849 d. Nov. 13, 1875

274. Mary Ann Compton—b. Aug. 6, 1852 d.

275. Isaac Dare Compton—b. July 4, 1855 d. Apr. 25, 1860.

276. Lydia Stilman Compton—b. May 13, 1858 d. Mar. 6, 1860.

277. William Hunt Compton—b. Feb. 26, 1861 d. Nov. 1, 1870.

278. Ida Frances Compton—b. Jan. 17, 1864.

279. Horace Brinton Compton, Jr.—b. Dec. 15, 1866 d. Aug. 25, 1876.

139.

Edgar Dare (6)—m. Catherine A. Bechtel (Jan. 17, 1872). She b.

March 4, 1845 d. Sept. 8, 1922.

They lived near Fairton, N. J.

Issue:

280. Jennie P. Dare (7)—b. March 13, 1873 d.

281. Lynn Y. Dare—b. Nov. 12, 1874 d.

282. Amelia R. Dare—b. Oct. 21, 1877 d. Feb. 25, 1878.

283. John B. Dare—b. May 1, 1879 d.

284. Ora E. Dare—b. Aug. 16, 1882 d.

285. N. Paullin Dare—b. June 1, 1886 d.

140.

David Dare (6)—m. Adaline Jaggers (March 15, 1882). She

daughter of Richard and Jaggers. She b. 1854 d. 1936.

Issue:

286. Amelia Dare (7)—b. May 6, 1888 d. May 11, 1888.

287. Maria P. Dare—b. April 29, 1889 d. 1933.

141.

Smith Dare (6)—Single. He lived near Fairton, N. J. Was on Board of Freeholders for a number of years.

142.

Maria Dare (6)—m. Norton L. Paullin (Feb. 15, 1860). He had a lumber and planing mill in Bridgeton, N. J.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

288. Jane D. Paullin (7)—b. Nov. 25, 1862 d. Sept. 2, 1917.
143.

Howard D. Rinehart (6)—m. Anna Wanger (Feb. 22, 1870).
They live in Chester Co.

Issue :

289. Oscar Rinehart (7)—b. 1871 d. in infancy.

290. B. Curtis Rinehart—b. June 28, 1872 d.

291. Maurice A. Rinehart—b. Feb. 22, 1873 d.

292. George W. Rinehart—b. 187... d.

293. Robert Dare Rinehart—b. April 20, 1877 d.

294. Joshua A. Rinehart—b. Oct. 2, 1880 d.

145.

Cornelia B. Rinehart (6)—m. J. Irwin White (Aug. 8, 1873). He
of Huntington, Pa. He b. d.

Issue :

295. Mary R. White (7)—b. Nov. 18, 1874 d.

296. Ruth Elma White—b. July 10, 1876 d.

297. Howard Dare White—b. March 31, 1878 d.

298. William H. Dare—b. Feb. 11, 1880 d. May 8, 1918.

299. J. Irwin White—b. April 16, 1881 d.

300. Cornelia Brower White—b. 18.... d.

147.

Edgar H. Rinehart (6)—m. Lavina Souder (1885).

Issue :

301. J. Howard Rinehart (7)—b. Sept. 28, 1886 d.

302. Amelia Dare Rinehart—b. Feb. 5, 1889 d.

303. Kathryn Dare Rinehart—b. Nov. 8, 1891 d.

153.

Mary B. Sheppard (6)—m. Benjamin Ayres (Dec. 31, 1835).
165.

Sarah Dare Sheppard (6)—m. David P. Kelsey (.....). As his
first wife. One child, it died young.

168.

Sarah Buck (6)—m. Henry Harker (.....). He a blacksmith,
they live in Bridgeton, N. J.

Issue :

304. Mattie Harker (7)—b. d.

305. Bloomfield Harker—b. d.

173.

Eliza Fogg Brown (6)—m. Job Sayre Dixon (Apr. 20, 1848).
He b. Oct. 13, 1822 d. Oct. 19, 1893.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

- 306. Davis Fogg Dixon (7)—b. April 21, 1849 d.
- 307. Daniel W. Dixon—b. Mar. 16, 1855 d.
- 308. Zaccheus B. Dixon—b. Jan. 1, 1852. (unmarried).
- 309. Rachel S. Dixon—b. Dec. 18, 1857 d.

174.

Ebnezer Brown (6)—m. Millicent Holliday, daughter of James Holliday.

Issue :

- 310. William Brown (7).
- 311. Lidie Brown.

175.

Zaccheus Brown (6)—m. Sarah

Issue :

- 312. Son, died young.

176.

Charles S. Brown (6)—m. 1st Sarah Emma Bassett.
m. 2nd Virginia Myers.

Issue :

- 313. Mary Brown (7)—b. d. young.
- 314. Charles S. Brown—b. d.

177.

Jacob Brown (6)—m. 1st
m. 2nd Margaret Horner Sockeet.

Issue—by first wife :

- 315. Emma Brown (7)—b. d.

178.

Margareta Brown (6)—m. 1st Wm. Robinson.
m. 2nd Dr. Elias E. Cady.

179.

Catherine Smith (7)—m. Alexander Dom (June 14, 1887).

Issue :

- 316. Harriet Dom (8)—b. May 14, 1888.
- 317. Stuart Dom—b. May 26, 1891.
- 318. Truman Dom—b. Jan. 21, 1895 d. 1936.

180.

Abagail H. Smith (7)—m. Owen Camron Smith (1889).

Issue :

- 319. Nell Josephine Smith (8)—b. Feb. 7, 1891.
- 320. Harriet Ruth Smith—b. Feb. 29, 1892.
- 321. Daniel Camron Smith—b. July 17, 1893.
- 322. Kathryne Rose Smith—b. Apr. 24, 1898.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

181.

Jessie Smith (7)—m. W. C. Lane.

182.

Hannah Smith (7)—m. William Slater.

Issue :

323. Lucy Elizabeth Slater (8)—b. in Canary Islands.

183.

Helen Dare Smith (7)—m. Alfred Doull.

188.

Abbie G. Dayton (7)—m. Melvin E. Goodwin (Jan. 23, 1910).

Issue :

324. Helen Grace Goodwin (8)—b. Mar. 19, 1911.

325. Pearl Goodwin—b. Apr., 1912.

326. Melvin Clarence Goodwin—b. Jan. 16, 1916.

189.

Ella B. Dennis (7)—m. William McClelland Perry.

Issue :

327. Howard Chester Perry (8).

328. Alice Gertrude Perry.

329. Rosa Hart Perry.

330. Earl Perry.

331. Hazel Dare Perry.

191.

Alexander Bradway (7)—m. Rebecca Ann Sims (Dec. 31, 1861).

She daughter of Smith and Elizabeth (Vanhisle) Sims.

She b. May 4, 1834 d. Sept. 3, 1910.

Issue :

332. William J. Smith Bradway (8)—b. June 7, 1863 d.

333. Laura Bradway—b. Aug. 29, 1866 d.

192.

Thomas Stewart Bradway (7)—m. Addie F. Stitts (Dec. 31, 1867)

She daughter of Dr. William and Sarah Stitts. She b.

March 6, 1846 d. March 14, 1922.

Issue :

334. Ella M. Bradway (8)—b. April 6, 1870 d. Feb. 5, 1918.

335. William F. Bradway—b. Dec. 15, 1871 d.

336. Charles S. Bradway—b. July 9, 1881 d.

337. May E. Bradway—b. Jan. 17, 1885. d.

193.

Joseph Dare Bradway (7)—m. Mary Elizabeth Smith (Dec. 30, 1868). She daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Smith. She b. June 26, 1844 d. Oct. 27, 1934.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

338. Emma Louella Bradway (8)—b. Oct. 17, 1869 d.

339. Louis H. Bradway—b. Oct. 20, 1878 d.

340. Frank Raymond Bradway—b. Oct. 13, 1883 d.

197.

Mary Lydia Bradway (7)—m. Clark C. H. Roork (Nov. 27, 1888)

Issue :

198.

Sarah H. Dare (7)—m. William C. Vineyard (March 19, 1884).

By Rev. Heber H. Beadle, at Bridgeton, N. J. He b. Oct. 16, 1860, near Bremen, Germany. He came to the U. S. when 7 yrs. of age. d. Sept. 24, 1932.

Issue :

341. George D. Vineyard (8)—b. Aug. 18, 1887 d. Dec. 12, 1905,
at Pottsville, Pa.

342. Carl Vineyard—b. April 1, 1892 d. Mar. 28, 1893.

343. Paul W. Vineyard—b. April 11, 1890 d.

344. Howard G. Vineyard—b. Mar. 10, 1895 d.

199.

Ann Eliza Dare (7)—m Samuel D. Fowser (.....).

He b. Jan. 11, 1855 d. Oct. 14, 1892.

Issue :

345. Artemesia Fowser (8)—b. May 12, 1882 d. Dec. 25, 1885.

346. John G. Fowser—b. Oct. 19, 1885 d.

200.

Margaret Davis Dare (7)—m. Henry Loper Goodwin (.....).

He b. Nov. 1, 1872 d. April 26, 1906.

Issue :

347. Charles Hartley Goodwin (8)—b. May 22, 1896
d. March 15, 1899. } Twins

348. Martha Goodwin—b. May 22, 1896 d. Sept. 11, 1896 }

349. Alan Dare Goodwin—b. Aug. 21, 1897 d. Oct. 23, 1903.

350. George Henry Goodwin—b. Nov. 16, 1898 d.

351. Willis King Goodwin—b. May 16, 1901 d.

352. Walter Morrell Goodwin—b. May 18, 1905 d.

203.

Thomas Mills (7)—m. Sarah Minch (.....).

Issue :

353. Winfield Mills (8)—b. d.

354. Wilbert Mills—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

204.

Cornelia Mills (7)—m. John Sloane (.....).

No issue.

205.

Ephraim Mills (7)—m. 1st Emma Long (.....) no issue.

m. 2nd Emily Kaler or Kater (.....).

Issue :

355. Ezra Mills (8)—b. d.

356. Myrtle Mills—b. d.

206.

Atlanta Mills (7)—m. Levi Gorton (.....). They lived in Seely,
N. J.

Issue :

357. Lena Gorton (8)—b. Sept. 21, 1872 d.

358. Ruth Gorton—b. Nov. 4, 1874 d.

359. Ida L. Gorton—b. Dec. 27, 1875 d.

207.

Ann Frances Mills (7)—m. Samuel Marvin (.....).

No issue.

208.

Mary C. Mills (7)—m. C. E. Woodnut (.....). He contractor and
builder, in Bridgeton, N. J.

Issue :

360. Charles Woodnut (8)—b. 1890 d.

209.

Charles E. Mills (7)—m. Hannah Fithian (.....).

Issue :

361. Jeremiah Mills (8)—b. d.

362. Jennie Mills—b. d.

210.

Sarah Mills (7)—m. Henry Edwards (.....).

Issue :

363. Horace Edwards (8)—b. d.

211.

George K. Leip (7)—m. Ella Moore (Nov. 20, 1877). She of Cam-
den, N. J.

Issue :

364. Joseph A. Leip (8)—b. Aug. 25, 1878 d.

212.

Ellison T. Leip (7)—m. Abbie S. Allen (Sept. 13, 1879).

Issue :

365. Emma A. Leip (8)—b. Aug. 5, 1880 d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

366. Frank Leip—b. Aug. 21, 1883 d.

367. Mary Leip—b. Dec. 6, 1888 d.

214.

Etta West (7)—m. Frank Comb (.....).

Issue :

368. Ralph B. Comb (8)—b. July 16, 1886 d.

369. Ella May Comb—b. June 11, 1891 d.

224.

Isaac Dare (7)—m. Mrs. Annie Linn (Dec. 31, 1868). He a prisoner in Civil War for 6 months. She was a widow with one son.

Issue :

370. Laura Dare (8)—b. d.

371. Jane Dare—b. Oct. 8, 1881 d.

372. Mary Dare—b. Oct. 14, 1869 d.

373. Annie Dare—b. Dec. 5, 1873 d.

374. Edmund Dare—b. d.

225.

Hannah Dare (7)—m. Charles Robinson (..... 1861). He in Civil War. 10th N. J. Volunteers.

Issue :

375. Annie Robinson (8)—b. 1866 d.

376. Franklin Robinson—b. 1869 d.

377. Mary Robinson—b. 1872 d.

378. Hannah Robinson—b. d. 1931.

227.

Jane Dare (7)—m. 1st Addison L. Shimp (Dec. 2, 1871).

m. 2nd William R. Dennis (..... 1878).

Shimp b. June 14, 1841 d. May 25, 1875. Buried at Roadstown Baptist Cemetery.

Issue :

379. Addison L. Shimp (8).

380. Bert Dennis—died in infancy.

381. Emma Dennis.

382. Lizzie Dennis.

383. Maud Dennis.

384. Minnie Dennis.

385. Edmund Dennis.

228.

Sarah Dare (7)—m. Wilmer Crane.

Issue :

386. Wilmer Crane (8).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

387. Steven Crane.

388. Alice Crane.

389. Elsie Crane.

231.

Emma Dare (7)—m. 1st John Crane.

m. 2nd Frank Wagner.

Issue:

390. Stanley Crane (8).

391. Woodford Wagner.

232.

Charles H. Dare (7)—m. Rosy Johnson (.....).

Issue:

233.

Hannah Fox Ayres (7)—m. Albert Ayres (.....).

(They went west.)

No issue.

237.

Nancy Minch (7)—m. Benjamin Ayres.

238.

Raymond Minch (7)—m. Miriam Venable. b. Nov. 29, 1848 d.
Oct., 1930.

Issue:

392. Anna Minch (8).

393. Archibald Minch.

239.

Edmund Dare Minch (7)—m. 1st Mattie Henderson.

m. 2nd Josephine Starn. d. Oct. 28, 1926.

Issue:

394. Edith Minch (8)—died young.

395. Leslie Minch.

241.

Sarah Minch (7)—m. 1st Thomas Mills (Dec. 25, 1873).

m. 2nd Albert Mixner.

Issue:

396. Winfield Mills (8).

397. Wilbert Mills.

246.

Charles Edmund Dare (7)—m. Rose Johnson. Manufactured carriages in Liverpool, Ohio, moved to Wellsburg, W. Va., and continued in same business.

Issue:

398. William Edmund Dare (8).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

399. Emma Dare.
400. Frank Theodore Dare.
401. Nellie Dare—d. at age of 3 years.

247.

James Theodore Dare (7)—m. Laura Buckey, moved from Wellsburg, W. Va., to Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.

Issue :

402. Henry Dare (8).
403. Ellsworth (Elza) Dare.

248.

Sarah Dare (7)—m. Thomas Hudson.

249.

Emma F. Dare (7)—m. 1st Ellsworth Brady.
m. 2nd Robert Cree.

Issue :

404. Eva Brady (8)—(died young).
405. Alice Brady }
406. Bertha Brady } Twins, died young.

250.

Elizabeth Tyler Dare (7)—m. John Janvier Boon of Pittsgrove, N. J. (Mar. 15, 1876). He born Jan. 20, 1846 d. Feb. 20, 1931.

Issue :

407. Mary Craig Boon (8)—Lives in Bridgeton, N. J.
408. Ellis Phipps Boon.

252.

Ella Virginia Dare (7)—m. John Flanagan.

Issue :

409. Earl Flanagan (8).
410. Edmund Flanagan.
411. Charles Flanagan.
412. Clara Flanagan.

254.

Thomas Santson Dare (7)—m. 1st L. Lula Robinson.
m. 2nd Lula Jester.

Issue :

413. Walter Dare (8).
414. Raymond Dare.
415. Ruth Dare.
416. Helen Dare.
417. Fred Dare.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

255.

Edward Anderson Dare (7)—m. Belle Morgan.

Issue :

418. Leonora V. Dare (8).

419. Ernest Dare.

420. Clarence Dare.

257.

Lizzie L. Dare (7)—m. 1st William Nagle.

m. 2nd Montford Smith.

Issue :

421. Lula Nagle (8).

422. Wilma Nagle—d. 1933.

258.

Ollie M. Dare (7)—m. Edward Hiel.

Issue :

423. Fred Hiel (8).

424. Louise Hiel.

259.

James F. Dare (7)—m. Mary Ewing.

Issue :

425. Olive M. Dare (8).

426. Elwood Dare.

427. Virginia Dare.

260.

John R. Dare (7)—m. Stella d. July, 1936.

Issue :

428. Louis Dare (8).

429. Frederick Edmund Dare.

261.

Lydia Harris (7)—m. Rudolph Sheppard (.....). He son of Stillman Sheppard.

Issue :

267.

Richard Stretch (7)—m. Ella Wood (.....), daughter of Thomas Wood.

Issue :

269.

Reeves Stretch (7)—m. Amanda (.....).

Issue :

271.

Ethelbert D. Compton (7)—m. Mary E. Peterson (Mar. 14, 1868).
She b. May 18, 1844, daughter of Anson and Isabelle Peterson.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

430. Caroline B. Compton (8)—b. Feb. 7, 1870 d.

431. Frank A. Compton—b. May 7, 1872 d.

432. Horace Brinton Compton—b. Dec. 23, 1876 d.

280.

Jennie P. Dare (7)—m. Ethan R. Evans (Oct. 3, 1908).

No issue.

281.

Lynn Y. Dare (7)—m. Nellie Clark (June 30, 1897).

Issue :

283.

John B. Dare (7)—m. 1st Mary R. Miller (May 6, 1897). She died
May 12, 1920.

m. 2nd Jeanette Claypoole (Sept. 13, 1931).

Issue :

1st wife :

433. Harold P. Dare (8)—b. Nov. 16, 1898 d.

434. Edgar M. Dare—b. June 23, 1906 d.

435. Ora E. Dare—b. Aug. 16, 1908 d.

436. Evelyn R. Dare—b. May 31, 1913 d.

437. John B. Dare—b. May 17, 1915 d.

284.

Ora E. Dare (7)—m. J. Oscar Mulford (Dec. 20, 1906).

Issue :

438. Floyd D. Mulford (8)—b. Dec. 27, 1907 d.

439. Kathryn H. Mulford—b. July 4, 1913 d.

440. O. Lynn Mulford—b. Aug. 17, 1919 d.

285.

N. Paullin Dare (7)—m. Flossa Robinson (Oct. 6, 1916). She b.
.... d. Oct. 12, 1918.

Issue :

287.

Maria P. Dare (7)—m. William Wolff (.....).

No issue.

288.

Jane D. Paullin (7)—m. L. D. Howard Gilmore (April 2, 1885).

Issue :

441. Howard C. Gilmore (8)—b. Sept. 27, 1886 d.

442. Marie P. Gilmore—b. Sept. 23, 1894 d.

290.

B. Curtis Rinehart (7)—m. Irene Christman (..... 1894).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

443. Agnes W. Rinehart (8)—b. Feb., 1898 d.
291.

Maurice A. Rinehart (7)—m. Emma Fink (..... 19....).

Issue :

444. Marion A. Rinehart (8)—b. March 24, 1902 d.

445. Anna K. Rinehart—b. April 2, 1903 d.

446. John Howard Rinehart—b. Sept. 5, 1906 d.

447. Wilbur A. Rinehart—b. Jan. 8, 1908 d.
292.

George W. Rinehart (7)—m. Elsie Harley (June 7, 1902).

Issue :

448. Alice W. Rinehart (8)—b. March 24, 1903 d.

449. Evelyn F. Rinehart—b. Aug. 9, 1906 d.

450. Ruth A. Rinehart—b. Aug. 16, 1909 d.

451. Charlotte Rinehart—b. Feb. 18, 1920 d.
293.

Robert Dare Rinehart (7)—m. Jennie Hetric (March 20, 1901).

Issue :

452. Ida Floretta Rinehart (8)—b. May 20, 1903 d.
294.

Joshua A. Rinehart (7)—m. Grace Christman (..... 1918).

No issue.

300.

Cornelia B. White (7)—m. Hubert DiGraff Main (Aug. 18, 1915).

Issue :

453. Marjorie White Main (8)—b. Feb. 12, 1917 d.

454. Constance White Main—b. May 17, 1920 d.
301.

J. Howard Rinehart (7)—m. Flora McCann (Oct. 20, 1915).

No issue.

303.

Kathryn Dare Rinehart (7)—m. J. Price Wanger (..... 19....).

Issue :

455. Robert Price Wanger (8)—b. March 25, 1927 d.

456. Margaret Amelia Wanger—b. 1928 d.

457. Richard Dare Wanger—b. July 2, 1930 d.
304.

Mattie Harker (7)—m. Frank DuBois.

Issue :

306.

David Fogg Dixon (7)—m. Lucy Baybrook Glaspey (Mar. 7,

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

1876). She b. June 22, 1855 d. Aug. 16, 1898.

Issue:

458. John Glaspey Dixon (8)—b. Jan. 19, 1877 d.

459. Eliza Brown Dixon—b. April 27, 1878 d.

460. Emma Dixon—b. 18.... d. young.

461. Phebe G. Dixon—b. Sept. 13, 1882 d.

462. Lucy B. Dixon—b. Nov. 1, 1883 d.

463. Anna W. Dixon—b. Jan. 17, 1889 d.

307.

Daniel Webster Dixon (7)—m. Anna Stretch.

316.

Harriet Dom (8)—m. Guy Williams (Oct. 10, 1916).

Issue:

464. Edward Williams (9)—b. Aug. 14, 1918.

465. Ann Williams—b. Feb. 15, 1920.

466. Richard Williams—b. July 17, 1921.

317.

Stuart Dom (8)—m. (Nov. 8, 1913).

Issue:

467. Stuart Dom, Jr. (9)—b. Dec. 21, 1914.

319.

Nell Josephine Smith (8)—m. O. E. Lysle.

322.

Kathryne R. Smith (8)—m. Elwood Turner.

Issue:

468. James Elwood Turner (9)—b. Oct. 9, 1922.

469. Herbert Camron Turner—b. Dec. 25, 1925.

470. Sara Jane Turner—b. Jan. 2, 1929.

332.

William J. Smith Bradway (8).

William J. Smith Bradway, Roadstown, N. J., has written a number of interesting articles on the early history of South Jersey, some of which are entitled "Journeys Around Jericho." These were published in the Bridgeton Evening News.

333.

Laura Bradway (8)—m. Joseph B. Mapes (April 20, 1898). He son of Thomas Mapes. He b. 1864 d. April 2, 1909.

Issue:

471. Joseph Bradway Mapes (9)—b. 1900 d. infant.

334.

Ella M. Bradway (8)—m. B. James Massey (March 23, 1892). He

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

was son of Benj. and Elizabeth Massey. He b. Sept. 20, 1870 d.

Issue :

472. Eva Massey (9)—b. Dec. 14, 1893 d.

473. Edith Massey—b. April 26, 1897 d.

335.

William Frank Bradway (8)—m. Lida Griscom (Nov. 13, 1895).

She daughter of Clark and Anna Griscom. She b. June 21, 1878 d. May 29, 1938.

Issue :

474. Wallace W. Bradway (9)—b. Aug. 18, 1897 d. ...

475. Kenneth R. Bradway—b. May 11, 1900 d.

476. Charles W. Bradway—b. Aug. 18, 1905 d.

477. William E. Bradway—b. Oct. 28, 1916 d.

478. August R. Bradway—b. Aug. 22, 1908 d. April 19, 1909.

337.

May E. Bradway (8)—m. Phineas Hitchener (Jan. 10, 1903). He

son of Edward and Margaret Hitchener. He b. Jan. 9, 1882 d. Jan. 20, 1919.

Issue :

479. Adelaide Hitchener (9)—b. Dec. 8, 1903 d. Dec. 10, 1927.

480. Steward B. Hitchener—b. Feb. 14, 1908 d.

481. Phineas S. Hitchener—b. Jan. 2, 1911 d.

482. Annabel D. Hitchener—b. Oct. 13, 1913 d.

338.

Emma L. Bradway (8)—m. 1st Calvin G. Cain (Nov. 22, 1893).

He son of George and Elizabeth Cain. He b. Jan. 6, 1869 d. May 18, 1898.

m. 2nd George H. Elmer (April 8, 1903). He son of George and Susan K. Elmer. He b. Sept. 10, 1870 d.

Issue :

483. Francis Calvin Cain (9)—b. Feb. 21, 1896 d.

484. Anna Mildred Elmer—b. June 20, 1904 d. March 8, 1905.

485. Glendon Howard Elmer—b. Feb. 9, 1906 d.

339.

Louis H. Bradway (8)—m. Reba Williams (Feb. 18, 1899). She

daughter of Joseph and Emily Williams.

Issue :

486. Lillian Bradway (9)—b. June 16, 1903 d.

487. Marguerite Bradway—b. Nov. 4, 1915 d.

340.

Frank Raymond Bradway (8)—m. Maybelle Woodruff (June 8,

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

1909). She daughter of Dr. Warren and Emily Simms Woodruff.

Issue :

488. Everett W. Bradway (9)—b. June 10, 1911 d.

489. Ruth W. Bradway—b. Jan. 25, 1920 d.

343.

Paul W. Vineyard (8)—m. Elsie Hoffman (March 28, 1921). By Rev. W. D. Stultz. She b. July 23, 1902, at Gas City, Ohio.

Issue :

490. son Vineyard (9)—b. Feb. 11, 1922 d. Feb. 14, 1922.

491. Paul W. Vineyard, Jr.—b. Jan. 15, 1924 d.

344.

Howard G. Vineyard (8)—m. Sara P. Flanigan (Dec. 29, 1918). By the Rev. W. D. Stultz, in Hopewell Township, N. J. She b. Oct. 14, 1893.

Issue :

492. George D. Vineyard (9)—b. Feb. 10, 1930 d.

346.

John G. Fowser (8)—m. Eliza Griscom (Nov. 4, 1904). She b. June 21, 1887.

Issue :

493. Artamesia Fowser (9)—b. Sept. 9, 1905 d.

494. John G. Fowser, Jr.—b. Nov. 29, 1906 d.

495. Elizabeth A. Fowser—b. Sept. 10, 1910 d.

496. Linda T. Fowser—b. Jan. 12, 1914 d.

349.

Alan Dare Goodwin (8)—m. Tillie Stevens (Sept. 17, 1921). She b. Nov. 14, 1903.

Issue :

497. Martin D. Goodwin (9)—b. Dec. 25, 1926 d.

498. Henry Loper Goodwin—b. Dec. 26, 1929 d.

499. Ethel May Goodwin—b. Mar. 24, 1931 d.

500. Robert Charles Goodwin—b. Mar. 24, 1931 d.

351.

Willis King Goodwin (8)—m. Loretta Bath (June 9, 1923). She b. March 15, 1907.

Issue :

501. Margaret Kathryn Goodwin (9)—b. Nov. 16, 1923 d.

352.

Walter Morrell Goodwin (8)—m. Helen Mary Scott Weaver (Aug. 7, 1929). She b. Dec. 28, 1909.

Issue :

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

357.

Lena Gorton (8)—m. Wood Padgett (.....).

Issue :

502. Meta Padgett (9)—b. d.

503. William Padgett—b. d.

375.

Annie Robinson (8)—m. 1st Perry.

m. 2nd Kates.

Issue :

504. Charles Kates (9).

505. Norton Kates.

506. Frank Kates.

376.

Franklin Robinson (8)—m. Jennie Shafer.

Issue :

507. Elsie Robinson (9).

508. Earl Robinson.

509. Charles Robinson.

510. Chester Robinson.

511. Esther Robinson.

377.

Mary Robinson (8)—m. Charles Walters.

Issue :

512. Anna Walters (9).

378.

Hannah Robinson (8)—m. George Mecke.

Issue :

513. Leon Mecke (9).

514. Mary Mecke.

515. George Mecke.

516. Courtland Mecke.

379.

Addison L. Shimp (8)—m. Florence Johnson.

Issue :

517. Harold J. Shimp (9).

518. Maud Shimp.

382.

Lizzie Dennis (8)—m. Aubrey Curry.

Issue :

519. Albert Curry (9).

383.

Maud Dennis (8)—m. Charles Compton.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

520. Dorothy Compton (9).

384.

Minnie Dennis (8)—m. Edward Fletchinger.

Issue :

521. George Fletchinger (9).

522. Evelyn Fletchinger.

392.

Anna Minch (8)—m. George Harris, Deerfield, N. J.

Issue :

523. Lizzie Harris (9)—m. Boyd Casper.

524. Raymond Harris—m. Mollie Allen.

525. Marian Harris—m. David Shiles.

526. Louella Harris—m. Russell Loew.

393.

Archibald Minch (8)—m. Ella Moore, Salem, N. J.

Issue :

527. Edith Minch (9).

528. Norman Minch.

529. Pearl Minch.

530. Verna Minch—m. Mulford Sigard.

395.

Leslie Minch (8)—m. Jennie Ridgway, live at Salem, N. J.

Issue :

531. Margaret Minch (9).

532. Edwin Minch.

533. Earl Minch.

396.

Winfield Mills (8)—m. Kate Rigler, Woodstown, N. J.

397.

Wilbert Mills (8)—m. Bertha Stewart, Salem, N. J.

Issue :

534. Etta Mills (9).

535. Stewart Mills.

536. Ruth Mills.

537. "Billie" Mills.

398.

William Edmund Dare (8)—m. 1st Lulu Jones.

m. 2nd Emma Miller (no children).

m. 3rd Marian J. Bruney.

Issue :

538. Rose Marie Dare (9)—m. Arthur Burton.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

539. George Cooper Dare—m. Margaret Tolbott.

540. Claud Dare—died young.

399.

Emma Dare (8)—m. Frederick W. Henke, Wellsburg, W. Va.

400.

Frank Theodore Dare (8)—m. Carrie I. Strauss.

Issue :

541. Esther Irene Dare (9).

Esther is a student in Blackstone College, Blackstone, Va.

Frank Theodore Dare, M.D., graduated Scio College of Pharmacy 1894 and from Baltimore Medical College in 1900, served internship in New York City and Brooklyn. Practises medicine and surgery in Wellsburg, W. Va.

402.

Henry Dare (8)—m. Julia

Issue :

542. James Dare (9).

543. Ruth Dare.

403.

Ellsworth Dare (8)—m. 1st Belle Brown.

m. 2nd Leila

Issue :

544. Laura Belle Dare (9).

545. Ellsworth Dare.

546. Robin Dare.

407.

Mary Craig Boon (8)—Teacher in Bridgeton Schools.

408.

Ellis Phipps Boon (8)—m. Hildreth Foster, Rutherford, N. J.

Issue :

547. Charles Boon (9).

548. John Boon.

549. Martha Boon.

550. Everett Boon.

418.

Leonora Virginia Dare (8)—m. Arlie Wood, Morgantown, W. Va.

Issue :

551. Merrill Wood (9).

421.

Lula Nagle (8)—m. Stanley G. Beall, Wilkensburg, Pa.

Issue :

552. William S. Beall (9).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

553. Charles E. Beall—died 13 years of age.

424.

Louise Hiel (8)—m. Robert Hill.

Issue :

554. Robert W. Hill (9).

555. Katherine J. Hill.

426.

Elwood Dare (8)—m. Ruth Mooney.

Issue :

556. Barbara Dare (9).

433.

Harold P. Dare (8)—m. Idella Bailey (March 28, 1917).

Issue :

557. Myron N. Dare (9)—b. June 9, 1918 d.

434.

Edgar M. Dare (8)—m. Mrs. Mary DeLoughey (Dec. 20, 1930).

Issue :

558. Shirley A. Dare (9)—b. Oct. 21, 1931 d.

441.

Howard C. Gilmore (8)—m. Elizabeth Carter Atwater (June 2, 1919).

Issue :

442.

Marie P. Gilmore (8)—m. Lester Scott Kafer (.....).

Issue :

559. Lester S. Kafer, Jr. (9)—b. June 13, 1918 d.

560. Howard G. Kafer—b. April 5, 1922 d.

443.

Agnes W. Rinehart (9)—m. Frank Elliott (..... 1924).

Issue :

561. Frank R. Elliott (10)—b. Sept. 24, 1931 d.

562. Barbara J. Elliott—b. April 19, 1933 d.

444.

Marion Rinehart (9)—m. Rev. Martin Sholten (March 20, 1935).
He of Clarksville, Michigan.

445.

Anna K. Rinehart (9)—m. Nevin Overdorf (.....).

No issue.

446.

John Howard Rinehart (9)—m. Edna Moyer (June 15, 1934). At
Bethel M. E. Church, Parkerford, Penna.

Issue :

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

450.

Ruth Anna Rinehart (9)—m. Ralph Hut (..... 193....). Valley Forge Memorial Chapel at 3 p. m.

458.

John Glaskey Dixon (8)—m. Edna Parker (Nov., 1905).

Issue :

563. Ruth Dixon (9)—b. 1906 d. in infancy.

564. George Parker Dixon—b. July 26, 1907 d.

565. John Glaskey Dixon—b. Sept. 24, 1913 d.

566. Herbert Holmes Dixon—b. Dec. 26, 1917 d.

567. David Dixon—b. 19.... d. young.

568. Margaret Esther Dixon—b. Sept. 27, 1920 d.

569. David Dixon—b. 192.... d. in infancy.

459.

Eliza Brown Dixon (8)—m. Novius Cevaleer Bonham (Nov. 27, 1901). He b. June 22, 1879.

Issue :

570. Marian Louise Bonham (9)—b. Nov. 30, 1902 d. Aug. 3, 1905.

571. Lucy Bonham—b. April 28, 1906 d.

572. Noreen Bonham—b. May 16, 1909 d.

461.

Phebe G. Dixon (8)—m. Joseph Poe Fleckenstein (June, 1914).

Issue :

573. Robert Harrison Fleckenstein (9)—b. April 7, 1915 d.

462.

Lucy B. Dixon (8)—m. Thomas M. Crispin (March, 1910). He b. 1885.

Issue :

574. Jessie Crispin (9)—b. Dec. 30, 1910 d.

575. John Summerill Crispin—b. Nov. 8, 1912 d.

576. Vera Jeanette Crispin—b. July 23, 1918 d.

577. Isabel Crispin—b. Oct. 22, 1923 d.

463.

Anna Wescott Dixon (8)—m. Joseph Frederick Gayner (Oct. 26, 1910). He b. Dec. 14, 1885.

No issue.

473.

Edith Massey (9)—m. Lester Cain (Nov. 5, 1916). He son of Benj. and Mary Cain.

Issue :

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

578. Williard Massey Cain (10)—b. March 3, ... d.
579. Alvin Cain—b. Sept. 4, 1918 d.
580. Charles Cain—b. Nov. 2, 1924 d.
581. Betty Edith Cain—b. Aug. 29, 1930 d.

474.

Wallace W. Bradway (9)—m. Hazel Finlaw (Mar. 29, 1919).

Issue :

582. Dorris Bradway (10)—b. March 30, 1929 d. April, 1929.
583. Wallace Bradway, Jr.—b. May 4, 1930.
584. Richard E. Bradway—b. Dec. 31, 1931.

475.

Kenneth R. Bradway (9)—m. Edith Hogate (July 23, 1921). She
daughter of John and Amanda Hogate.

Issue :

585. Jean E. Bradway (10)—b. June 19, 1923 d.
586. Kenneth R. Bradway—b. May 4, 1925 d.
587. Harry H. Bradway—b. Sept. 2, 1927 d.
588. Mary E. Bradway—b. Mar. 7, 1929 d.
589. Dorothy Bradway—b. Oct. 3, 1931 d.
590. John Wm. Bradway—b. Jan. 5, 1938 d.

476.

Charles W. Bradway (9)—m. Nellie E. Scull (Dec. 19, 1926). She
adopted daughter of Joseph and Ada Plummer.

Issue :

591. Arthur Clark Bradway (10)—b. June 29, 1933 d.
592. Charlotte A. Bradway—b. June 15, 1934 d.

479.

Adelaide Hitchener (9)—m. Albert C. Butz (Sept. 17, 1924). d.
March 24, 1928.

No issue.

482.

Annabel D. Hitchner (9)—m. Gay Carlton Hitchner (Apr. 3,
1927).

486.

Lillian Bradway (9)—m. Frank Lyman (April 4, 1930).

487.

Marguerite Bradway (9)—m. Stanley Armstrong (Nov. 4, 1905).

488.

Everett W. Bradway (9)—m. Frances H. LaBree (Sept. 17, 1930)

Issue :

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

493.

Artamesia Fowser (9)—m. George M. Scull (June 25, 1933). He
b. Dec. 24, 1898.

Issue:

593. May Scull (10)—b. Feb. 25, 1934 d.

494.

John G. Fowser (9)—m. Hazel M. Horner (July 28, 1928). She
b. 1912. Daughter of John Horner.

Issue:

594. Dorothy T. Fowser (10)—b. Feb. 9, 1929 d.

495.

Elizabeth A. Fowser (9)—m. Elwood R. Smith (June 25, 1933).
538.

Rose Marie Dare (9)—m. Arthur Burton, Martin's Ferry, Ohio.

Issue:

595. Betty Burton (10).

564.

George Parker Dixon (9)—m. Margaret Norton (..... 1934).

Issue:

596. Margaret Anne Dixon (10)—b. April, 1935.

571.

Lucy Bonham (9)—m. Kingsley Ward Ebert (.....).

Issue:

597. John Norris Ebert (10)—b. Jan. 15, 1932 d.

Elinore Dare—Sixth child of Benoni Dare.

13.

Elinore Dare (3)—m. Mr. Hill (.....).

Issue:

56. John Hill (4)—b. d.

57. Annie Hill—b. d.

58. Daniel Hill—b. d.

59. Hannah Hill—b. d.

Rachel Dare—Eighth child of Benoni Dare.

15.

Rachel Dare (3)—m. William Brick (by marriage license dated
Jan. 14, 1768).

Issue:

60. Rachel Brick (4)—b. April 3, 1781 d. Feb. 3, 1817.

She was buried with her father at Pittsgrove Baptist Cemetery; they have a tomb.

60.

Rachel Brick (4)—m. Daniel Sheppard (.....).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Information given by—
(Genealogist)—Mr. Charles E. Sheppard
Bridgeton, N. J.
Sept., 1931.

John Dare—Ninth child of Benoni Dare.

16.

John Dare (3)—m. (.....).

Issue :

61. John Dare (4)—b. d.

62. Annis Dare—b. d.

63. Daniel Dare—b. d.

64. Hannah Dare—b. d.

61.

John Dare (4)—m. 1st Finley (.....).

m. 2nd (.....).

Issue :

65. Isaac Dare (5)—b. d.

66. Robert Dare—b. d.

67. John Dare—b. d.

62.

Annis Dare (4)—m. Rachel Wood (.....).

Issue :

68. Elizabeth Dare (5)—b. d.

69. Annis Dare—b. d.

63.

Daniel Dare (4)—m. Mary Brewster (.....).

Issue :

70. Reuben Dare (5)—b. d.

71. Mary Dare—b. d.

72. Elizabeth Dare—b. d.

73. Eunice Dare—b. d.

74. Abija Dare—b. d.

75. Rachel Dare—b. d.

76. Phebe Dare—b. 1795 d. Feb. 24, 1830.

77. Jonathan Dare—b. d.

78. Ann Brewster Dare—b. d.

79. Amy Dare—b. d.

70.

Reuben Dare (5)—m. Rhoda Stevens (Dec. 6, 1778).

Issue :

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

73.

Eunice Dare (5)—m. 1st Ezekial Corbet (.....).

m. 2nd Howard (.....). He a soldier in Civil War.

Issue :

80. Sarah Ann Corbet (6)—b. d.

81. Daniel Corbet—b. d.

82. William Corbet—b. d.

83. John Corbet—b. d.

84. Mary Corbet—b. d.

85. Alfonso Howard Corbet—b. d.

74.

Abija Dare (5)—m. 1st Sarah Jay (.....).

m. 2nd Eleanor Deford (Oct. 1, 1826).

Issue :

86. Phebe Dare (6)—b. d.

75.

Rachel Dare (5)—m. 1st James Mitchell (.....).

m. 2nd Robert Cooper (.....).

Issue :

87. George Mitchell (6)—b. d.

88. Abija Mitchell—b. d.

76.

Phebe Dare (5)—m. William English (Oct. 18, 1817). b. May 15, 1791.

Issue :

89. Martha English (6)—b. Aug. 2, 1818 d. April 1, 1891.

90. Emmaline English—b. May 20, 1820 d.

91. Job English—b. Mar. 12, 1822 d.

92. Phebe English—b. Dec. 16, 1823 d.

93. William English—b. Feb. 7, 1826 d.

94. Ebenezer English—b. Feb. 25, 1828 d.

95. James English—b. Feb. 22, 1830 d.

77.

Jonathan Dare (5)—m. Mary Vanamin (Oct. 9, 1823). She the daughter of Jonas Vanamin.

Issue :

96. Margaret Dare (6)—b. d.

78.

Ann Brewster Dare (5)—m. Samuel Penn (.....).

No issue.

89.

Martha English (6)—m. Stephen P. Lupton (Oct. 30, 1839). He

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

b. Nov. 17, 1813 d. June 25, 1881.

Issue :

97. William E. Lupton (7)—b. June 24, 1841 d. June 5, 1863.

98. Arabella Lupton—b. June 24, 1846 d. Dec. 9, 1921.

99. John Harris Lupton—b. May 26, 1852 d. Dec. 22, 1915.

90.

Emmaline English (6)—m. Mark Bradway (.....).

Issue :

100. Phebe Bradway (7)—b. d.

101. William C. Bradway—b. d.

102. George B. Bradway—b. d.

103. James E. Bradway—b. d.

104. Letitia Bradway—b. d.

105. Ebenezer M. Bradway—b. d.

106. F. Bradway—b. d.

107. L. Bradway—b. d.

The above data is from bible of William English (Bridgeton,
N. J.) and from Dr. C. Dare's Book.

91.

Job English (6)—m. Hannah S. Watson (.....).

Issue :

108. Hannah W. English (7)—b. d.

109. Frank N. English—b. d.

110. Charles B. English—b. d.

111. Clara S. English—b. d.

112. David W. English—b. d.

113. Phebe D. English—b. d.

114. Sarah K. English—b. d.

115. William M. English—b. d.

116. Laura M. English—b. d.

117. Mary English—b. d.

118. Job S. English—b. d.

92.

Phebe English (6)—m. John Glaspey (.....).

Issue :

119. Charles Glaspey (7)—b. d.

120. Frank M. Glaspey—b. d.

121. Lucy B. Glaspey—b. d.

93.

William English (6)—m. Elizabeth Woodruff (.....).

Issue :

122. Rachel English (7)—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

123. Mary E. T. English—b. d.

124. William S. English—b. d.

94.

Ebenezer P. English (6)—m. 1st Lydia H. Moore (.....).

m. 2nd Ruth E. French (.....).

Issue:

125. Harriet English (7)—b. d.

126. Howard F. English—b. d.

95.

James English (6)—m. Rachel Hann (.....).

Issue:

127. Elizabeth English (7)—b. d.

128. Horatio English—b. d.

99.

John Harris Lupton (7)—m. Mary A. Green (July 13, 1876). She

b. April 2, 1853 d. April 24, 1932.

Issue:

129. Ellen G. Lupton (8)—b. July 12, 1877 d. Feb. 13, 1878.

130. Maud Lupton—b. Sept. 18, 1880 d.

131. Lewis M. G. Lupton—b. Dec. 9, 1882 d.

132. John Harris Lupton, Jr.—b. Nov. 28, 1886 d.

100.

Phebe Bradway (7)—m. James L. Brooks (.....).

102.

George B. Bradway (7)—m. Mary C. Featherer (.....).

Issue:

133. Emma E. Bradway (8)—b. d.

134. William F. Bradway—b. d.

135. Henry P. Bradway—b. d.

136. Reba J. Bradway—b. — d.

103.

James E. Bradway (7)—m. Anna Clarke (.....).

Issue:

105.

Ebenezer M. Bradway (7)—m. Bell Pedrick (.....).

Issue:

108.

Hannah W. English (7)—m. Isaac Ridgway (.....).

Issue:

137. Clara E. Ridgway (8)—b. d.

138. Frank B. Ridgway—b. d.

139. Ruth C. Ridgway—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

140. Mary W. Ridgway—b. d.

109.

Frank N. English (7)—m. Mary F. Plummer (.....).

No issue.

110.

Charles B. English (7)—m. Mary L. Stetson (.....).

Issue :

141. Edna B. English (8)—b. d.

112.

David W. English (7)—m. Harriet W. Demaris (.....).

Issue :

142. Robert English (8)—b. d.

115.

William M. English (7)—m. Matilda L. Reeves (.....).

Issue :

143. Harriet M. English (8)—b. d.

144. Margaret W. English—b. d.

145. Sherman R. English—b. d.

116.

Laura M. English (7)—m. Lemuel Glaspey (.....).

Issue :

119.

Charles Glaspey (7)—m. Priscilla Kelly (.....).

Issue :

146. Chester A. Glaspey (8)—b. d.

147. Clifford Glaspey—b. d.

120.

Frank M. Glaspey (7)—m. Harriet English (.....).

Issue :

148. George M. Glaspey (8)—b. d.

149. Albert Glaspey—b. d.

150. Harriet Glaspey—b. d.

151. James M. Glaspey—b. d.

152. Frank N. Glaspey—b. d.

153. Arthur Glaspey—b. d.

154. Lydia Glaspey—b. d.

155. Clinton Glaspey—b. d.

121.

Lucy Babrook Glaspey (7)—m. David Dixon.

Issue :

156. John G. Dixon (8)—b. d.

157. Eliza B. Dixon—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

158. Emma Dixon—b. d.
159. Phebe Dixon—b. d.
160. Lucy B. Dixon—b. d.
161. Anna W. Dixon—b. d.

123.

Mary E. T. English (7)—m. Enos Glaspey.

Issue :

162. William E. Glaspey (8)—b. d.
163. Thomas D. Glaspey—b. d.

125.

Harriet English (7)—m. Frank M. Glaspey (.....).

Issue :

8 children. (See 89).

127.

Elizabeth English (7)—m. Charles P. Mallory (.....).

Issue :

164. Terry Mallory (8)—b. d.
165. Frank L. Mallory—b. d.
166. Bertha L. Mallory—b. d.
167. James E. Mallory—b. d.
168. Chester B. Mallory—b. d.
169. Charles E. Mallory—b. d.
170. Rachel Irene Mallory—b. d.
171. George B. Mallory—b. d.

128.

Horatio English (7)—m. Kate Barrett (.....).

Issue :

172. Daisy English (8)—b. d.
173. James English—b. d.
175. Kate English—b. d.
175. Kizzie English—b. d.
176. Thomas English—b. d.
177. Margaret English—b. d.
178. Joseph B. English—b. d.
179. Albert J. English—b. d.
180. Horatio English—b. d.
181. English—b. d.

132.

John Harris Lupton, Jr. (8)—m. Mabel Irene Habecker (Oct. 29, 1912). She b. Sept. 8, 1887, dau. of John and Mary Neel Habecker.

Issue :

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

182. Mary H. Lupton (9)—b. Dec. 27, 1913 d.

183. John H. Lupton 3rd—b. April 28, 1916 d.
135.

Henry P. Bradway (8)—m. Jennie Thompson (.....).

Issue :

184. Orville Bradway (9)—b. d.
137.

Clara E. Ridgway (8)—m. Preston P. Sweeten (.....).

Issue :

185. Helen P. Sweeten (9)—b. d.

186. J. Preston Sweeten—b. d.

187. John B. Preston—b. d.

188. Miriam L. Preston—b. d.

189. Ruth W. Preston—b. d.
138.

Frank B. Ridgway (8)—m. Lydia Moore (.....).

Issue :

190. Russell Ridgway (9)—b. d.

191. Helen F. Ridgway—b. d.
139.

Ruth C. Ridgway (8)—m. Chris F. Kubler (.....).

No issue.

140.

Mary W. Ridgway (8)—m. Ethan Glaspey (.....).

Issue :

192. Burton E. Glaspey (9)—b. d.

193. Clarence R. Glaspey—b. d.

194. Donald E. Glaspey—b. d.
146.

Chester A. Glaspey (8)—m. Aly Haines (.....).

No issue.

147.

Clifford Glaspey (8)—m. Elsie Smith (.....).

Issue :

195. Charles E. Glaspey (9)—b. d.

196. Allan S. Glaspey—b. d.
148.

George M. Glaspey (8)—m. Elma Youngs (.....).

Issue :

197. Esther B. Glaspey (9)—b. d.

198. Helen M. Glaspey—b. d.

199. John F. Glaspey—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

200. Beulah G. Glaspey—b. d.

201. Lucy D. Glaspey—b. d.

202. Ellis G. Glaspey—b. d.

151.

James M. Glaspey (8)—m. Elizabeth Riggins (.....).

Issue :

203. Charles Glaspey (9)—b. d.

152.

Frank N. Glaspey (8)—m. Anna Wible (.....).

Issue :

204. Etta Glaspey (9)—b. d.

156.

John G. Dixon (8)—m. Edna Parker (.....).

Issue :

205. Ruth Dixon (9)—b. d.

206. George P. Dixon—b. d.

207. John Dixon, Jr.—b. d.

208. Herbert Homes Dixon—b. d.

209. Margaret Esther Dixon—b. d.

210. David Dixon—b. d.

157.

Eliza Brown Dixon (8)—m. (.....).

211. Manan (9)—b. d.

212. Lucy D.—b. d.

213. Noreen—b. d.

159.

Phebe M. Dixon (8)—m. Joseph Fleckenstein (.....).

Issue :

214. Robert Harrison Fleckenstein (9)—b. d.

160.

Lucy Babrook Dixon (8)—m. Thomas M. Crispen.

Issue :

215. Jessie Crispen (9)—b. d.

216. John S. Crispen—b. d.

217. Vera Jeannette Crispen—b. d.

218. Isabel Crispen—b. d.

165.

Frank L. Mallory (8)—m. Anna Allstrom (.....).

Issue :

219. Doris V. Mallory (9)—b. d.

166.

Bertha L. Mallory (8)—m. Charles Holmes (.....).

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Issue :

220. Elenor Holmes (9)—b. d.

221. Merton Holmes—b. d.

222. Clarence Holmes—b. d.

169.

Charles E. Mallory (8)—m. Irene Taylor (.....).

Issue :

182.

Mary H. Lupton (9)—m. Richard MacDonald Wilson (June 19, 1937). Son of Charles A. and Verna Belle Wilson.

183.

John H. Lupton (9)—m. Mildred Baker (May 28, 1938). Dau. of Roy and Ann Katherine Baker.

212.

Lucy D. (9)—m. Kingsley W. Ebert (.....).

Issue :

223. John Norris Ebert (10)—b. d.

JEREMIAH NIXON LINE

John Nixon married Ann Pownall. Home, Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England.

Their son, John Nixon, 2nd, married Margery, maiden name unknown, they emigrated to America, landing at Philadelphia on the ship "Endeavor", 7-29-1683, bringing with them their ten children, John, Thomas, James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Frederick, Mary, Jane, Margery and Elizabeth. See Log of ship in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. He settled at Penns Neck, near Salem, and was a member of the Salem Monthly meeting of Friends.

His son, Jeremiah, settled first at Penns Neck, Salem County, and later moved to Jones Island, below Cedarville, Cumberland County.

It is recorded that in 1705, Rev. Thomas Killingsworth took out a license for a preaching place at the home of Jeremiah Nixon in Penns Neck.

William Dare (1) in his Will left a piece of woodland "to his son, Jeremiah Nixon". Records show that Jeremiah Nixon married Hannah Dare, daughter of William Dare and so we assume that the Captain had a daughter Hannah whose name was not mentioned in his will.

Jeremiah Nixon is supposed to be buried in the old Baptist

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Cemetery at Cedarville, N. J. He died intestate, his wife Hannah, being his administratrix, appointed 7-10-1727.

Book 2 of Wills, p. 498. Shourds History of Fenwick Colony.

Jeremiah Nixon, the first, was a private in Capt. Joseph Seeley's Co. of Fairfield, south side of the Cohansey, Cumberland County, New Jersey, 11-16-1715.

Jeremiah Nixon (2)—m. Seaborn Fay Powell.

Issue:

1. Judith Nixon—b. 1735, m. Buck.
2. Varvison Nixon.
3. Jeremiah Nixon (3)—b. 4-6-1739.
4. Candace Nixon—m. Fithian.
5. Reuben Nixon—b. 1746.
6. William Nixon.
7. Ruth Nixon—d. Mar. 30, 1777.
8. Susannah Nixon.

Jeremiah (2) died Aug. 2, 1766, and is buried in the old Cohansey Cemetery at Fairton. His will is dated 7-28-1766 and is recorded at Trenton, Liber 12, p. 323.

Jeremiah Nixon (3)—m. Hannah Ogden (Apr. 11, 1763) daughter of David Ogden and widow of Andrew Jones.

Issue:

1. Judith Nixon—b. 6-14-1764 d. 3-4-1838
2. Theodosia Nixon—b. 8-28-1766 m. Preston.
3. Jeremiah Nixon (4)—b. 4-23-1770 d. July 1, 1812.

Jeremiah (3) died Oct. 11, 1798 at the homestead of Jeremiah (2) on Jones Island, this was the home of four generations of Nixons. The owner in 1906 was Charles J. Diamant.

Jeremiah Nixon (4)—m. 1st Rhoda Smith (Nov. 6, 1792).

m. 2nd Ruth Garrison (May 19, 1795).

Issue:

1st wife:

Jeremiah Smith Nixon (5)—b. 7-30-1794.

2nd wife:

1. Ruth Diamant Nixon—b. 2-1-1797.
2. Naomi Carll Nixon—b. 2-1-1797.
3. William Garrison Nixon—b. 12-4-1798.
4. Reuben Nixon—b. 3-3-1803 d. 1875.
5. George W. Nixon—b. 11-11-1804 d. 1-4-1889.
6. Elizabeth Nixon—b. 7-29-1806 d. 8-30-1806.
7. Norton Nixon—b. 11-3-1807 d. 9-4-1810.
8. Hannah Howell Nixon—b. 11-24-1809.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

9. Elizabeth Elmer Nixon—b. 1-17-1812.

Jeremiah Nixon (5)—b. 9-29-1794 d. m. Mary Shaw Thompson.

Issue:

1. William G. Nixon (6).

2. Isabel Sheppard Nixon—m. Samuel T. Bodine, 2 sons.

3. Judge John Thompson Nixon—m. 9-24-1851 Mary H. Elmer (several children).

4. James Oscar Nixon—b. 4-13-1822; m. Martha Inskeep, 1846, one son, James Oscar Nixon, Jr.

5. Rhoda Smith Nixon—b. 6-1-1825; m. 1844 Henry Sheppard, one son.

6. Mary Eliza Nixon—b. 7-30-1827, m. Daniel Potter Elmer. 2 sons, 2 daughters.

7. Rev. Jeremiah H. Nixon—b. 11-7-1829; m. Flora Jewell, 1 son, 2 daughters.

8. Ann Elmer Nixon—b. 1865 d. 1878; m. Gen. John Sanborn.

William G. Nixon (6)—son of Jeremiah and Mary, m. Sarah B. Potter.

Issue:

1. William B. Nixon (7).

William B. Nixon (7)—son of William G. and Sarah P. Nixon, b. 7-19-1855 d. 9-3-1893; m. Mary Alice Lincoln.

Issue:

1. William G. Nixon (8).

William G. Nixon (8)—son of William B. Nixon and Mary Alice Nixon, b.; m. Jane Rourke.

Issue:

1. Helen Jane Nixon (9).

2. William G. Nixon.

George W. Nixon (5)—m. Martha Harris (3-3-1830) dau. of Geo. and Hannah Harris.

Issue:

1. Ruth Preston Nixon (6)—b. 8-25-1831.

2. George Franklin Nixon—b. 10-18-1833 d. 5-7-1917.

3. James Harris Nixon—b. 1-30-1836.

4. William Barrett Nixon—b. 12-19-1837.

5. Martha A. Nixon—b. 7-4-1844 d. 1848.

6. John Cleaver Nixon—b. 7-12-1846 d. 1879.

George F. Nixon (6)—m. Anna Null (Nov. 24, 1869) dau. of Wm. and Mary E. Null.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

1. Horace Franklin Nixon (7)—b. 4-16-1871.
2. Raymond George Nixon—b. 3-12-1876.

Horace Franklin Nixon (7)—m. Caroline Denny (10-19-1898) of Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue :

1. Caroline D. Nixon (8)—b. 10-16-1899.
2. Mary Lowe Nixon—b. 3-24-1903.
3. Margery Nixon—b. 1-9-1906 d. 3-17-1933.

Horace F. Nixon, counsellor-at-law, at Camden, N. J., is a graduate of Princeton, 1894. He has served two years as President of the Society of Sons of the American Revolution in the state of New Jersey and also two years as Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in New Jersey. Mr. Nixon has collected the above data from family Bibles, tombstones, wills, etc. His father, George F. Nixon, published Shourds History of Fenwick Colony.

Caroline D. Nixon (8)—m. Dr. S. Dana Weeder. Live at Germantown, Pa.

Issue :

1. Dorothy Crispin Weeder (9)—b. 9-29-1926.
2. Caroline Nixon Weeder—b. 5-25-1928.
3. Dana Nixon Weeder—b. 7-30-1934.
4. Richard Stockton Weeder—b. 7-30-1936.

Mary Lowe Nixon (8)—m. Buford Scott (10-2-1930).

Issue :

1. Sidney Buford Scott (9)—3-3-1933.
2. Margery Nixon Scott—b. 1-30-1935.

Margery Nixon (8)—m. Sidney T. Mackenzie.

Issue :

1. Sidney T. Mackenzie (9)—b. 10-27-1930.
2. Margery N. Mackenzie—b. 11-16-1932.

The following account in which the name Hannah is added to the list of children of William and Constant Dare. Given by Miss Nella Webb, a descendant of William (2).

William and Constant Dare had children; William, Benoney, Hannah, Elizabeth, Constant, Sarah, Robert.

References: New England Historical and Genealogical Register; Wenham, Mass. Vital Records; Hammott's Ipswich; Vital Records of Ipswich and Andover; Geneal. Hist. of Hold Family; Savage's Directory; Pope's Pioneers of Mass.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

Organized April 8, 1891.

Women who are descended in their own right from some ancestor of worthy life who came to reside in an American colony prior to 1750, which ancestor or some of his descendants, being a lineal ascendant of the applicant, shall have rendered efficient service to his country during the Colonial period, either in the founding of a commonwealth or of an institution which has survived and developed into importance, or who shall have held important position in the Colonial government and who by distinguished services shall have contributed to the founding of this great and powerful nation.

Services rendered after 1733 not recognized.

This data makes all women of the Captain William Dare family eligible to become members of the Colonial Dames. It is necessary to be invited to join, however.

Dare, William—1720

1. High Sheriff of Salem Co., 1703–1704.
2. Captain of the Militia, 1706.
3. Justice, 1707–1708–1710.

Mrs. Trueman H. Clayton—643.

Dare, Benoni—1748.

1. Captain of the Militia, Co. of Foot, on north side of Cohansie, whereof Nicholas Gibbons, Esq., is Colonel.

Mrs. Trueman H. Clayton—643,
Salem, N. J.

A list of officers and men by the name of Dare who served in the Revolutionary War from New Jersey. The first eight in the record were copied by Frank T. Dare at the Adjutant General's Office at Trenton, N. J. Others were received from the War Department at Washington, D. C.

Mr. Frank H. Stewart, the Gloucester County Historian, states that there were many men who served in that war who are not listed in Stryker's records, he having a list of over six hundred such men.

Dare, Daniel, Private, Captain William Smith's Company, Second Regiment, Salem County Militia—1778. With a company of horsemen stationed at Thompson's Bridge—9 days beginning the 17th of March 1778—Ref. MSS 1467.

Dare, David — Sergeant — Captain Joseph Bloomfield's Co. 3rd Regiment—1st establishment—New Jersey Continental Line.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1776—Ref. Muster rolls and New Jersey Line P—117.

Ensign—Captain William Gordon's 7th Co. Col. Elias Dayton—3rd Regiment—2nd Establishment New Jersey Continental Line Nov. 7th, 1776. Ref. Minutes of Joint meeting—P—12. Resigned—prior to May 1st, 1777. Ref. M.S. N. 2.357.

Dare, Phillip, born 1758. Residence Cumberland County, N. J. Wagoner. Active service, under Colonel Bodo Otto, first Regiment Gloucester County Militia at Woodbury for which he received pay to the amount of 25:5:0. Jan. 4th, 1778 (Ref. MSS 3922, Page 1). Private, Captain John N. Cummings' Company Second Regiment New Jersey Continental Line. Served nine months "probably in 1778" died in Cumberland County, N. J., August, 1834.

Dare, Robert, — Wagoner. — First Regiment Cumberland County Militia. In active service at Haddonfield under Brigadier General, Silas Newcomb — September, 1777. "Ref.—Auditors book—B. Page 153 and MSS 3921."

Dare, Benoni, Ensign, Captain John Barker's Company Second Regiment, Cumberland County Militia Jan. 1st, 1777. Served four months. Ref.—Inv. 1074.

Dare, Benoni, express rider, for General Newcomb, New Jersey Militia. Received pay for four days service at \$3.00 a day April 9th, 1778. Ref. Council of Safety MSS—Page 320.

Dare, Cain, Private Captain William Smith's Company of horsemen, second Regiment Salem County Militia, Active service stationed at Thompson's Bridge—9 days from the 17th of March, 1778. Ref. MSS 1467 from a pay roll of a company of horsemen of Colonel Benj. Holmes Rigim of Militia Commanded by Captain William Smith commencing March 17th, 1778.

Note.—This soldier, Cain Dare, was undoubtedly Elkanah Dare also spelled Dair "Atlantic County Historical Socy." He was mentioned by his grand father Benoni Dare in his will "Proved Aug. 14, 1770, also mentioned by his father Elkanah in his will

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

which was proven April 28, 1757. Both his father and his grandfather in their wills call him Elkanah Dare."

War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., Feb. 6, 1934—The records of this office show that one James A. Dair, also borne ADare, served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Cornelius Nieukirk's Company. Holmes Battalion, New Jersey Militia. Neither his rank, nor the period of his service is shown. His name is first borne on a list dated October 20, 1777, which shows that he was in Class No. 6 and is last borne on a list dated Mar. 18, 1778, which shows James Adair to cash at Sweadsburro LD.S.3.DO. No other record of him has been found.

It must be borne in mind that the militia forces of New Jersey came and went in classes on their "tours" of "duty" under the state law, and tried to maintain their home lives and vocations while serving from time to time as soldiers.

Note.—"Thompson's Bridge at Allowaystown, N. J."

DATA

DARE FAMILY ASSOCIATION

On July 18, 1923, Rev. Alfonso Dare, then pastor of Saint Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, Atlantic City, N. J., sent out a letter calling all Dares to a first reunion which took place in the above named edifice August 25th of the same year. His motive was toward the formation of a Dare Family Association, and the compiling of genealogical data. Succeeding reunions were held as follows:

1924—First Baptist Church, Bridgeton, N. J.

1925—Tumbling Dam Park, Bridgeton, N. J.

1926—Wesley Memorial M. E. Church, Bridgeton, N. J.

1927—Daretown Presbyterian Church, Daretown, N. J.

1928—Monroe M. E. Church, Monroeville, N. J.

1929—At home of late Theodore Edwards, Bridgeton, N. J.

1930—At home of late Theodore Edwards, Bridgeton, N. J.

From 1931 through 1939 the reunion has been held each year at the Pittsgrove Presbyterian Church at Daretown, N. J. A few hundred feet from this church stands the original structure which is of great historical interest. The old church was built in 1740 and it is surrounded by an old cemetery. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, England, was a friend of the colonists, and the brick

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

colonial house of worship as well as the township, were named for him.

The late William W. Dare of Atlantic City, N. J., was president of the Association until 1935, when Rev. Alfonso Dare was elected to the office and is still at its head. Miss Mildred M. Dare of Monroeville (now Mrs. Charles J. Doe, 355 Indian Avenue, Bridgeton, N. J.) was made secretary in 1927 and served in that capacity for nine years. The officers who are now serving the Association are :

President—Rev. Alfonso Dare, Camden, N. J.

Vice-President—Elmer M. Coles, Pitman, N. J.

Recording Secretary—Ora Dare, Pitman, N. J.

Corresponding Secretary—Henry Robbins, Daretown, N. J.

Registrar—Mrs. Wm. Dare, Collingswood, N. J.

Committee for Dinners—

Mrs. Valdemar Edwards, Bridgeton, N. J.

Mrs. John Dare, Cedarville, N. J.

Mr. Clifford Dare, Daretown, N. J.

Mrs. Walter Padgett, Bridgeton, N. J.

Genealogical Committee—

Elizabeth C. Dare, Phila., Pa.

Frank Dare, Pitman, N. J.

Wm. H. Montgomery, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

DARETOWN

Once every Autumn, ere the leaves fall
Assembled in Daretown, meet the Dares —— all.
Here's to you, Daretown, friendly and true,
Here's to you Daretown know we love you.

As here we gather, banqueting gay
Old church brings memories of bygone days ;
Scenes that are tender, scenes that are true
Link earth and heaven. How we love you.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Speak to us old church, speak to the new.
Help us live bravely in our day too.
Know that we love you, — yes we love you,
Our God in heaven knows we love you.
—Mrs. Strom,

Mother of the pastor of the Daretown Presbyterian
Church. Sept. 30, 1933.

Music to the tune of "Down in the Valley".

WHERE THE REDSKINS ROAMED THE "INDIAN FIELDS" TWO CENTURIES AGO

An Interesting Bit of History in Connection with the Old
Dare Property, in East Bridgeton.

The name of Indian Fields is a familiar one to persons in this vicinity and yet but very few, particularly those of the younger generation, know why that tract of land is so called and the interesting bit of history connected with it.

South Jersey is blessed with an abundant share of ministers of the gospel, but there was a time over two centuries ago when the spreaders of the divine truth were as scarce as their lineal descendants are numerous. This section of New Jersey was then under the control of what was known as the West New Jersey Society. The colonists increased but churches were scarce and preachers could not be found anywhere. The heads of the society sent to England for this purpose and were told that there was a preacher in the West Indies by the name of Thomas Bridge who could be gotten to come to New Jersey. As an inducement they offered him 1,000 acres of land which he was to choose somewhere in this vicinity. He accepted the offer and selected a rectangular tract of land measuring 336 perches north and south and 525 perches east and west.

The southwest corner lay near the little stream that now runs in back of the city water works, and then following a line up the centre of what is now East Lake, terminating as a northwest corner at the old "umbrella tree" on the Grosscup property on North Laurel Street.

This was called the Indian Fields as it was purchased from the Indians, just a few years previous, by the West New Jersey Society. This was the most desirable plot of ground in the vicinity as it needed no fertilization, it having been kept in a productive

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

state by the Cohenzik Indians. The deed was made to Bridge on May 17, 1697.

His church was the old Fairfield Presbyterian Church and a lonely, almost obliterated cemetery lying back of the old Methodist burying ground just below Fairton is the only relic of existence. Bridge had no use for the large tract and so he divided it into 25 acre lots and offered them for sale.

This he did by first cutting the property in half by a line running east and west and which followed the line of the stream at the head of East Lake, thus allowing the purchasers on both sides the benefit of the stream of water.

It was all sold to the early Fairfield settlers, so called from their coming here from Fairfield, Conn. John Mills, of Fairfield, Conn., bought a 50 acre piece. Mills sold this to Robert Douglas and he purchased an additional fifty acres of Bridge, and in turn sold half of each possession to Garrett Garretson, of "Daresfield," near "Cohenzy" for six pounds of New Jersey money, amounting to \$14. This transaction took place on Sept. 3, 1700. Joseph Smith, having purchased adjoining property sold fifty more acres to Garretson for 5 pound and 5 shillings.

On Nov. 18, 1710, Garret Garretson, then at "Nantuxit", now Newport, sold his land to William Dare 2nd. The latter built a log house near the stream where it crosses what is now Dare Avenue. He bought other tracts of land and Cedar Swamps. William Dare 2nd died in 1849. His son, William 3rd lived on the homestead in Indian Fields. He tore down the old cabin and built a more substantial and elaborate dwelling of logs. These logs were hewn out chip by chip with an axe and dovetailed together. The roof was composed of "mud shingles" which were most durable as they were taken from cedar logs which had lain in mud and water for years.

William Dare 4th, son of William 3rd, spent his life on the homestead. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

David, son of William 4th, was born on the homestead in 1780, and spent his life in cultivation of the soil. He was an ardent Whig and later a Republican. During his occupancy a large addition was built onto the house. He also dug the first well. Heretofore the stream which was near the house furnished the only water supply.

William Dare, son of David, was born in 1817 on the homestead. In 1841 he purchased the Bridgeton and Cape Island stage hire which included a contract for carrying the United States mail

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

for three years. After this he engaged in the manufacture of lime in Bridgeton. He was president of the counsel when the Bridgeton water works was constructed, which office he held for nine years. He was township collector for three years and a member of the township committee for fifteen years. He and Mrs. Dare were members of the First Baptist Church and were among the largest contributors to the erection of the South Jersey Institute in Bridgeton.

The Bridgeton "Evening News" of July 28, 1898, states that Mr. Robert H. Dare, who was another son of David Dare and a brother of William (6), was living on the homestead at that time. His children were all prominent citizens of Bridgeton. They were as follows: Theodore, Robert, William W., Mrs. Edward Bacon, Mrs. Robert More, and Mrs. Linwood Wentzell.

The following information was given by Mrs. Charles Doe: "In the division of John Dare's land, 1799, in the Cumberland County Surrogate's Office, Bridgeton, N. J., is a map showing the location of the old Dare burying ground. Dots indicate graves where mounds are still in evidence today. The City Engineer recently discovered that no one holds title to this rectangular piece of land. He states that he believes the hump of ground on the north shore of Fuller's Run (Indian Fields Stream) is the site of the old saw-mill erected by William Dare, 2nd. Here he also conducted a blacksmith and wheelwright shop, a cooperage and a store.

Mrs. Doe resides at 355 Indian Avenue, Bridgeton, N. J., which is a portion of the "Indian Fields" land originally owned by William 2nd.

DARE DATA AS YET UNCONNECTED

1. From Mrs. Mildred Dare Hanna, 117 Juliana St., Parkersburg, W. Va.

This data found among old records:

John Dare m. Rhoda Robinson—1806.

Parks Dare m. Susanah Harvey—1810.

Charles Dare m. Sarah Robinson—1811.

The following data found in family Bible:

Andrew Dare—b. Nov. 10, 1813 d. 1894.

James Dare—b. Jan. 12, 1829 d. June 26, 1885.

Goodal Dare—?

Andrew Dare was Mrs. Hanna's grandfather. He came over

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

the mountains and made his home in Parkersburg about one hundred years ago.

Andrew Dare (1)—m. Edith Davis (May 24, 1836).

Issue :

Mary Jane Dare—b. May 18, 1838.

Nathan Dare—b. May 15, 1841 d. 1879.

Adelaide R. Dare—b. 1844 d. 1919. m. H. M. Strauss.

John Meigs Dare—b. Aug. 6, 1846 d. 1926.

John Meigs Dare (2)—m. Louise Pringle Hall. She b. 1850 d. 1914

Issue :

Mary Hall Dare (3).

Edith Mildred Dare—m. Curtis Miller Hanna (1917) d. 1927.

John Allen Dare.

2. Data sent by Ernest F. Dare, of Peoria, Ill.

Joseph or William Dare left Devonshire, England, about 1847 and settled in Rochester, N. Y. He was a sea-captain.

His son, John Dare, born 1820 at Offwell, Devonshire, England, died Feb. 16, 1871. He married Mary Ann Ware, Oct. 3, 1841, in Dorset, England. She was born in 1820 at Offwell, Devonshire, England, and died there in 1884.

3. Data sent by Harriet Dare Harman, 91 Vermont St., Rochester, N. Y.

According to records which we have, my father, William Dare, was born in Offwell Mills, Devonshire, England, on February 22, 1822, one of a large family. One of father's sisters by the name of Barry lived in Bristol, England.

In our family of three sons and two daughters there are three living, namely: William Dare, Mrs. Sara Gilman, and myself.

4. Data sent by Mrs. Viola Burr, 12 E. Pearl St., Burlington, N. J.

Peter Dare, Sr., my father's father, was born in July, 1820, in Walkheim, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He had a sister whose name was Katherine Solheimer. She had two sons, Peter and Jacob, and a daughter, Polly.

My father, Peter Dare, Jr., had four brothers, John, Louis, Henry, Charles, and a sister, Mary.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

RECORDS OF FAMILIES WHICH ENTER INTO THE DARE GENEALOGY BY MARRIAGE

CRAIG LINE

John Craig and wife, Mary, from England, settled in Daretown, N. J., about 1742.

Issue :

Elias Craig baptized Oct. 28, 1756, d. 1786 or 1787. m. Mary Dunlap, d. Sept. 30, 1840, aged 93 years. She daughter of Capt. James Dunlap and Ann Hunter Dunlap.

Issue :

James Dunlap Craig m. Elizabeth Greenman.

Issue :

Mary Ann Craig m. Joseph Boon.

Issue :

John Janvier Boon m. Eliz. T. Dare.

HIRES GENEALOGY

Jacob Höyer was born in Germany in the Dukedom, now the Kingdom of Wurtemberg on April 4, 1720. He was married January 2, 1740, at Tuischintz to Magdalena Luitholzin, who was born December 5, 1723, in the Margraviate, now Grand Dukedom of Baden, at Ebindenger. Their son, John Hires, was born June 12, 1744, in Germany, he married Christine Hichner, daughter of Jacob Hichner, in 1768 at Friesburg, N. J. He died on May 30, 1782, and was buried at the Lutheran Church at Friesburg, N. J. Their children were :

Daniel Hires—b. July 20, 1772.

George Hires—b. July 8, 1774.

Jacob Hires—b. Aug. 22, 1775.

Conrad Hires.

John Hires—1778.

Margaret Hires.

Christian Hires.

The above data was given by Mr. Harrison Hires of Philadelphia, Pa., who is a great grandson of John Hires, brother of our ancestor, Conrad Hires.

The father of Harrison Hires was the late Charles E. Hires, founder of the root beer manufacturing company which bears his name. He died in June, 1937, at the age of 85. He also leaves a daughter, Linda Hires.

Mr. Hires was studying medicine at Jefferson Medical College, when his friend, the Rev. Russell Conwell, founder of Tem-

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

ple University, asked him to aid in concocting a temperance beverage that might be sold among the Pennsylvania miners.

With the aid of two medical professors, Dr. William Simpson and Dr. Henry Lessman, a drink was invented from roots, bark and berry ingredients. It was first manufactured in 1869 at 602 Spruce Street, Philadelphia.

SHEPPARD LINE

Lawrence Sheppard — Revolutionary War — 3rd Battalion State Troops—Quartermaster Col. Somers.

Lawrence Sheppard—b. Sept. 9, 1750 d. Oct. 5, 1822; m. Hannah —, b. Mar. 19, 1762. Their daughter, Mary Sheppard, b. Mar. 17, 1789, m. David Dunham b. Aug. 7, 1787. m. Mar. 27, 1811.

Annie Dunham, daughter of Mary S. and David Dunham, married Chas. H. Dare.

VAN METER LINE

Jan Joosten Van Meter—b. d. In Holland. m. Macyken Hendrick (.....).

Issue :

1. Lysbeth Van Meter (2)—b. d.
2. Catherine Van Meter—b. d.
3. Goertje Van Meter—b. d.
4. Joost Janse Van Meter—b. 1656 d.
5. Gysbert Van Meter—b. d.

Joosten Janse Van Meter (2)—m. Sara DuBois (.....).

Issue :

1. Jan Van Meter (33)—b. October 14, 1683 d.
2. Rebecca Van Meter—b. April 26, 1686 d.
3. Isaac Van Meter—b. 1692 d.
4. Hendrick Van Meter—b. Sept. 1, 1695 d.
5. Catherine Van Meter—b. d.

Hendrick Van Meter (3)—m. 1st

m. 2nd

m. 3rd Sarah Elwell (1727).

m. 4th Mary LeFever (.....).

Issue :

1. Joseph Van Meter (4)—b. d.
2. David Van Meter—b. d.
3. John Van Meter—b. d.
4. Sarah Van Meter—b. d.
5. Ephraim Van Meter—b. d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

6. Elizabeth Van Meter—b. d.
7. Rebecca Van Meter—b. d.
8. Feters Van Meetr—b. d.

The last four children were thought to be by the 4th wife.

9. Mary Van Meter—b. d.
10. Benjamin Van Veter—b. d.
11. Bathsheba Van Meter—b. d.
12. Jacob Van Meter—b. 1748 d.

Jacob Van Meter (4)—m. Elizabeth Cowperthwaite (1770).

Issue :

1. Mary Van Meter (5).

Jacob Van Meter was a private in the American Revolution.

He was in Capt. Jacob Dobois' Co. (Col. Samuel Dick)
Pittsgrove, New Jersey, Sept. 20, 1775.

Information from Mr. Frank Stewart, pres. of Gloucester Co.
Historical Society.

Mary Van Meter (5)—m. 1st Benoni Dare (Aug. 21, 1799) by
Eleazer Mayheew, Justice of the Peace, Salem Co., New
Jersey. Salem Co. Clerk's office.

m. 2nd John Smith (Feb. 14, 1814). By Justice of the Peace,
Joshua Haines, of Gloucester Co., N. J. (Woodbury).

Issue :

1. Benjamin Dare (6)—b. 1800 d. April, 1869.
2. David D. Dare—b. d.
3. James Dare—b. d.
4. Isaih Dare—b. d.
5. Elizabeth Dare—b. 1805 d. 1807.
6. John M. Smith, Jr.—b. 1814 d.
7. William Smith—b. Oct. 5, 1816 d. Aug. 14, 1828.
8. Jacob Smith—b. Jan. 18, 1819 d. Dec. 16, 1822.

Benjamin Dare (6)—m. Sarah Titus Craig (June 27, 1822). By
Rev. Styles Ely, Pine St. Presbyterian Church, Phila., Pa.

Issue :

1. Charles Dare (7)—b. d.
2. Mary Dare.
3. Ruth Dare.
4. David Dare.
5. William C. Dare.
6. Benjamin F. Dare (7).
7. Samuel C. Dare.
8. George W. J. Dare.
9. Gilbert Dare.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Benjamin F. Dare (7)—m. 1st Elizabeth Weygand (.....).
m. 2nd Emmaline Weygand (.....).

Issue:

1. Clara M. Dare (8)—b.
2. Elizabeth C. Dare—b.
3. Howard B. Dare—b.
4. Albert G. Dare—b.

OGDEN LINE

Richard Ogden born July 1, 1610, came from Bradley Plain, Southampton, England, to Southampton, Long Island, in 1640 with his brother John. Together they built Gov. Kieft's stone church at New Amsterdam, N. Y., about 1642-1648. Richard Ogden married Mary Hall, Aug. 21, 1631, and later a second wife, Mary, from whom this line descends. His children were: Richard, David, John, Hannah, Thankful, Elizabeth. He finally settled in Fairfield, Conn.

John Ogden, born at Fairfield, Conn., in 1671, married Mary Dimon. His second wife was Sarah (last name unknown). He moved to New Jersey with twenty-six other immigrants about 1696; they settled at Fairfield Township. He was an Elder in the old Presbyterian church, Justice of the Peace, tax assessor, and a Lieutenant in the Colonial militia. He died Dec. 22, 1745, and was buried in the old Cohansey Cross-Roads graveyard, near Fairton. His children were: John, Daniel, David, Thomas, Joseph, Samuel, Jonathan, Sarah, Priscilla, Bathsheba.

David married first Hannah Dayton, and secondly Mary Bateman. Joseph married Abigail Pierson. Jonathan married Hannah Dare, daughter of William Dare, the second. Thomas was the father of Benjamin Stratton Ogden who married Mary Preston (pg.).

PRESTON LINE

Roger Preston, a tanner, was born in England in 1614. He came over from London in 1635, on the ship "Elizabeth and Ann," and settled in Ipswich, Mass. He died Jan. 20, 1666, in Salem, Mass.

His children were: Thomas, Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Jacob, John, Levi.

Levi Preston (son of Roger) was born in Salem, Mass., July 16, 1662, married at Swansea, Mass., Oct. 16, 1695, Abigail Brooks. He was a member of a colony of Baptists who went from Swansea to "West Jersey" about 1709. They settled in Salem, New Jersey. Their children were: Levi, Martha, John, Mary,

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Abigail, who married Benjamin Stratton; Isaac, who married Elizabeth Dare; and Freelove, who married William Dare.

BURIAL RECORDS

Burials from Roadstown, Cumberland Co., N. J.
Baptist Cemetery

E. Dare (adult—no date).
H. Dare (adult—no date).
Hugh Blackwood Dare, d. Dec. 20, 1831, aged 60 yrs.
Isaac Dare, son of David & Mary Dare, d. March 6, 1832; aged
39 yrs. 11 mo. 18 d.
Benjamin Dare, d. June 12, 1837; in 73d yr.
Mary Dare, w. of Benjamin Dare, d. June 1, 1837; in 71st yr.
Lydia Dare, w. of Daniel Dare, d. Oct. 24, 1832; in 52d yr.
Daniel Dare, d. August 24, 1820; in 54th yr.
Susannah, w. of Abel S. Dare & daughter of Daniel & Hepzibah
Husted, d. Nov. 18, 1829; aged 25 yrs.

Deerfield Presbyterian Ground, Cumb. Co., N. J.

Ludlam Dare, d. July 31, 1830, aged 70 yrs.
Fieldstone next to above.
Ruth, w. of David Dare, d. April 27, 1795, in 42d yr.
Abigail Dare, d. Dec. 26, 1843, aged 66 yrs.
Mary, Second w. of Ludlam Dare, & dau. of David O. & Sarah
Garrison, b. March 28, 1811; d. Dec. 16, 1847.
Ludlam Dare, d. Sept. 4, 1847; aged 52 yrs. 5 mo. 6d.
Mary Shiner, w. of Ludlam Dare, d. Jan. 5, 1835; aged 36 yrs.
2 m. 15 d.
Mary Neomi, dau. of Ludlam & Mary Dare, d. Oct. 2, 1835; aged
10 mo. 11 d.
Newton, son of Ludlam & Mary Dare, b. Sept. 17, 1846; d. Sept.
7, 1847.
Albert, son of Ludlam & Mary Dare, b. April 16, 1841; d. Aug.
28, 1859.
Jeremiah S., son of Ludlam & Mary Dare, d. June 23, 1849; aged
21 yrs. 5 mo. 4 d.
Mrs. Phebe R., w. of Daniel Dare, d. Oct. 12, 1838; aged 30 yrs.
8 mo. 12 d.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY

Burials from the Baptist Graveyard in Woodstown,
Salem Co., N. J. Prior to 1850.

My Father and Mother

Smith Dare, d. Jan. 28, 1862, in 47th yr.

Hannah, w. of Smith Dare, d. Feb. 19, 1833, in 37th yr.

Patience, w. of Smith Dare, d. Nov. 4, 1862, in 47th yr.

Eliza J., w. of John Dare. Daughter of Francis & Jane Armstrong,
d. Nov. 13, 1854; aged 26 yrs. 6 mos.

From the old Pittsgrove Presbyterian yard at Daretown,
Salem Co., N. J.

Anne Dare, d. 4 January, 1808; aged 36 yrs.

Samuel Dare, d. Feb. 3, 1838; aged 67 yrs. 5 mo. 19 d.

Mrs. Eliza Ann, w. of Daniel Dare, d. April 19, 1849; aged 39 yrs.
11 mo. 19 d.

Maria Dare, d. Oct. 8, 1849; aged 19 years.

Fairfield Presbyterian Church yard, Cumb. Co., N. J.
(The Old Stone Church)

Levi Dare, b. Sept. 16, 1738; d. March 26, 1802; aged 64 y. 6 m.
10 d.

Charles D. Dare, son of Lemuel & Mary Dare, d. Jan. 24, 1834;
aged 4 mo. 6 d.

My Wife—Jane, w. of Abel S. Dare, dau. of Daniel & Philah
Husted, d. Aug. 31, 1873, in 78th yr.

Our Father

Abel S. Dare, d. Jan. 28, 1877; in 74th yr.

Mrs. Mary R. C. Clayton,
Salem, N. J.

INDEX

- ABBOTT**—Anna 202; Hannah 116; Hester 173; Thomas 112.
- ABEL**—Ellen 124.
- ABORN**—Abner 193; Ann 193; James 193; Susanna 193; Walter 193.
- ACHUFF**—Elizabeth 225; Frank 225.
- ACKERMAN**—Elizabeth 93; John 195; Louisa 195; Sarah 195.
- ACKLEY**—Anna 163, 165; Bernard 163, 165; Byron 160, 163; Emma 160, 163; Frances 163, 165; H. B. 160; Harry 160; Helen 165; Henry 163, 165; Lesta 163; Lillie 163; Lorraine 165; Louise 163, 165; Nancy 165; Ralph 163, 165; Sarah 160.
- ADAMS**—Benjamin 56; Dorothy 56; Edward 56; George 56; James 56; Nellie 56; Virginia 164.
- ADLER**—George 193; Hannah 193; Mary 193.
- ALCORN**—Emily 134; Robert 134.
- ALEXANDER**—Cora 59; Frank 188; Leah 188; Pearl 59, 69; Robert 188; Sarah 188; Winfield 59.
- ALKIRE**—Pearl 236.
- ALLEN**—Abbie 258; Amey 186; Angeline 157; Bertenne 187; Bertha 187; Betty 187; Charles 186; 187; P. 187; Clara 136; Cora 42; Dorothy 186; Elizabeth 186; Elmira 186; Emma 25; Florence 162, 187; Frank 186; Garrett 185; Hannah 186; Harry 103; Hattie 187; Ida 186; Ira 25; Isaac 147, 157; Jacob 186; James 187; John 186; Lora 186; Loucinda 157, 162; Louise 186; Lora 186; Margaret 187; Mary 117, 186; Mollie 269; Patience 185; Rachel 147; Reginald 186; Sallie 89, 103; Samuel 89, 103; Sarah 185, 186, 187; Walter 186, 186; William 157, 162, 185, 186, 187.
- ALLSTROM**—Anna 282.
- ALTMAN**—Arthur 63; Ethel 63; Marietta 63.
- AMMELL**—Akiem 176; Sarah 176, E. 176.
- ANDERSON**—Carrie 53, 64; Charles 53, 62; Chester 64; Dora 53; Dorothy 238; Elbert 64; Emma 54; Esther 238; Frank 63; Gladys 64; Jennie 62; John 53, 63, 238; Joseph 53; Lee 63; Manley 53; Martha 53, 53, 64; Neva 63; Rea 62; Sada 53; Tillie 63; Vada 53, 64; Walter 64; William 53.
- ANDREWS**—Arthur 164; Clarence 188; Elizabeth 188; Genevra 67; Helen 188; Henry 188; Joseph 188, B. 188; Laura 188; Mable 188; Nevada 188; Ruth 164; Sarah 110.
- ANDRUS**—Betty 140; Carl 140; James 140; Sarah 140.
- ANGEVINE**—Martha 206.
- ANTRIM**—Estella 69.
- APPLEGATE**—Elizabeth 175; Milfred 175; Sarah 175.
- ARCHER**—John 49, S. 49; Mabel 49; Robert 49.
- ARMSTRONG**—Marguerite 273; Stanley 273.
- ARTHUR**—Emma 131; Fannie 131; Maggie 131.
- ASTLE**—Carrie 227.
- ATWATER**—Elizabeth 271.
- ATWELL**—Gertrude 63.
- AVIS**—Sallie 89.
- AYLESWORTH**—Florena 204; Homer 204; Robert 204.
- AYRES**—Albert 260; Benjamin 254, 260; Charles 252; Charlotte 150; Clemmy 250; Enos 252; Ezekial 157; Hannah 251, 260; Jonathan 250; Josephine 252; Maggie 252; Margaret 252; Mary 157, 254; Nancy 260; Robinson

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- 250; Ruth 252; Sarah 250; Theophilus 252.
- BACON**—Charles 50; Chester 36; Edward L. 36, P. 36; Elizabeth 141, 144, 145 (5) (6); Emily 37; Frank 36; Hannah 76, 141, 144; Helen 50; James 141, 145, 243, 244; Jamima 145; Jane 131, 144; Joseph 141, 144 (5) (6); Mary 36, 141, 145 (5) (6), 244; Phebe 141, 144; Rebecca 36; Robert 37; Ruth 243; Samuel 50; Sarah 141; Smith 131, 144; Theophilus 244; Uriah 141.
- BAILEY**—Idella 271; John 211; Mary L. 208, 211.
- BAIR**—Allen 215; Bessie 225; Clara 215; Elizabeth 215, 225 (8) (9); Gracie 225, 239; Helen 215, 225; Howard 215, 225; Lillian 215; Mildred 215; Robert 215.
- BAKER**—Ann K. 283; Ernest 136; Frances 136; Mary 136; Mildred 283; Roy 283.
- BALANZY**—Rebecca 19.
- BALLINGER**—Benjamin 85; Cordelia 85; Emily 85; Henry 85; Rebecca 85; William 85.
- BANKER**—Adelia 217; Ernest 217.
- BANKS**—Emma 27; Francis 27; Janette 27; Lorana 27; Martha 27; Mary E. 27, 36; Mary Elizabeth 27; Nettie 218; Sallie 49; Sidney 49; William J. 27, 27 (7).
- BARACLIFF**—Christina 218.
- BARBER**—Emily 89; Frank 89; Hannah 190; Harriet 89; Jane 88; Kesia 246; Robert 89, 89 (7); Samuel 89.
- BARCLAY**—Aloniam 67; Bertha 67; Dora 67; Edvie 67; Hall 67; Lillie 67; Temple 67; Texas 67.
- BARD**—Matilda 32.
- BARKER**—Charlotte 79; James 154; Jessie 105; Hannah 154; Harry 105; Mary 154; Nancy 118; Richard 154; Robert 106.
- BARKOFF**—John 221; Mary Jane 221.
- BARNES**—Emma 190; Hannah 190; John 190; Mary 190.
- BARRETT**—Edith 212, 222; Edward 212; Eugene 212; Henry 212; Julia 212; Kate 280; May 212; Sarah 212.
- BARRICK**—Elizabeth 97.
- BARTLETT**—Clarence 60; Edith 60; Pollard 60; Sheppard 60.
- BARTON**—Elise 192; Estelle 192; Harry 192; Margaret 192.
- BASSETT**—Sarah 255.
- BASSITT**—Jane 134; Samuel 134.
- BATEMAN**—Aaron 22; Elizabeth 22; Leonard 244; Mary 244, 250, 298; Sarah 244.
- BATH**—Loretta 267.
- BATTEN**—Clara 191; Francis 191; Lydia 191.
- BAUGH**—Mary 48.
- BAUMGARDNER**—John 232; ;Lucille 232.
- BAYNARD**—Sarah 93; Stephen 93.
- BEADE**—Della 49.
- BEALL**—Charles 271; Lula 270; Stanley 270; William 270.
- BEAN**—Elizabeth 166; Henry 166, 166 (10); Nellie 166.
- BEARD**—Julia 121.
- BEARDEN**—Jane 65.
- BECHTEL**—Catherine 253.
- BECK**—Anna 224.
- BECKHARDT**—Freelove 34; Louis 34.
- BEDENBENDER**—Charles 182; Elizabeth 182; Georgia 182; Henry 182; Louis 182; Martha 182.
- BEEBE**—Carrie 226; Clara 185; Edna 226; Emaline 185; Ethel 225, 239; Florence 225, 226; Herbert 225; Mildred 226, 239; Samuel 185.
- BELDON**—Rebecca 39.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- BELKNAP**—Naomi 168; Thomas 168.
- BENEZET**—Elizabeth 244.
- BENNETT**—Franklin 184; Lizzie 184; Mary 39 (7) (8); Myrtle 184; Nathaniel 39.
- BENSON**—Elizabeth 88; Enoch 88; Harriet 88; James 88; Lydia 88; Martha 88; Oliver 88; Samuel 88.
- BENTON**—Phoebe 130.
- BERGLUND**—Elizabeth 197; John 197; Ralph 197; Rebecca 197.
- BERLE**—Lillian 203.
- BEST**—Alice 240; Bertha 69; David 240; Donald 240; Hattie 67; Lewis 68; Ruby 68.
- BEVERLY**—David 106; Julia 106.
- BEVIS**—Anna B. 47; Belle 47, 59; Charles 47; Lottie 59; Nettie 47, 59; Nina 59; Uriah 47, 59 (8) (9).
- BILLE**—Elsa 50.
- BILLS**—Francis 49.
- BINDER**—Henry 31; Marie 31.
- BISHOP**—Clarissa 82; Ida 177; Mertillo 82.
- BITTERS**—Margaret 21.
- BIVINS**—Emily 81.
- BLACK**—Sarah 159.
- BLACKWOOD**—Elizabeth 205; Mary Ann 205.
- BLANKENSKIP**—Earl 233; Keith 233; May Q. 233; Robert 233.
- BLANSETT**—Nettie 64.
- BLANTON**—Betty 231; Franklin 231; Joseph 231; Lawrence 231 (8) (9); Marian 231 (8) (9); Martha 231; William 231.
- BLISS**—Alma 233.
- BLOOM**—Louella 209.
- BODINE**—Charles W. 181; Isabel 285; Pearl 181; Samuel 285; William F. 181.
- BOISE**—Rachel 44.
134; Ellen 126; Emma 126, 134; Gertrude 86; Henry 126; Jane 86, 126, 134; Joseph 125, 134; Levi 86; Mariah 126; Nancy 86.
- BOND**—Charles 86; Elizabeth 125.
- BONHAM**—Ann Marie 151; Cinderella 35; Dair 137; Eliza 272; Jane 137; Jeanneth 129; Lucy 272, 274; Marian 272; Noreen 272; Novius 272; Owen 137.
- BOON**—Anson 76, 85; Benjamin 85; Charles 87, 102, 270; Elizabeth 87, 102, 261; Ellen 85; Ellis 261, 270; Emily 76, 85; Enoch 76; Everett 270; Hannah 76, 86; Hildreth 270; James 102; Jane 76, 86; John 261, 270, 295; Joseph 295; Lydia 85; Margaret 76, 86; Martha 270; Mary 261, 270; Maud 85; Nancy 76 (4) (5), 85, 86; Robert 85; Sarah 85; Theodore 76; William 76, 76 (5), 85.
- BOOTH**—Sarah 111.
- BORDEN**—Mary 92.
- BOREGGIO**—Coryn 239; Joseph 239.
- BOWEN**—Abigail 16; Bertha 226; Charles 226; Coryn 226, 239; Daniel 19; David 16 (5) (6), 123, 131; Elijah 16; Elinore 16; Eliza 16; Harriet 18, 24; Jane 18, 19; Martha 123, 131; Mary 16 (4) (5), 40; Norma 226; Norman 226; Rebecca 16; Russell 226; Seth 16.
- BOWER**—Della 48; Roland 48.
- BOWLES**—Anna 138; Arthur 138; Carrie 130; Charles 122, 130, 138; Cora 130; Elizabeth 122, 130; Florence 130; Hannah 122; Horace 122, 130; John 130, 138; Richard 122; Susan 138.
- BOYD**—Elizabeth 175; Florence 175; Johnston 175; Rebecca 175; Sarah 175; William A. 175.
- BOYER**—Edna 107; Frederick 107; George 107; Martha 107; Walter 107.
- BRACKENBRIDGE**—Louisa 122.
- BRADDOCK**—Edmund 188; Han-

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- nah 188; Howard 188; Sarah 188.
- BRADFORD**—Martha 231.
- BRADWAY**—Addie 256; Alexander 248, 256; Anna 278; Annie 249; Arthur 273; August 266; Bell 278; Charles 256, 266, 273; Charlotte 273; Dorothy 273; Dorris 273; Ebenezer 277, 278; Edith 273; Edward 248, 248 (7), 249; Emma 257, 266, 278; Emmaline 277; Ella 256, 265; Everett 267, 273; Frances 273; Frank 257, 266; George 277, 278; Harry 273; Hazel 273; Henry 278, 281; James 277, 278; Jean 273; Jennie 281; John 273; Joseph 248, 256; Kenneth 266, 273 (9) (10); Laura 256, 265; Letitia 277; Lida 266; Lillian 266, 273; Louis 257, 266; Lydia 248; Marguerite 266, 273; Mark 277; Mary 248, 249, 256, 273, 278, L. 257; May 256, 266; Maybelle 266; Nellie 273; Orville 281; Phebe 127, 277, 278; Reba 266, 278; Rebecca 256; Richard 273; Ruth 267; Thomas 248, 256; Wallace 266, 273 (9) (10); William C. 277; William E. 266; William F. 248, 256, 266, 278; William J. S. 256, 265; William W. 248.
- BRADY**—Alice 261; Bertha 261; Ellsworth 261; Emma 261; Eva 261.
- BRENAMEAN**—Alice 239; Edwin 239; Stuart 239.
- BREWSTER**—Mary 275.
- BRICK**—Rachel 274 (3) (4); William 274.
- BRICKER**—David 49; Edith 49.
- BRIGGS**—Charlotte 121; John 119; Phebe 119.
- BROADWELL**—Andrew 216, 227; Emerson 216, 227; George 227; John 216; Mabel 227; Marjory 227; Priscilla 216 (7) (8), 227; Virginia 227.
- BROBAT**—Catherine 165.
- BROBSON**—Hester 88; Ruth 88; William 88, 88 (7).
- BROOK**—Isabella 98.
- BROOKS**—Abigail 298; Alpheus 120; Edmund 194; Elizabeth 167; Ella 194; Eva 126; Hannah 120, 127; Isabelle 98, 126; James 120, 127, 278; John 194; Joseph 120, 126; Louisa 194; Mary 120, 126 (7) (8), 194; Phebe 127, 278; Rachel 120, 127, 146, 167; Seth 167; Thomas 194; Warren 126.
- BROMAL**—Hannah 99.
- BRORON**—Mary 79; Thomas 79.
- BROWN**—Beatrice 221; Belle 270; Benjamin 248; Bille 61; Bonnie 106; Charles 221, 248, 255 (6) (7); Clara 221; Cora 42; Ebenezer 247, 255; Elinore 242; Eliza 242, 247 (5) (6), 254; Elizabeth 242, 247; Emma 255; Ethel 221; Florence 221; Frank 221; Hannah 125, 185; Harriet 242, 247; Jacob 242, 247, 248, 255; Joanna 191; Lida 106, 255; Louise 242; Margaret 255; Margareta 248, 255; Mary 255; Millicent 255; Rachel 242; Sarah 255; Sarah B. 255; Selma 106; Virginia 248, 255; William 185, 255; Zaccheus 242 (4) (5), 247 (5) (6), 255.
- BRUNEY**—Marian 269.
- BRYAN**—Ida 225.
- BUCK**—Abigal 17; Anne 247; Ephraim 17; Harriet 104; Judith 284; Nathan 247; Rachel 247; Sarah 247, 254.
- BUCKEY**—Laura 261.
- BUCKMAN**—Catherine 198.
- BUDD**—Mary 88.
- BULLIS**—Lydia 37.
- BURNS**—Charles 125; David 119, 125; Elizabeth 125; Evaline 125; Hannah 125; Jane 119, 125; Reu-

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- ben 119; Samuel 119, 119 (6), 125 (6) (7).
- BURR**—Viola 294.
- BURT**—Abigail 29, 39; Ann 39; Anna 61 (9) (10), 76; Charles 39; Christiana 30; Cornelia 29, 39, 48; Daniel 28; Edith 39; Edward 39; Elizabeth 48, 61; Francis 28, 39; Frank 39; Henry 30; Isabel 39; James 28, 39 (7) (8), 48, 61; Jasper 76; Jennie 40; Joseph 39; Lucy Ann 39; Margaret 48; Mary 39 (8) (8), 40, 61; Nathaniel 29, 39; Rachel 39; Rebecca 39; Sarah 28 (6) (7), 39 (7) (8); Susan 148; William 30, 30 (7); William N. 39, 48.
- BURTON**—Anna 60; Arthur 269, 274; Betty 274; Rose 269, 274.
- BUTLER**—Ann 39; Anna 214, 224; Dorothy E. 238; Dorothy A. 238; Edwin 214, 224; Florence 237; Franklin 214, 224; Harrie 238; Harry 214, 224; James W. 214, 224; James J. 238; James N. 224, 238; John 214, 224; Laura 224, 238; Margaret 172; Martha 224; Mary 214, 224; Mary Ann 238; Owen 224, 237, 238; Prudence 214; Rebecca 224; Richard 214; Sarah S. 224, 238; Thomas 172.
- BUTTERFIELD**—Clara 64; Daral 64; Frank 64; Jessie 64; Paul Ray 64.
- BUTZ**—Adelaide 273; Albert 273.
- BUZBY**—Amos 35; Cornelia 35; Emily 27, 35, 92.
- BUZZARD**—Beatrice 42.
- CADY**—Elias 255; Margareta 255.
- CAIN**—Alvin 273; Benjamin 272; Betty 273; Calvin 266; Charles 273; Edith 272; Elizabeth 266; Emma 266; Francis 266; George 266; Lester 272; Mary 272; Williard 273.
- CAKE**—David 91; Elizabeth 81; Henrietta 91; Mary 91.
- CALHOUN**—August 184; Earle J. 184, 184 (8); Elizabeth 184; Marjorie 184; Prudence 184.
- CAMP**—Alfred 153; David 153; Dorothy 205; Hannah 153; Joseph 153; Kenneth 205; Stanley 205; Thomas 153.
- CAMPBELL**—Betty 187; Eris 233; Ernest 233 (8) (9); Ida 233; Leo 182; Martha M. 182; Mary 122, 181, 182; Minna 187; Minnie 107; Nelson 233; Ora 182; Philip 187; Rachel 159; Samuel L. 182; Tena 182; Thomas 181, 182.
- CARDELL**—Luella 55; Marjorie 55; William B. 55; William O. 55.
- CARL**—Katuria 148.
- CARLISLE**—Helen 236.
- CARLL**—Bateman 125; Elmer 125, 133; Jane 125 (6) (7), 134; Laura 133; Lydia 125, 133; Mary F. 35, 125, 133; Rebekah 116; Samuel 125, 125 (7); Sara 133; William 125, 133.
- CARLOW**—Andrew 146; Benjamin 147; Elizabeth 146; Francis 147; John 146; Mahlon 147; Mary 147; Robert 147.
- CARLSTON**—Ella 214; Hereford 214; Paul 214; William 214.
- CARNES**—Edward 250, 250 (7); Eliza 250; Enoch 30; Henry 250; Mary E. 30, 40; Sarah 30.
- CARSON**—Elizabeth 201.
- CARTER**—Melvina 203; Rebecca 203.
- CARUTHERS**—Annie 77, 102; Edith 87, 102; Elizabeth 87, 102; George 77, 86, 102; Harriet 87, 100; James 77, 77 (6); Phebe 86; William 87, 102.
- CASPER**—Asa 124; Boyd 269; Charles 124; Eliza 124; Emma

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- 124; Lizzie 269; Ruth 78; William 78.
- CASS**—Sarah 104.
- CASSIDY**—Albert 54, 65; Anna 65; Bertha 65; Carlton 201; Charles 65; Clarissa 54; Clinton 54; Daniel 201; Della 65; Ethel 65; Eva 65; Frank 201; Harriet 201; Harry 54, 65; James 201; Joseph 54, 65; Luella 54, 65; Nellie 65; Otto 65; Susanna 201; Thomas 54.
- CATLETT**—Bardell 42.
- CAUFFMAN**—Bernice 227; Elwood 216, 227 (8) (9); Gary 227; Harriet 216; Martin 227.
- CAVANAUGH**—Helen 140; Wallace 140.
- CAWMAN**—Alexander 82; Alice 82, 93; Cornelia 82, 93; Eliza 93; John 82, 93; Mary 82; Robert 82; Sarah 82, 93.
- CENTER**—Frances 165 (9) (10); Harold 165; Jean 165.
- CHAFFEE**—Ida 161.
- CHAMPION**—Eliza 175; Etta 175; William 175.
- CHAMPLIN**—Lizzie 59.
- CHAPMAN**—Erma 70; Louis 55; Lucille 55; Mary 55; Ruth 55; Tom 55; Vera 55, 66; Warren 70; William 55.
- CHARD**—Mary 245.
- CHEW**—Elizabeth 230.
- CHILDRESS**—Margaret 54.
- CHOLERTON**—Anna 109.
- CHRISTMAN**—Grace 264; Irene 263.
- CHRISTOPHER**—Bernard 66; Clara 54; Cora 54; Cordelia 54; Joseph 54, 66; Margaret 54; Sadie 54, 66; William 54, 54 (9).
- CHURCHILL**—Mary 224.
- CHUTHAN**—Elizabeth 130; John 130.
- CLARK**—Anna 174, 278; Bathsheba 21, 29; Charles 243; Hattie 54, 66; Isaac 89; James 21, 174, 211; Jane 21; Mary 21, 174; Nathaniel 21; Nellie 263; Phebe 211; Ruth 21, 28, 243; Sarah 21 (5) (6), 28, 184;
- CLAWSON**—Elizabeth 124, 132; Isiah 132; Jacob 132.
- CLAYPOOLE**—Jeanette 263.
- CLAYTON**—Edwin 66; Elizabeth 66; Isabel 66; Leila 66; Mary 162; Sarah 162, 287; Trueman 162.
- CLEAVER**—Pearl 137; Sarah 27.
- CLIFF**—Coryn 239; Norman 239.
- COBB**—Anna G. 108; Anna M. 109; Lewis 108; Mary 108; Samuel 108.
- COCHRAN**—Barrett 55, 66; Leslie 66; Vera 55, 66.
- COCKE**—Charles 124; Harriet 124; John 124; Kate 124; Lillie 124; Nancy 124; William 124.
- COLE**—Mary 210.
- COLEMAN**—Bessie 225; Dorothy 238; Edward 214, 224, 238; Florence 238; George 214, 225 (7) (8), 238; Hannah 214, 224; James 214; Lillie 224; Sarah 214; Stephen 214.
- COLES**—Carrie 227; Ella 219; Elmer 219, 290; Frank 227; Helen 227; John 217, 227; Margaret 227; Mary 217, 227; Walter 219; William 217.
- COMB**—Ella 259; Etta 259; Frank 259; Ralph 259.
- COMPTON**—Caroline 263; Charles 268; Dorothy 269; Emma 253; Ethelbert 253, 262; Frank 263; Hannah 253; Horace 253 (6) (7), 263; Ida 253; Isaac 253; Lydia 253; Mary Ann 253 (6) (7); Mary E. 262; Maud 268; William 253.
- CONGER**—Susan 100.
- CONOVER**—Charles 252; Elizabeth 168, 201; Mary 252.
- COOK**—Abigal 156; Agatha 149;

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- Angeline 150, 157 (7) (8); Anna 157; David 145, 145 (6), 149, 150, 157; Deborah 145; Edith 150, 157; Edna 157; Eliza 149, 156; Ella 150, 157 (7) (8), 169; Fidelio 150, 157; Frances 149, 156; Francis 149; Frank 157; George 169; Hannah 145; Harmon 154; Harriet 149, 157; Henry 169; Ida 157; James 145, 149; Jonathan 150; Joseph 145, 149, 154; Kesia 149; Lorana 149, 156; Louisa 149, 156; Marion 157; Mary 145 (5) (6), 150, 154, 157, 162; Orestes 149, 156; Phebe 145, 150, 157; Rachel 145, 150, 156; Rebora 80; Sarah 145, 149, 150, 154, 195; Thomas 169, 169 (6); Uriah 145, 150, 157; Warren 150; William 80, 145, 150 (6) (7), 154, 157; Zella 157.
- COOKE**—Betty Anne 239; Gracie 239; Howard 239.
- COOMBS**—Charles 245; David 135, 245; Hannah 135; Lemuel 245; Lydia 245; Margaret 245; Mary 245; Phebe 245.
- COOPER**—Rachel 276; Robert 276.
- CORBET**—Alfonso 276; Daniel 276; Eunice 276; Ezekial 276; John 276; Mary 276; Sarah 276; William 276.
- CORDAY**—Emily 162.
- COREY**—Anna M. 30, 40; Ephraim 30; Sarah 30 (6) (7).
- CORNET**—Cora 221; Frank 221; Robert 221.
- CASSABOON**—Bessie 199; Dorothy 200; Edward 199; Elbert 199, 200; Harry 199; Hazel 200; Mary 199; Sallie 199.
- COTTON**—Eliza 90.
- COUNTRYMAN**—Dorothy 66; Helen 66; Howard 66, 66(10); Wallace 66.
- COWELL**—Margaret 226.
- COWPERWAITE**—Elizabeth 205, 296.
- COX**—Alma 137; Elizabeth 169.
- CRAFT**—Ella 181.
- CRAIG**—Elias 295; James 295; John 295; Mary 199, 295, 297; Rebecca 175; Sarah 206.
- CRANE**—Alice 260; Elsie 260; Emma 260; John 260; Sarah 259; Stanley 260; Steven 260; Wilmer 259, 259 (8).
- CRAVEN**—Sarah 47.
- CRAVER**—Joanna 203; John 202; Mary Jane 202.
- CREAMER**—Elmer 48; Harriet 48; Mary 48; Martha 48.
- CREE**—Emma 261; Robert 261.
- CRISPIN**—Alberta 229; Allen 229; Isabel 272, 282; Jessie 272, 282; John 272, 282; Lucy 272, 282; Thomas 272, 282; Vera 272, 282.
- CROASDALE**—Charles 181, 181 (8); Ella 181; Emaline 181; Helen 181; Ida 181.
- CROSBY**—Minnie 108.
- CROSS**—Ann D. 180; Emily 220; Sarah Ann 180; William 180.
- CRUM**—Abigail 22.
- CRUMPLER**—Arlena 58; John 68; Lila 67; Nellie 68; Ralph 68; Richard 68; Sarah 68; Seta 67; Tommie 68.
- CUNNINGHAM**—Addie 177.
- CURTIS**—Lela 175.
- CURRY**—Aaron 138; Albert 268; Alma 137; Althea 137; Amanda 122; Asa 122; Aubrey 268; Benjamin 122, 130; Carrie 129, 137; Clara 130; Edwin 122, 129; Frank 130, 137; Hannah 122, 130; Helen 137; Iva 130, 137; Kathryn 138; Lizzie 268; Lloyd 138; Louisa 130; Mary 122, 130; Owen 130, 137; Pearl 137; Phoebe 130; Rachel 130; Robert 122, 130; Wilfred 130; William 122, 130.
- DAGGETT**—Aimee 176; Arthur

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- 176; Josephine 176; William 176.
- DAIR**—Adda 129; Amanda 122; Armand 130, 138; Benjamin 121; Bertha 136; Betty 140; Charles 121, 129, 136, 140; Charlotte 121, 121 (7), 129 (7) (8), 136; Edward 129; Elizabeth 122; Emma 130; George 130; Gussie 129, 136; Hannah 122; Harriet 138; Ida 122, 129; James 121, 122, 129, 136; Jeanneth 129; John 138; Julia 121; Kate 121, 129; Louise 122; Mabel 136; Marion 138; Mary Ann 122, 129; Mary Jane 122; Mary L. 130, 138; Mildred 138; Owen 130, 138; Sarah 136, 140; Susan 129; William 121, 129, 136 (8) (9).
- DALE**—Charlotte 140; Jeanneth 140; M. F. 140.
- DALLON**—Emma 200; Herbert 200; Ruth 200.
- DALRYMPLE**—Charles 98; Evan 98; James 97; Lavina 98, 107; Lizzie 97, 107; Robert 98, 107; Ruhama 97; Tamson 98; William 98.
- DANILBACK**—Bethsheba 29; John 29.
- DAVEY**—Helen 66.
- DAVID**—Louisa 130.
- DAVIES**—Catherine 41.
- DAVIS**—Abigail 22; Adelia 208; Albert 156; Amy 74; Angie 214; Benjamin 74, 74 (5); Bradway 73; Carrie 150; Charles 144, 148, 154; Daniel 150; David 73, 78, 91, 102; Edmund 72; Edward 91, 144, 148; Elem 80; Eli 150; Eliza 148; Elizabeth 80, 145; Ella 91; Emily 154, 156; Ephraim 78, 87, 102; Eveurius 145; George 145, 154; Hannah 144, 145, 148, 150; Harriet 73, 78 (5) (6), 88, 148, 154; Hosea 156; Howard 91; Howell 156; James 72, 73, 78, 87, 88, 103, 156; Jane 72, 144, 149; Jarvis 145; Jeremiah 145; John 102; Joseph 102; Judith 87; Katuria 148; Laura 156; Lawrence 73; Letitia 144; Lewis 73, 80, 144, 148 (6) (7); Martha 87, 148; Mary 78 (5) (6), 88, 145, 149, 156, 196; Minnie 154; Patience 243; Phebe 142, 150; Rachel 156; Rebecca 148; Reuben 80, 142; Rhoda 87; Robert 88; Ruth 72, 73, 78, 79, 88, 148; Sarah 73 (4) (5), 78 (5) (6), 80 (5) (6), 102; Sophia 196; Susan 87, 102 (7) (8); Theophilus 144, 148; Wilbert 91; William 196.
- DANZENBAKER**—Caroline 158; Nancy 213.
- DARE**—Abigail 15, 17, 19, 25, 40, 71, 74, 173, 207; Abbie 128, 211, 222; Abel 242, 245; Abiel 116, 240 (3) (4), 241; Abija 275, 276; Ada 27, 37, 92, 122, 176, 177; Adaline 253; Addie 212, 223; Adelia 208, 209, 217; Adella 203, 205; Albert 77, 86, 101, 208, 216, 226; Alburtis 121; Alfonso 203, 289, 290; Alfred 207, 211; Alice 91, 122, 128, 135, 202; Alma 36, 61, 100, 109; Alonzo 90, 203; Alpheus 209; Althea 96; Amanda 26, 34, 117, 118, 120, 179, 189; Amelia 91, 226, 242, 245, 246, 252, 253; Amelia R. 253; Amy 15, 71, 74, 117, 275; Andrew 23, 294; Andrew K. 18; Angie 123, 214; Ann 173; Ann B. 153, 275, 276; Ann D. 152; Ann E. 79, 90, 155, 243, 245, 249 (6) (7), 252, 257; Ann H. 142; Ann J. 32; Anna 72, 76; Anna C. 175; Anna E. 31, 42; Anna G. 219; Anna L. 203; Anna M. 146, 152, 245; Anna P. 87; Anna R. 185; Anna S. 182, 231; Anna T. 223, 243, 248; Anna W. 190, 201, 208; Annette 216; Annie 73,

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- 77, 152, 251, 259, 259 (8); Annie D. 296; Annie E. 83, 94, 212; Annie P. 30; Annie S. 72; Annie T. 208; Annis 275 (4) (5); Anson 153, 159, 160; Artamesia 206, 209; Arthur 182, 195, 208, 216; Azuba 72, 78; Barbara 271; Belle 262, 270; Benjamin 116, 118 (6) (6), 142, 206; Benjamin A. 121, 128; Benjamin F. 23, 32, 206, 209; Benoni 15, 71, 72, 73, 112, 113, 116, 141, 142, 205, 287, 288, 297; Bertha 128, 216, 226; Bessie 49, 159, 215, 236; Betsey Ann 179; Betty 236; Betty Jean 204; Beulah 214, 224, 238; Blanche 203; Burtene 202; Carl 100; Caroline 19, 25 (6) (7), 213; Caroline E. 34, 48; Caroline L. 202; Caroline M. 174, 178; Carrie 37, 215, 270; Catharine 25, 31, 253; Charity 103; Charles 19, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 40, 74, 87, 122, 206, 207, 251, 252; Charles C. 76, 84; Charles E. 158, 162 (8) (9), 164, 176, 177, 260; Charles F. 82, 92; Charles G. 31; Charles H. 49, 213, 245, 250, 251, 260, 296; Charles K. 153, 160, 207, 213; Charles P. 179, 188; Charles R. 224, 237; Charles V. 23, 31; Charles W. 31, 41 (7) (8), 92, 103, 212, 222, 223; Charlotte 25; Chattie 110; Chrissie 37; Christiana 15, 22, 30; Clara 40, 91, 128, 211, 221; Clara A. 251; Clara B. 189; Clara L. 32, 42; Clara M. 208, 215; Clara S. 83, 93; Clarence 158, 215, 262; Claude 270; Clemens 112, 116; Clement 241, 243; Clement C. 77, 86 (6) (7); Clementine 167; Clifford 210, 216, 219, 226, 290; Collin 79, 90; Comfort 86, Constant 15, 15 (2); Cora 211, 221; Cora Ida 243, 248; Cornelia 92; Cynthia 242; Cyrus 76; Dallas 194, 195; Dameria 142; Daniel 71 (3) (4), 72, 73, 77, 79, 90, 287; David 71, 72, 76, 142, 152, 206, 208, 215, 240, 241, 242 (4) (5), 246, 253, 275, 287; David D. 17, 20, 26, 34, 206; David L. 86, 100; David P. 206, 210, 219, 231 (8) (9); Deborah 32; Diadama 172; Donald 224; Donald R. 237; Dora 101, 110; Dorcas 167; Dorothy 48, 61, 205, 233; Dorris 231; Ealem 180, 183; Earle 225 (8) (9); Ebenezer 120, 246; Edgar 246, 253, 263, 271; Edith 183, 184, 209, 210, 211, 217, 220, 222; Edmund 142, 167, 168, 208, 214, 241, 244, 245, 250, 251, 259; Edna 101, 110, 182, 225, 226; Edward 81, 118, 123; Edward A. 251, 262; Edward J. 84; Edward K. 204, 243; Edward M. 96; Edward P. 146, 152, 160; Effie 100; Eleanor 276; Electa 193, 194, 198, 229; Elenore 141, 167; Eli 18, 23; Elias 207; Elinore 77, 116, 240 (3) (4), 241, 242, 274; Eliza 22, 75, 244; Eliza A. 189, 190; Eliza F. 251; Eliza H. 83, 244, 250; Eliza S. 221; Elizabeth 15, (2) (3), 16 (3) (4), 18, 19 (6) (6), 25, 77, 87, 116, 118, 135, 141, 142 (4) (5), 146, 167, 202, 206, 275, 290; Elizabeth A. 93; Elizabeth B. 167, 171, 172, 205, 208, 244; Elizabeth C. 208, 215; Elizabeth D. 182; Elizabeth E. 188; Elizabeth F. 27, 153; Elizabeth H. 244; Elizabeth J. 92, 103; Elizabeth K. 22; Elizabeth L. 15; Elizabeth M. 25, 34, 117; Elizabeth R. 16, 17, 20, 77, 121; Elizabeth S. 128; Elizabeth T. 213, 251, 261; Elizabeth V. 183, 184, 220; Elizabeth W. 18, 23, 90, 103, 211, 213; Elkanah 116, 141 (3) (4), 142 (4) (5), 146 (5) (6), 153, 288; Ella 128, 193,

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

194, 210, 219; Ella A. 24; Ella H. 184; Ella M. 135; Ella O. 84, 96; Ella V. 32, 42, 261; Ella W. 37; Ellen 168, 169; Ellsworth 261, 270 (8) (9); Elmer 117, 120, 183, 203, 219; Elwood 262, 271; Emily 79, 91, 117, 118, 120, 123; Emily C. 78, 220; Emily W. 27; Emma 81, 202, 204, 250, 260, 261, 270; Emma C. 34, 47; Emma E. 19; Emma F. 251, 261; Emma G. 244, 250; Emma J. 83, 94; Emma M. 27, 37, 269; Emma R. 209; Emmaline 20, 180, 208, 252; Enoch F. 20, 26; Enos 245, 252; Ephraim 17, 19 (5) (6), 20, 26, 167; Ephraim B. 20; Ephraim H. 20; Ephraim L. 209; Ernest 262, 294; Esther 270; Ethel 183, 184, 215; Etta 175, 220, 233; Eugene 123; Eugenia 42; Eunice 275, 276; Evaline 203; Evelyn 194, 263; Florena 204; Florence 175, 215, 219, 225, 231, 239; Flossa 263; Frances 82, 93; Francis 19, 152; Francis E. 83; Francis M. 20, 25, 146, 152; Frank 40, 79, 81, 215, 261; Frank L. 40, 49; Frank T. 171, 174, 175, 270, 290; Franklin 86, 101, 207 (6) (6), 213 (6) (7); Franklin B. 213, 214, 224; Franklin E. 236; Fred 261; Frederick 92, 262; Freelove 15, 15 (4), 17, 19, 25; Gabriel 240, 241; Gamaliel 72, 74; George 76, 123, 135, 153, 215, 243, 249; George C. 270; George E. 160; George J. 206, 209; George L. 153, 159; George M. 211, 221, 236; George R. 180, 184, 207, 210 (6) (7), 223; George S. 118, 121, 128, 135, 152, 158, 185, 220, 233; George T. 146, 152; George W. 93; Geraldine 236; Gertrude 158; Gilbert 23, 206, 209, 215; Gillman 240, 241; Glenda 233; Grace 135, 205, 243; Grace J. 135; Hannah 15, 16 (3) (4), 17, 18, 22, 23, 40, 71, 72 (4) (4), 75 (4) (5), 77, 118, 167, 178, 179, 180, 183, 206, 209, 250, 259, 275, 283; Hannah A. 116; Hannah Ann 23, 31; Hannah B. 179, 185; Hannah F. 244, 251; Hannah H. 23, 151, 207; Hannah J. 190, 198; Hannah L. 72; Hannah M. 118, 243; Harold 204, 263, 271; Harriet 23, 31, 151; Harriet A. 190, 195; Harriet B. 179, 185; Harriet F. 34 (7) (8), 48; Harriet H. 209, 215; Harriet J. 210; Harriet N. 193, 194; Harriet S. 31; Harriet W. 84; Harry 32; Harry M. B. 208, 215; Harry R. 223, 236 (8) (9); Hattie 30, 87; Hazel 194, 231; Helen 175, 215, 236, 261; Helen Mary 241, 243; Helena 210, 219 (7) (8); Helene 204; Henry 176, 177, 243, 261, 270; Henry C. 25, 34; Henry G. 233; Henry J. 210, 220; Henry M. 190, 198; Henry R. 213; Herbert 213, 226; Hester 179, 185; Howard 194, 202; Howard B. 208, 215, 216, 226 (8) (9), 239 (9) (10); Howard C. 101; Hugh 205, 206; Ida 101, 187, 188, 200, 220, 222, 233, 290; Idella 271; Ira 203; Irma 101; Isaac 242, 245 (5) (6), 250, 259, 275; Isaac B. 74, 82 (5) (6), 92; Isaac S. 83, 93; Isabel 213, 223; Isaiah 178, 179 (5) (6), 187, 202, 206; Isiah 207, 211; Izette 84, 96; Jacob 205; Jacob M. 202, 203; Jacob U. 203, 204; Jacobina 160; James 116, 118, 173, 202, 205, 206, 207, 211, 241, 244 (5) (6), 270; James A. 171 (3) (5), 172 (3) (4), 178 (3) (4) (5), 179 (4) (6), 189, 193, 211, 220, 244, 289; James B. 74, 81, 121, 128, 185; James F. 190, 201, 211, 252, 262; James H. 128, 135; James M. 61, 75, 84; James P. 78; James R. 37; James T.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

251, 261; James W. 194, 213; Jane 26, 83, 117, 250, 259 (7) (8); Jane E. 20, 26; Jane P. 75; Jane S. 173, 176; Jeanette 263; Jennie 216, 253, 263; Jeremiah 72, 75 (4) (5), 76, 77; Jeremiah Z. 84, 96; Jessie 40, 49, 75, 82, 213; Job 142, 213; Joanna 203; Joel 173, 176; John 15 (3) (4), 17, 18, 19, 23, 31, 40, 72, 74, 75, 82, 116, 142, 151, 202, 245, 275 (3) (4) (5), 290; John A. 179, 185, 193, 211, 221; John B. 253, 263 (7) (8); John C. 213; John D. 75, 83; John E. 23, 31; John G. 18, 206, 210, 219, 231; John H. 82, 92 (6) (7); John J. 190, 193; John K. 22, 146; John O. 32; John P. 17, 22; John R. 61, 252, 262; John W. 48, 61; Jonathan 15, 17, 19 (5) (6) (6), 118, 122, 275, 276; Joseph 76, 79, 90, 155, 173, 176, 240, 241 (4) (5), 245; Joseph A. 190; Joseph F. 160; Joseph K. 243; Joseph L. 194; Joseph M. 27; Joseph R. 195; Joseph S. 174, 176; Joseph W. 103, 110; Josephine 87, 176, 207, 212; Josie 36; Julia 270; Kate 31, 41; Katherine 135, 194, 204; Kelsey 153, 160; Kelso 204; Kesia 112, 116; Kitty 117; Laura 188, 251, 259, 270; Laura B. 261; Laura M. 32, 43; Laura V. 31, 41, 42; Lawrence 153, 159; Lee 75; Leila 270; Lemuel 17, 19, 20, 24; Lena 220; Levinah 75; Lillian 203, 233; Lillie 211, 213, 220, 223; Leonora 262, 270; LeRoy 135; Lester 160; Letitia 152, 159; Levi 15, 16, 19 (5) (6), 25, 207, 212; Lewis 84, 96, 117, 118 (5) (6), 122, 210, 219; Lillian May 180, 184; Lizzie 208, 252, 262; Lora 100, 109; Lottie 219; Louella 209; Louis 262; Lucy 118, 122, 210, 242; Ludlam 71, 72 (4) (5), 77; Lula 261, 261; Lulu 269; Lydia 71, 73, 74, 79, 80, 90, 243, 248; Lydia Ann 19; Lydia B. 37; Lydia M. 214; Lydia W. 73; Lynn 253, 263; Mabel 101, 109, 203, 215, 216, 226; Madeline 135; Maggie 37; Margaret 116, 172, 276; Margaret A. 252; Margaret C. 226 (8) (9); Margaret D. 249, 257; Margaret J. 32, 42; Margaret L. 195, 208, 216; Margaret R. 211, 221; Margaret T. 118, 121; Margaretta 213, 223; Marjorie 110; Maria 96, 117, 118, 120, 246, 253 (6) (7), 263; Marie S. 84; Marie K. 204; Marian B. 269; Mark Rulon 207, 213; Marmaduke 207, 213; Martha 76, 82; Martha A. 84, 206; Martha B. 231; Martha D. 249; Martha E. 219, 231; Martha H. 83; Martha J. 77; Martha S. 92; Martin 211; Marvin 231; Mary 15 (3) (4), 16 (3) (4), 17, 18, 22, 24, 30, 31, 71 (3) (4), 72, 74, 84, 141, 142 (4) (5), 146, 206, 208, 241, 242, 244, 249, 250, 251, 259, 275; Mary A. 23, 32, 76, 86, 100, 106, 117, 121, 128, 205, 207, 212, 245, 252, 253; Mary B. 26, 34, 40, 48, 92, 118, 121, 188, 208, 211, 275; Mary C. 146, 152, 210, 224; Mary D. 271; Mary E. 20, 26, 82, 92, 152, 159, 179, 180, 181, 209, 210, 211, 220, 221, 262; Mary F. 159; Mary G. 77; Mary H. 19, 20, 25, 27, 34, 90, 101, 103; Mary J. 19, 25, 118, 151, 174, 175, 202, 206, 210; Mary K. 121, 128; Mary L. 34, 153, 160, 215; Mary M. 19, 26, 76, 263; Mary N. 77; Mary P. 146, 211; Mary R. 17, 188, 237; Mary S. 27, 31, 40, 77, 116, 213, 242, 250; Mary V. 206, 210, 276; Matilda 26, 32; Matthew 92; Maud 204; Maurice 236; May 135, 243; Maybelle 216; Melissa 100; Melvina

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

203; Mercy Ann 158; Mildred 159, 163, 194, 204; Millicent 116; Milton 223, 236; Miriam 215, 225; Mollie 162; Mulford 116, 117, 119; Myron 271; Myrtle 203; Nancy 72, 76, 117, 118, 167, 168, 213; Nancy B. 118; Nancy R. 152; Naomi 167, 168; Nathan 23, 32; Nellie 201, 261, 263; Neva 101; Newton 77; Nora 160; Norman 128, 135; Olive 174, 262; Oliver 207, 210; Ollie 252, 262; Ora 253, 263 (7) (8), 290; Oscar 92, 194; Patience 243; Paul 223, 236 (8) (9); Paullin 253, 263; Pearl 236; Percella 155; Percilla 245; Permelia 202; Phebe 71 (3) (4), 73 (4) (5), 80, 87, 117, 141, 142 (4) (5), 206, 241, 249, 275, 276 (5) (6); Phebe R. 30; Phebe S. 142, 242, 245; Phebe W. 81, 117; Philip 15, 17 (4) (5), 18, 22, 30, 73, 288; Philip H. 30, 40; Phoebe 77, 119, 121, 209, 211; Polly 73; Prior 37; Priscilla 209, 216; Prudence 117, 142, 207 (5) (6), 214; Rachel 15 (3) (4), 16, 17, 22, 30, 74, 77, 79, 81, 87, 91, 116, 117, 118, 141, 142, 143, 146, 172, 178, 179, 180, 274, 275, 276; Rachel S. 116, 142; Rachel W. 23, 74, 275; Ray 195, 203; Raymond 219, 261; Rebecca 19, 25, 73, 75, 83, 117, 172, 173, 178, 179, 206, 209, 210, 220, 243; Rebecca B. 19, 118, 121; Rebecca E. 207, 212; Rebecca F. 20, 27, 36; Rebecca J. 84; Rebecca R. 206; Rebekah 116; Reuben 112, 116, 117, 119, 241, 243, 275; Reyneer 71, 72, 73, 79; Rhoda 19, 72, 78, 116, 117, 119, 151, 275; Rhoda M. 72; Richard 117, 119, 121, 207, 214; Richard T. 237; Robert 15, 71 (2) (3), 72 (3) (4), 75 (4) (5), 100, 275, 288; Robert D. 195; Robert G. 86, 100; Robert H. 20, 27; Robert M. 128, 135, 207, 211, 212; Robert P. 121, 135; Robert R. 27, 37; Roberta 204; Robin 270; Rose 260; Rose M. 269, 274; Ross 160; Rosy 260; Roxana 176; Ruby 101; Rulon 213 (6) (7), 224; Russell 96, 215; Ruth 23, 71, 72 (4) (5), 73, 78, 80, 206, 208, 241, 242, 244 (5) (6), 245, 249, 250, 252, 261; Ruth B. 243; Ruth E. 48, 61, 160; Ruth I. 233; Ruth K. 241; Ruth L. 36; Ruth M. 271; Ruth P. 71, 241; Ruth S. 251; Sallie W. 40, 49; Samuel 116, 117 (4) (5), 118, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 226; Samuel A. 179 (5) (6), Samuel C. 206, 208 (6) (7), 214; Samuel M. 118, 121, 219, 231 (8) (9); Samuel T. 180, 182; Sara 210, 219; Sarah 15 (2) (3), 16 (3) (4), 18 (4) (5), 20, 22, 23, 27, 30, 32, 71 (3) (4), 72, 73 (4) (5), 74, 77, 118, 141, 142, 147, 172, 180, 215, 240, 241, 242 (4) (5), 244 (5) (6), 245, 249, 250, 251, 261; Sarah A. 77; Sarah B. 159; Sarah C. 19, 26, 27, 87, 181, 182, 183, 206, 209; Sarah D. 19, 207, 212; Sarah E. 30 (7) (7), 32, 40 (7) (7), 87, 188, 206, 210, 213; Sarah F. 73; Sarah H. 241 (4) (5), 244, 249, 257; Sarah J. 20, 82, 93, 173, 175, 176, 276; Sarah L. 214; Sarah M. 92, 173; Sarah N. 82, 92; Sarah P. 119; Sarah R. 17, 250; Sarah S. 24, 84, 207; Sarah T. 207, 214; Sarah W. 179, 185; Seely 15, 18; Shirley 271; Smith 241, 243, 246, 253; Steward 174, 203; Stewart 202; Susan 178, 215, 245; Susannah 75; Tamson 71, 141; Teresa 221; Theodore 27, 37, 77, 87, 207, 213, 251; Theresa 135; Tillie 178; Thomas 173, 174, 176 (5) (6), 184, 202, 241, 243; Thomas

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- A. 180, 183; Thomas J. 75, 84 (5) (6), 96 (6) (7); Thomas S. 251, 261; Vera 101, 110; Viola 103, 110, 211, 221; Virginia 101, 162, 164, 165, 216, 227, 231, 251, 261, 262; Virginia A. 164, 233; Virginia C. 243, 248; Virginia E. 224, 238; Virginia W. 121; Walter 205, 213, 261; Wesley 173, 175; Wilbur 213; Wildon 219; Wilfred K. 204; Wilhelmina 208, 216; William 15 (1) (2) (3) (4), 16 (4) (4) (5), 18, 19, 20, 27, 32, 40, 61, 167 (3) (4), 211, 283, 287; William A. 172, 173; William C. 22, 30, 87, 206, 208 (6) (7), 215; William D. 179, 185; William E. 36, 48, 260, 269; William F. 26, 244, 250; William H. 19, 87, 185, 207, 209, 213, 223; William J. 223; William M. 27, 36, 84; William R. 90, 103; William S. 23, 32 (6) (7), 213; William W. 27, 37, 290; Williamanna 96; Winfield 207, 213; Zelika 23; Zepheniah 174, 178.
- DARLINGTON**—Minnie 44.
- DAWDNEY**—Charlotte 247.
- DAWSON**—Ann 180.
- DAYTON**—Abbie 248, 256; Clarence 248; Cora 248; Emmaline 29; Ephraim 17, 21 (5) (6), 29; Frances 29; Frank 248; Freeloove 17 (4) (5), 21; Hannah 298; Joseph 17, 21, 29; Mary 17, 21, 29; Oliver 29; Rachel 21 (6) (6), 29 (6) (7); Rebecca 21; Ruth 29; Sarah 17, 21, 29.
- DEAKYNE**—Eliza 43.
- DEAL**—Charles 38; Lizzie 38.
- DEAN**—Albert 58; Anna 58 (8) (9); Bernice 58; Gladys 58; James 58; John 58; Julian 58; Madge 58; Vivian 58.
- DECKER**—Theresa 135.
- DEFORD**—Eleanor 276.
- de GERY**—Edna Alice 96, 106; Ella 96; Louis 96, 96 (7).
- DeLOUGHEY**—Mary 271.
- DEMARIS**—Harriet 279; Martha 249.
- DENELSBECK**—Adella 205; Edward 205; Evelyn 205.
- DENGES**—Hattie 187; Harriet 187; Phillip 187.
- DENNIS**—Anna 248; Bert 259; Edmund 259; Ella 248, 256; Emma 259; Jane 259; Lizzie 259, 268; Maud 259, 268; Minnie 259, 269; William 248, 259.
- DENNY**—Caroline 286; Catherine 245; James 245; Percella 155; Priscilla 245.
- DEVAUL**—Benjamin 172; Diadama 172.
- DICK**—Alice 56; Anna M. 46, 56; Charles 46; Deddy Ann 46; Donald 56; Edgar 46, 56; Eliza 45; George 46; Helen 56, 66; Jean 56, 66; Louis 46; Nellie 46, 56; Mary J. 46; Sarah 46, 56.
- DICKEY**—Ann 152.
- DICKINSON**—Alynda 210, 231; Cora 210; Dorothy 219; Elizabeth 210; Ernest 219; Franklin 210, 219 (7) (8); Georgana 219; Harry 219; Henry 210; Henry D. 210; Helen 231; Hester 185; James 219, 231 (8) (9); Jean 219; Marion F. 219, 231; Marion E. 231; Mary 210; Sarah 189; Walter 219, 231; William 189.
- DICKSON**—Hannah 134.
- DIEM**—Gertrude 165.
- DIETZ**—Edna 225.
- DILKS**—Rhoda 192.
- DILMORE**—Caroline 194; Charles 194; Harriet 194; Hattie 194; Helen 194; John 194.
- DIMON**—Mary 298.
- DIXON**—Anna 265, 272, 280, 282; Anna S. 265; David 272; Edna 272, 282; Emma 280; Eliza 254,

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- 279, 282; Daniel 255, 265; David 264, 279, 282; Davis 255; Eliza 265, 272; Emma 265; George 272, 274, 282; Herbert 272, 282; Job 254; John 265, 272 (8) (9), 279, 282 (8) (9); Lucy 264, 265, 272, 279, 280, 282; Manan 282; Margaret 272, 274, 282; Noreen 282; Phebe 265, 272, 280, 282; Rachel 255; Ruth 272, 282; Zaccheus 255.
- DOAN**—Mary 94.
- DOBSON**—Effie 100.
- DODGE**—Mary 106.
- DOE**—Charles 204; Mildred 204, 290.
- DOM**—Alexander 255; Catherine 255; Harriet 255, 265; Stuart 255, 265 (8) (9); Truman 255.
- DONNELL**—Margaret 48.
- DORN**—Elizabeth 188.
- DORR**—Etta 234; Karl 234; Robert 234; Theophilus 234; Wallingford 234.
- DORSEY**—Lillie 163.
- DOUGHERTY**—Anna 38 (7) (8), Charles 38; Martha 38; Parvin 38; William 38.
- DOUGHTY**—Agnes 182; Elizabeth 182; Samuel 182; Sarah 19.
- DOULL**—Alfred 256; Helen 256.
- DOWDY**—Ada 64; Elsa 64; Joseph 64; William 64.
- DOWN**—Mary 178; Susan 178; Thomas 178.
- DOWNS**—Emmaline 198; Harry 198; Lorenzo 198; Margaret 198.
- DRAPER**—Adella 47; Mahlon 47.
- DREW**—Ada 177; Everett 177; Ida 177; Pauline 177; Uriah 177.
- DU BOIS**—Abigail 207; Artamesia 209; Amy 117; Benjamin 36; Bradford 108; Charles 16; Cornelia 99; Edwin 36; Elizabeth 148, 209, 218; Emma 210, 218; Florence 36; Frank 264; Garrett 148; Hannah 207; Henry 209; Ida 209, 218; Lillie 36; Mattie 264; Mary 36; Peter 207; Sara 296; William 36, 99.
- DUNHAM**—Annie 251, 296; David 251, 296; Florena 204; Helen 205; Kesia 149; Mary 251, 296; Walter 204.
- DUNLAP**—Ann 295; James 295; Mary 295.
- DYE**—Abbie 128.
- EASTLACK**—Louisa 91.
- EBERT**—John 274, 283; Kingsley 274, 283; Lucy 274, 283.
- EDWARDS**—Adolph 32, 43; Aileen 44, 51; Alice 51; Aubrey 43, 49, 50; Beatrice 51, 140; Brinton 44, 51 (8) (9); Byron 44, 51; Clinton 51; Della 49; Devoux 32, 43, 44, 50, 51; Dora 50; Dorothy 51; Edward 50; Eleanor 44, 52; Eliza 43; Elmere 51; Emma 43; Elsa 50; Estella 44, 52; Ethel 50, 52; Eugene 44; Evelyn 51; Fannie 43; Florence 43, 50; Frances 44; Frederick 44, 52; Gertrude 43; Gladys 44; Gwendolyn 44, 52; Harold 140; Helen 43, 52, 62; Helen L. 50; Helen M. 43, 50; Henry 258; Hildegard 43, 50; Horace 258; Ida 44; Irene 51; Isadore 43; John 50; Joseph 140; Julia 51; Julius 32, 43; Kate 44; Kathleen 51; Leslie 32, 43 (7) (8), 50 (8) (9), 62; Lillian 43, 50; Lizzie 43; Lois 43, 50; Lydia 28; Mabel 44, 51; Margaret 62; Marian 231; Marion 140; Mary 43; Mary Ann 32; Mary L. 44, 51; Maude 52; Minnie 44; Nellie 51; Odin 32, 43, 44, 51 (8) (9); Otto 32, 44; Rachel 44; Robert 51; Ruth 50; Sarah 258; Steen 32, 44, 51; Theodore 32, 43, 289; Valdemar 32, 44 (7) (8), 52 (8) (9), 290.
- EISENHARDT**—Hildegard 50;

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- Lawrence 50; Marie 50, 61; R. Theodore 50; W. Lawrence 50.
- EISEMAN**—Hannah 235.
- ELBERTSON**—Delma 230.
- ELDRIDGE**—Albert 29; Emma 29; Isaac 29; Mary 29 (6) (7); Theophilus 29; William 29.
- ELIOTT**—Agnes 271; Barbara 271; Frank 271, 271 (10).
- ELLIOTT**—Ada 140; John 140, 140 (10); May 161.
- ELMER**—Anna 266; Daniel 285; Emma 266; George 266; Glendon 266; Mary 29, 285; Susan 266.
- ELWELL**—Abella 41; Albert 35, 158; Ann Marie 146, 151; Anna 76, 151, 158; Annie 151, 212; Auscar 158; Beatrice 41, 49; Belford 151, 158; Carlton 41, 49; Caroline 158; Catherine 41, 146, 150; Catherine M. 150; Charles 31, 41, 158; Charlotte 150; Clifford 41, 49; Daniel 25, 146; 151; Daniel B. 25, 151; David 141, 142, 150, 151, 151 (7); Dorothea 41; Edith 41, 49; Elenore 141; Elizabeth 41, 146, 152, 158, 167; Elizabeth R. S. 35; Frances 41, 49; George 35, 146, 151 (6) (7), 158; Goldson 41; Hannah 146, 151; Harold 49; Harriet 31, 151; Hattie 41; Helen 41; Howard 41; Isaac 141, 145, 150, 151, 158; Jacob 142, 150; James 31, 41, 146, 151, 158; James E. 151; Janette 158; Jean 49; John 31, 31 (7), 41, 142, 146 (5) (6), 150, 151 (6) (7), 157; Kate 158; Katherine 41; Levi 25, 151; Lizzie 158; Lorin 158; Louisa 158; Lovica 151; Lucy 145, 151; Mabel 41, 49; Maggie 158; Margaret 49, 150; Martin 76; Mary 151; Mary B. 31, 41; Mary Jane 25 (6) (7), 151; Matilda 145; Phebe 142; Rachel 141, 146, 158; Rhoda 151; Samuel 141; Sarah 141, 144, 145, 150; Smith 212; Tamson 141, 146, 152; Thomas 142, 146; William 145, 150, 151.
- ELY**—Lou 161.
- EMMELL**—Elizabeth 203; Sarah 85.
- ENGLERT**—Margaret 204.
- ENGLISH**—Albert 280; Charles 277, 279; Clara 277; Daisy 280; David 277, 279; Ebenezer 276, 278; Edna 279; Elizabeth 277, 278, 280; Emmaline 276, 277; Frank 277, 279; Hannah 277 (6) (7), 278; Harriet 278, 279, 280; Horatio 278, 280; Howard 278; James 276, 278, 280; Job 276, 277 (6) (7); Joseph 280; Kate 280; Kizzie 280; Laura 277, 279; Lydia 278; Margaret 279, 280; Martha 276; Mary 277, 278, 279, 280; Matilda 279; Phebe 276 (5) (6), 277 (6) (7); Rachel 277, 278; Robert 279; Ruth 278; Sarah 277; Sherman 279; Thomas 280; William 276 (5) (6), 277 (6) (7), 278, 279.
- ENNIA**—Emma 29.
- ERB**—Jacobina 160.
- ERDNER**—Martie 229.
- ETTINGER**—Anna N. 93; Anna L. 93; Charles 93; Clara 72, 93.
- EVANS**—Elisha 37; Emma 159; Ethan 263; Jennie 37, 263; Malissa 37; Mattie 37; William 37.
- EVERETT**—Dwight 100; Fern 100; Lois 100; Mary 100; Ronald 100; William 100.
- EWALD**—Jacob 228; Louis 228; Mabel 228.
- EWELL**—Clarence 163; Mildred 163.
- EWING**—Anna 76; Charles 237; Eleanore 237; Grace 237, 238; Hannah 76; Isabel 223, 237; John 76; Marie 76; Mark 237; Martha

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- 76, 85, 223; Mary 223, 237; Mary A. 237; Mary E. 262; Mary H. 237; Phebe 80; Robert 223, 237, 238; Samuel 237; Tamson 76, 84; Thomas 76; Walter 237; William 223, 237.
- FARRELL**—Marie 84.
- FEATHERER**—Mary 278.
- FIEBERT**—Sarah 109.
- FILER**—Ethel 52; Sarah 73.
- FINK**—Emma 264.
- FINLAW**—Hazel 273.
- FINNINGER**—Mary 159.
- FINSTEAD**—Jennie 105.
- FISH**—Nathaniel 152; Tamson 152.
- FISHER**—Hannah 87; Josephine 87; Marie 193; William 87.
- FITHIAN**—Candace 284; Charles 149; Ellen 149; Hannah 258; Ida 218; Jane 149; John 149; Martha 87; Rebecca 20; Samuel 218, 244; Sarah 244.
- FITZ**—Anna 111.
- FLAMM**—Minnie 235.
- FLANIGAN**—Charles 261; Clara 261; Earl 261; Edmund 261; Elizabeth 27; Ella 261; John 261; Sara 267.
- FLECKENSTEIN** — Joseph 272, 282; Phebe 272, 282; Robert 272, 282.
- FLEMING**—Rachel 146.
- FLENNIKEN**—Dorthea 109; Kenneth 109; Lora 109.
- FLETCHINGER** — Edward 269; Evelyn 269; George 269; Minnie 269.
- FOGG**—Abigail 247; Caroline 213; Ebenezer 247; Eliza 247.
- FOLWELL**—Amanda 34.
- FORD**—Eliza 251; Dorothy 205; James 173; Lewis 205.
- FOSTER**—Gail 61; Gordon 61, 70; Harry 87, 87; Helen 87; Hildreth 270; Josiah 101; Louise 70; Marie 61; Nancy 70; Philip 87; Sarah 87; Thomas 70.
- FOWLER**—Ellen Jane 111.
- FOWSER**—Ann 257; Artamesia 257, 267, 274; Dorothy 274; Eliza 267; Elizabeth 267, 274; Hazel 274; John 257, 267 (8) (9), 274; Linda 267; Samuel 257.
- FOX**—Hannah 244, 251.
- FOYE**—Izette 84.
- FRANK**—Elizabeth 153.
- FRANKLIN**—Anthony 139; Clifford 140; Marjorie 140; Mabel 139.
- FRAZER**—Elizabeth 87, 102; Helen 87; James 87; Lydia 190; Phebe 87.
- FREDERICK**—Edward 109; Forest 110; Mable 109; Mary 110; Shirley 110.
- FRENCH**—Estelle 52; Frances 41; John H. 52; John L. 41; Laura 41 (7) (8); Ruth 278.
- FRIEND**—Amanda 132; Annette 216.
- FRISHMUTH**—Blanche 203.
- FRITZ**—Frederick 156; Mary 156.
- FROELICH**—Margaret 239.
- FROWERT**—Amanda 134.
- FULLER**—James 79, 90; Lillie 54; Ruth 79, 90.
- FULTON**—Catherine 128; Florance 128; Jeanne 127; Mahlon 121, 121 (7), 127, 128; Margaret 121.
- GAHRE**—Elizabeth 34, 48; Frank 34, 48; Henry 34.
- GALBRAITH**—Nancy 240.
- GALLOWAY**—Maude 52.
- GANDY**—Clara 212; Cornelia 212; Ida 212; James 212; Josephine 212; Lovica 151; Marmaduke 212; Nathaniel 212.
- GARDNER**—Allen 199; Chester 199; Clarence 199; Eva 199; Helen 199; Norman 199.
- GARRISON**—Ada 200; Ann 245; Ann M. 252; Anna 36, 219; Ben-

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- jamin 27; Bertha 199, 200; Charles 198, 199; Claire 201; Comfort 86; Dewey 199, 200; Edna 200, 201; Edward 25; Elizabeth 201; Emma 199, 200; Eva 199; George 199; Halsey 200; Hannah 198; Harry 199; Henry 199, 200; Howard 201; James 198, 200; Jamima 145; John 27, 30, 80; Joyce 201; Leatha 199; Lillian 198; Luella 198; Lydia 80; Martha 27; Mary 30, 174; Mary Ann 77; Mary L. 36; Mary T. 27, 36; Nina 199; Phebe 86; Rebecca 25, 198; Richard 245; Rosa 198; Ruth 284; Sallie 199; Sarah 27, 36, 206, 245; Virginia 200; Wilena 199; William 27, William T. 36; William P. 80.
- GARTON**—Emaline 99; Samuel 99.
- GARY**—Arthur 216, 226; Dorothy 227; Mahlon 216; Margaret 216; Mary 226.
- GASKILL**—Bessie 192; Lillian 192; William 192.
- GATES**—Ella 132.
- GAYNER**—Anna 272; Joseph 272.
- GEARY**—Carrie 108. Catherine 108; Francis 108; Gertrude 108; Isabella 108; John 108; Mary 108.
- GEDDES**—Elizabeth 61; Patricia 62; Robert 61.
- GENDRUPP**—Chrissie 134.
- GETTERT**—Louis 164; Pearl 164.
- GIBBS**—Hattie 59.
- GILBERT**—Elizaidee 62, 70; Freda 62; James 62; Mary E. 62; Wesley 62.
- GILDOW**—Mary 61.
- GILL**—Irving 100; Martha 100.
- GILLETTE**—Joseph 237; Margaret 237; Mary 237; Patricia 237; Ruth 237.
- GILLMAN**—Eleanor 240.
- GILMAN**—Anna 99, 108, 109; Clarissa 109; David 99; Edward 109; Eliza 108; Fannie 99; George 99, 109 (7) (8); Harry 109; Mary 99, 108; Mattie 99, 109; Roland 108; William B. 99; William D. 99, 108.
- GILMORE**—Elizabeth 271; Frank 129; Howard 263, 263 (8), 271; Jane 263; Marie 263, 271; Mary Ann 129; Rhoda 19.
- GINENBACK**—Daniel 223; Lillie 223; Louis 223.
- GINNETTE**—Maud 204.
- GITHEN**—Ella 187; Florence 187; George 187; William 187.
- GITHENS**—Elvira 28, 38; Mary 28, 39; Ruth 28; William 28; William L. 28.
- GLASPEY**—Albert 279; Allan 281; Aly 281; Anna 282; Arthur 279; Beulah 282; Burton 281; Charles 277, 279, 281, 282; Chester 279, 281; Clarence 281; Clifford 279, 281; Clinton 279; Donald 281; Elizabeth 282; Ellis 282; Elma 281; Elsie 281; Enos 280; Esther 281; Ethan 281; Etta 282; Frank 277, 279 (7) (8), 282; George 279, 281; Harriet 279 (7) (8); Helen 281, 281; James 279, 282; John 277, 281; Laura 279; Lemuel 279; Lucy 264, 277, 279, 282; Lydia 279; Mary 280, 281; Phebe 277; Priscilla 279; Thomas 280; William 280.
- GOBRINGER**—Emma 136.
- GOODWIN**—Abbie 256; Alan 257, 267; Charles 257; Ethel 267; George 257; Helen 256, 267; Henry 257, 267; Loretta 267; Margaret 257, 267; Martha 257; Martin 267; Melvin 256 (7) (8); Pearl 256; Robert 267; Tillie 267; Walter 257, 267; Willis 257, 267.
- GORDON**—Abella 41.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- GORTON**—Atlanta 258; Ida 258; Lena 258, 267; Levi 258; Ruth 258.
- GOSLIN**—Charles 228; Clark 228; Doris 228; Hannah 228; Lillian 228.
- GOSLING**—Jacob 144; Jane 144; Mary 144.
- GOULD**—Gertrude 132.
- GRAHAM**—Albert 230; Amelia 89; Anna 89, 100; Geneva 230; Henry 89; Ida 89; John 89; Mary 89; Milton 100; Sallie 89, 103; William 89.
- GRAMMEL**—Anna 183; George 183; Sarah 183.
- GRAY**—Charlotte 136; David 136; Ethel 136; Jeanneth 136, 140.
- GREELEY**—Teresa 221.
- GREEN**—Ada 191; Charles 191; Elizabeth 191; Frederick 180; Laura 180; Mary 278; Rachel 180.
- GREENE**—Isabella 106.
- GREEVES**—Gordon 227; Virginia 227.
- GRICE**—Annie 102.
- GRIER**—Amelia 89; Richard 89.
- GRIMES**—Alfred 138; Mary 138.
- GRISCOM**—Anna 266; Clark 266; Eliza 267; Lida 266.
- GROESBECK**—Gertrude 139; Marjorie 139; William 139.
- GROFF**—Charles 127; Rachel 127; William 127.
- GROSSCUP**—Allen 125, 133; Anna 124, 125, 132; Annie 132; Barron 125; Catherine 133; Charles 124, 125, 132; Clyde 133; Doris 139; Earl 133; Edith 133; Edward 125, 132, 138; Ella 133; Emilie 138; Emily 125, 133 (7) (8); Ethel 132; Frank 125, 132; Frederick 125, 133; George 124, 132, 138 (8) (9); Gertrude 132; John 139; Kate 133; Margaret 132; Mary 125, 133; Robert 139; Stephen 133; Walter 132; William 124, 132.
- GRUFF**—Ada 191; Ann 190; Armstrong 191; Bessie 192; Charles 190, 193; Chester 191; Clara 191; Dorothy 192; Edith 192; Elise 191, 192; Eliza 190; Elmisah 190; Evelyn 191; Florence 191, 192; Garrett 190, 191, 192; George 191; Glenn 192; Hazel 191, 192, 193; James 190, 191, 192; Lida 191; Margaret 192; Martha 192; Mary 190, 191, 192; Mildred 192; Pearl 192; Sarah 193; Susanna 190, 193; Theodore 192; Walter 191, 192; William 191, 192.
- GUESTNER**—Eleanor 167; Robert 167.
- HAAS**—Diana 205; Dolores 205; Evelyn 205; George 205.
- HABECKER**—John 280; Mabel 280; Mary 280.
- HACKETT**—Hazel 231.
- HAIGHT**—Kenneth 227; Priscilla 227.
- HAIMERL**—Susan 138.
- HAINES**—Aly 281; Cora 181; Eli 181; Elizabeth 180, 187; Emaline 180, 181; Hannah 181; Ida 187; John 181; Philmore 180, 181; Walter 181; William 180, 187.
- HALES**—Agnes 166.
- HALL**—Ann E. 90; Charles 90; Elizabeth 80, 195; Elwood 195; Hazel 194; Herbert 195; John 80; Mary 297; Morris 195; Phillip 195; Philmore 195; Willard 90.
- HALTON**—Jeanne 127.
- HAMILTON**—Brandon 137; Carrie 137; Hector 137; Kenneth 137; Rilen 137.
- HANAWAY**—Eliza 96.
- HANCOCK**—Abigail 247; Mabel 216; Martha 248.
- HAND**—Clara 128; Hannah 146.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY—INDEX

- HANKS**—Jimmie 69; Jonnie 69; John 69; Opal 69.
- HANLON**—Ella 47; Ellen 60; Harvey 47; Ruby 60; Russell 60; Wallace 47, 60.
- HANN**—Nellie 51; Rachel 278.
- HANNA**—Mildred 293.
- HANNON**—George 91; Lydia 91; Mary 91; Mary C. 91.
- HANTHORNE**—Electa 198; Isaac 198; Matilda 198.
- HANWAY**—Jean 165; Kathleen 165; Louise 165; Martha 165; Paul 165, 165 (10).
- HARBERT**—Ann 193.
- HARDCASTLE**—Jane 131.
- HARDY**—Isabella 45.
- HARKER**—Bloomfield 254; Henry 254; Mattie 254, 264; Sarah 254.
- HARLEY**—Elsie 264.
- HARMAN**—Harriet 294.
- HARMER**—Hannah 207.
- HARPER**—Mary 237.
- HARRINGTON**—Aimee 176.
- HARRIS**—Abigail 17; Alvia 149; Ann E. 155, 252; Anna 269; Bellford 155, 252; Clara 197; Cornelia 155; Deborah 149; Ebenezer 149, 155; Edward 155; Elizabeth 17, 22; Emily 155, 162; Frank 37; George 269, 285; Hannah 23, 151, 285; Harriet 149, 155; Henry 119; Jeremiah 17, 17 (5); Joel 90; John 149, 155, 197, 252; Joseph 119, 149, 155; Kate 37; Leonard 155; Lizzie 269; Louella 269; Lydia 90, 99, 155, 252; Malinda 155; Marion 229, 269; Martha 285; Mary 17, 22, 149, 156; Melissa 197; Rachel 17 (4) (5), 22; Raymond 269; Reuben 17; Rhoda 119; Sarah 149; William 119.
- HARRISON**—Chester 65; Edith 65; Ernest 54, 65 (9) (10); Frank 65; Hazel 65; Jane 65; Myrtle 65; Robert 65; Sarah 54, 65; William 54.
- HASTINGS**—George 208; Mary 208; Sarah 208, 214.
- HAVERLAND**—Albert 136; Gus-sie 136.
- HAWKINS**—Emma 155.
- HAY**—Mary 19.
- HAYWARD**—Laura 95.
- HEATON**—Mary 101.
- HEICHMAN**—Martha 148.
- HEILIG**—Ann E. 90; Charles 90.
- HENDERSON**—Caroline 90; Emeline 99; George 210; Henry J. 210; Henry W. 210; Mary A. 210; Mary J. 210; Mattie 260; William 99.
- HENDRICKS**—Abraham 185; Anna 185; Dorothy 185; Mary 185; Philetus 185.
- HENDRICKSON**—Ada 134; Catherine 134; Edith 134; Harry 134; Ida 134; Mortimer 134; Samuel 134.
- HENKE**—Emma 270; Frederick 270.
- HERITAGE**—Amelia 252; Ellsworth 252; Isaac 252; Mary 79.
- HERKINS**—Lizzie 159.
- HERWIG**—Melissa 100.
- HESS**—Annie 41; Daniel 41; Elmer 41; Frederick 41; Isabelle 41.
- HESTON**—Phebe 157.
- HETRIC**—Jennie 264.
- HETZELL**—Cordelia 86; Joseph 86; Miriam 86; Nancy 86; Samuel 86; William 86.
- HEWETT**—Anna 107; Agnes 98, 107; Charles 98, 107; David 98; Edith 107; George T. 98; George R. 98, 107; Jennie 107; Joseph 98, 107; Lewis 107; Martha 98 (6) (7); 107; Myrtle 107; Nina 107; Wilmer 107.
- HICKOK**—Eugenia 42.
- HICKMAN**—Anna E. 201; Edna 200; James 201.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- HICKS**—Elizabeth 34; James 34; Marian 68.
- HIEL**—Edward 262; Fred 262; Louise 262, 271; Ollie 262.
- HIGH**—Andrew 75; Rebecca 73; Susannah 75.
- HIGHETT**—Sarah 211.
- HILDRETH**—Melissa 34; John 34.
- HILL**—Annie 274; Daniel 274; Elinore 274; Hannah 274; Katherine 271; John 274; Lesta 163; Louise 271; Robert 271.
- HILLIARD**—Bertha 186; Louise 186; William 186.
- HIRES**—Allen 119, 124; Anna 119, 124; Annie 124; Benjamin F. 204; Charles 295; Christian 295; Clawson 124, 131; Conrad 118, 295; Daniel 295; Edgar 131; Edmond 119, 123; Elinore 123; Eliza 119, 124; Elizabeth 124, 132; Ella 124, 131, 132; Ellen 124; Emily 119, 123; Emma 123, 131; Fannie 123; Frank 124; George 295; Gershon 124; Hannah 123; Harriet 119, 124; Harrison 295; Harry 124, 132; Henry 119, 131; Isaac 196; Jacob 295; James 123, 131; Jane 123, 131; John 295; Kate 124, 196; Linda 295; Margaret 131, 295; Martha 123, 131; Melvin 123, 131; Nancy 118, 119; Rena 196; Rhoda 123, 131; Roberta 204; Sara 124; Theophilus 119, 124; William 119, 123.
- HITCHCOCK**—Edward 42; Laura 43, 49; Margaret 42.
- HITCHNER**—Adelaide 266, 273; Annabel 266, 273; Annie 162; Beatrice 219; Edward 266; Evelyn 220; Gay Carlton 273; Hannah 127; Helena 219; Margaret 266; May 266; Phineas 266, 266 (9); Steward 266; Walter 219.
- HOBSON**—Dorothy 105; Edith 105; Ellen 105; Ralph 105.
- HOFFMAN**—Amelia 226; Andrew 183; Elsie 183, 267; Sarah 183.
- HOGATE**—Amanda 273; Edith 273; John 273.
- HOLDEN**—Anna 111; Eliza 96, 96 (7); Elizabeth 110; Emma 111; Ethel 111; George 84, 106, 111; Harriet 96; Harry 111; Isabella 106; Jane 96; James 96; John 84, 106, 111; Joseph 84; Joseph C. 84, 96 (6) (7), 106, 110, 111; Julia 96; Marie 96; Miriam 96; Mary 106; Mary Ann 84, 106, 110; Nathaniel 96; Sarah 110; Sarah B. 111; Ward 110; William 84, 96, 106 (7) (8), 110 111.
- HOLFORD**—Grace 34; Mary 34; William 34.
- HOLLIDAY**—James 255; Millicent 255.
- HOLLINGSHEAD**—Elizabeth 244.
- HOLLOWELL**—Mabel 136.
- HOLMES**—Abija 29; Amelia 29; Bertha 282; Charles 282; Clarence 283; David 24; Edward 24; Eleanor 283; Ephraim 24, 24 (7); Harriet 24 (6) (7), 48; John 29; Jonathan 29; Lydia 29; Margaret 24, 29; Mary 29, Merton 283; Moses 29; Rachel 29 (6) (7).
- HOLT**—Harrison 26; Mary M. 26.
- HOOD**—Sarah 241.
- HOOPER**—Emma 170.
- HORN**—Emily 57.
- HORNER**—Charles 194; Hazel 274; Geneva 194; John 274; Martha 194.
- HOSE**—Lovisa 194.
- HOWARD**—Albert 53, 63; Charles 53; Della 53, 63; Edith 150; Elmer 63; Emma 53; Eugene 63; Forest 63; George 53, 63; George A. 63; Gertrude 63; Joseph 53, 63; Lucy 63; Margaret 53; Marietta 53, 63; Mary 63; Nellie 53,

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- 63; Ralph 63; Richard 63; Wesley 63.
- HOWE**—Kate 53.
- HOWELAND**—Mary 226.
- HOWELL**—Ada 202; Anna 48, 61; Caroline 202; Edmund 21, 28; Edward 21; Elias 21, 21 (6); Hannah 21; Harriet 100; Henry 28, 38; Martha 21; Ruth 28; Thomas 202; Watson 202.
- HOYER**—Jacob 295.
- HUDSON**—Sarah 261; Thomas 261.
- HUFF**—Bennie 69; Chester 69; Elishu 69; Harrison 69; Jonathan 58, 69; Mattie 58, 59; Minnie 58; Oba 58; Richard 58, 69; Sallie 69; Thomas 69; Thurston 69.
- HUGHES**—Rebecca 178.
- HULL**—Alice 233, 240; Alma 233; Archie 220, 232; Benita 233; Benjamin 220, 233; Earl 232; Elaine 232; Flora 232; Florence 232; George 220; Grace 240; Gustavus 220; Helen 232; John J. 220, 232 (8) (9), 240 (9) (10); Lena 232; Lucille 220, 232 (8) (9), 240; Mary 220, 232; May 220, 233; Robert 232; Roy 232; Ruby 220, 232; Ruth 232.
- HUNTINGTON**—Edna 106; Helen 95; Henry 95, 96; Howard 95; Josephine 95; Katherine 96; Mary 95; Ruth 95; Warner 95, 106; Virginia 96.
- HUNTS**—Caroline 92.
- HUSTED**—Catherine 25; David 25; Elizabeth 87; George 87; Harriet 25; Jane 246; Nancy 99; Phebe 82; Susan 245, 246; William 82.
- HUT**—Ralph 272; Ruth 272.
- HUTCHENS**—Irwin 235; Robert 235; Virginia 235; Unetta 235.
- HUTCHINSON**—Clara 129; Margaret 245.
- IMHOFF**—Jacob 186; Matilda 186; Sarah 186.
- INGERSOL**—Alice 93; Annie 103; Cora 65, 70; Emma 104; Ira 66; Joseph 65, 93, 104; Luella 65; Robert 93, 93 (7), 104; Wilhelmina 104; William 93, 103.
- INSKEEP**—Martha 285.
- IRELAND**—Amanda 26; Anson 23; Burton 234; Clara 234 (8) (9); Elizabeth 18 (4) (5); George 18; John 18, 23; John Jr. 23; Phebe 18; William 23.
- ISZARD**—Eliza 156; Harriet 156; Ralph 156; Walter 156; William 156.
- JAGGERS**—Adaline 253; Richard 253.
- JAMES**—Albert 79; Alberta 221, 234; Clara 221, 234; David 78, 89, 90; Eliza 90; Emily 78, 89; Florence 221; Frank 89; Hannah 78, 89; Harriet 78, 79, 90 (6) (7) (7); Hiram 79; Howard 221, 234; Lillie 220; Louis 78, 78 (6), 89; Robert 220; Ruth 78, 90; Sallie 89; Samuel 221; Theodore 90; William 79, 89, 90.
- JAQUETT**—Clara 136; Effie 128; Ernest 136; Frances 128, 136; George 128, 136; Harold 136; Josephine 128; Mary 128; Robert 128; Thomas 128.
- JAY**—Sarah 276.
- JENKINS**—Kitty 117.
- JERRELL**—Albert 38; Anne 38; Bower 38; Ellen 38; Elvira 38.
- JESSEN**—Anna T. 60; Benjamin 60; Jesse 60; Jesse C. 60.
- JESSUP**—Mary 16.
- JESTER**—Charles 229; Ethel 229; Julia 229; Lawrence 229; Lula 261; Leona 229.
- JEWELL**—Flora 285.
- JOHNSON**—Alice 137, 140, 230; Allen 137; Andrew 101; Anna

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- 47, 60, 151; Annie 102; Benjamin O. 33, 47; Bess 137; Carrie 159; Chrissie 134; Christine 218; Cora 130; David 151, 209, 218, 230; Deddy Ann 33; Delma 230; Edward 250; Edwin 159, 218, 230 (8) (9); Elizabeth 119, 125 (6) 7), 134, 218, 230; Elizabeth F. 230; Ellen 125; Elmer 125, 209, 218, 230; Emma 194, 209, 218; Ephraim 119, 126; Florence 268; Geneva 218, 230; George 250; Hannah 134; Harold 218, 230; Harriet 101, 210; Harry 134; Helen 230; Henry 218, 230; Herbert 218; Hiram A. 33; Hiram M. 137; Jane 119 (5) (6), 125; Janette 159; Joanna 217; John 172, 189, 218, 230; Joseph 64, 126, 134; Julia 101; Lena 232; Leonard 250; Lemuel 125; Lester 134; Lottie 109; Lucy 151; Martha 101, 192; Mary 125, 159; Mary B. 250; Mary E. 138; Mildred 230; Nathaniel 119; Oscar 64; Phebe 101; Rachel 101; Reba 218, 230; Rebecca 209; Reuben 119, 125, 126, 134; Rose 260; Rosy 260; Rulon 218; Sara 126; Sarah 47, 102, 134, 151, 158; Susan 125; Vada 64; Warren 209, 218; Wilhemina 230; Willard 64; William 101, 101 (8), 151, 159.
- JOHNSTON**—Grace 135; Marian 135.
- JOHNSTONE**—Anna 214; Florence 214; Franklin 225, 239; Ida 225; James 214; Janet 225, 239; Lynne 214; Margaret 239; Sarah 214; Walter 214, 225 (8) (9).
- JOLLY**—Sarah 103.
- JONES**—Adella 47; Andrew 284; Ann 32; Anna 60; Burton Wallace 60; Charles 131; DeWitt 47; Edward 47, 60; Ellen 47; Emily 131; Georgana 219; Hannah 178; Jennie 47, 60; Joseph 17; Lula 269; Ora 130; S. P. 130; Thomas 131.
- JORDAN**—Carrie 130; Mary 98.
- KAFER**—Howard 271; Lester 271, 271 (9); Marie 271.
- KAIN**—Eliza 108.
- KALER**—Emily 258.
- KALLAL**—Alice 235; Cletus 235; David 235; Donald 235; Edward 235; Francis 235; Gerald 235; James 235; Margaret 235.
- KATES**—Annie 268; Charles 268; Frank 268; Norton 268.
- KATZUNG**—Kate 44.
- KAUFOLD**—Marie 204.
- KAZEL**—Helen 236.
- KEASBY**—Edward 243; Grace 243; Lydia 243.
- KEELER**—Lillian 192.
- KEIM**—Emma 130.
- KELLY**—Anna 183; Elizabeth 183; Priscilla 279; William 183.
- KELSEY**—Dameria 142; David 254; Sarah 254.
- KENT**—Elinore 241.
- KERNAN**—Alberta 234; Edward 234.
- KERR**—Alice 56; Gladys 233.
- KESSLER**—Audrey 228, 240; Mary 227; Muriel 228, 239; Myra 228; Thora 228; Warren 227.
- KETCHAM**—Arthur 94; Clara 94; Emma 94; Joseph 94; Sadie 94.
- KILLIN**—Bartlett T. 243; Cora 243, 248; Helen M. 243; Patrick 243.
- KIMBALL**—Irene 94.
- KIMBLE**—Ezra 152; Mary 152.
- KINANDER**—Julia 51.
- KING**—Alice 140; Gerald 140.
- KINGKADE**—Martha 195.
- KINGMAN**—Charles 63; Edward 63; Nellie 63; Paul 63.
- KINNEY**—Eliza 68; John 68; Madge 68.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- KINSEY**—Elizabeth 22; Ruth 241.
KIRKLAND—Clinton 68; Durwood 68; Mary 68; Willis 68.
KISSEL—Eva 164; Florence 164; Fred 164; Jeanette 164; Ray 164.
KLOSTERMAN — Charles 183; Hannah 183.
KNAUER—Helen 231.
KNIGHT—Betty 140; Emilie 138; Herbert 138; Mary 138.
KOERBER—Tillie 63.
KOLBE—Barbara 51; Carl 51, 51 (9); Mabel 51.
KRAMER—Florence 69; John 69; John M. 69.
KUBLER—Chris 281.
KULIN—Ida 102.
LA BREE—Francis 273.
LACEY — Delburt 42; Ella 42; Ethel 42; Guy 42; Oliver 42; Wilbur 42.
LACK—Annie 156, 162; Lorana 156 (7) (8), 162.
LA FETRA—Fannie 43.
LA FEVER—Mary 296.
LAKE—Catherine 178.
LAIRD—Ada 135, 140; Alice 135, 139; Catherine 178; Ella 135; Enoch 178; George 135; Helen 135, 140; James 135; Mabel 135, 139; Samuel 178; Tillie 178; Walter 135.
LAMB—Albert 46, 59; Bessie 59; Charles 46; Clara 46, 59; Cora 46, 59; George 46; Jennie 59; Sarah 46.
LANDIS—Sarah 214.
LANE—Bertha 64; Effie 64; Ernest 64; Jessie 256; Margaret 64; Perry 64; W. C. 256.
LANG—Lizzie 107; Richard 107.
LANGLEY—Bertha 200; Earl 200; Ella 199; Mamie 200; Milton 200; Samuel 200; Walter 200.
LANGREHER—Mary 43.
LANNING — Cornelia 222, 236; Jessie 222; John 222; Mary 92.
LASKY—Margaret 235; Mildred 235; Stephen 235.
LAWLOR—Mamie 200.
LAWRENCE—Abigail 20; Alfred 218, 229 (8) (9); Anna 229; Arthur 218, 229; Asa 73; Benjamin 209, 217, 229; Elizabeth 175; Ethel 218, 229; Hannah 229; Harmon 209, 217, 229; Elizabeth 175; Ethel 218; Norton 20; Phebe 209; Sarah 73 (4) (5), 80, 217; Walter 209, 218; William 229; Viola 218, 229.
LAZENBY—Charles 67; Joseph 67; Lottie 59; Sarah 67.
LEAK—Charles 79; Charlotte 79; Edward 79; George 79; Henry 79; Jane 79; Mary 79; Miriam 79; Samuel 79; Susan 79.
LEAVER—Alice 139; Dolores 139; Edward 139; Frank 139, 139 (10); Harold 139; Leonard 139; Mabel 139; Robert 139; Walter 139.
LEDDON—Anna 132; Beatrice F. 139; Beatrice S. 139; Gertrude 133, 139; J. Harold 133, 139; Louis 132; Nellie 133, 139; Marion 139, 140.
LEDENT—Edward 189; Lambert 189; Mary 189.
LEDGARD—Lela 175; Lillian 175; Samuel 175.
LEE—Elizabeth 141; Michael 141.
LEGGET—Claude 123; George 123; Lucy 123.
LEIP—Abbie 258; Ella 258; Ellison 249, 258; Emma 258; Frank 259; George 249, 258; Joseph 249, 258; Mary 249, 259.
LEONARD—Eliza 155.
LESLIE—Alice 226, 239; Edwin 226; Elizabeth 226, 239; E. Jean 226; Merwin 226.
LESTER—Emaline 146; James 146; Mary 146; Thomas 146.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY—INDEX

- LE VAN**—Daniel 239, 240; Donald 240; Eunice 240; Muriel 239, 240.
- LEWIS**—Eleanor 143; Ida 44; Joseph 143, 143 (6); Mary 143 (5) (6); Sarah 143.
- LIGGITT**—Marie 96.
- LIGON**—Alice 234.
- LINCOLN**—Mary 285.
- LINGLE**—Sadie 46.
- LINN**—Annie 259; Sarah 38.
- LINTON**—Lydia 190; Mary 190; William 190.
- LINWOOD**—Katherine 140.
- LIPPINCOTT**—Carroll 237; Charles 81; Grace 237; Hannah 188; Lawrence 237; Mary 237; Rachel 81; William 81.
- LODGE**—Amanda 120; Benjamin 120; Catherine 120, 126; Francis 120; Joseph 120; Samuel 120.
- LOEW**—Louella 269; Russell 269.
- LONG**—Emma 258; Hugh 159; Rebecca 159; Saunders 159.
- LOOMIS**—Hannah 72.
- LOTT**—Julia 237; Ralph 237; Thomas 237.
- LORANCE**—Elizabeth 15; Nathan 15.
- LOU**—Carlton 103; Elizabeth 103; Robert 103; William 103.
- LOUNSBURY**—Artis 162; Loucinda 162.
- LOVITT**—Letitia 159.
- LUDLAM**—Joseph 117; Mary 117, 120; Rachel 117.
- LUISLEY**—Clara 42; Joseph 42; Lysle 42; Merle 42; Odin 42; William 42; Viola 42; Virginia 42.
- LUMMIS**—Charles 42; Edward 42; Helen 42; Kate 42; Martha 42.
- LUPTON**—Arabella 277; Edward 157; Ella 157; Ellen 278; Howard 157; John 277, 278 (7) (8), 280, 281, 283; Lewis 278; Mable 280; Martha 276; Mary 278, 281, 283; Maud 278 Mildred 283; Stephen 276; William 277.
- LYMAN**—Frank 273; Lillian 273.
- LYNN**—Arthur 220, 233 (8) (9); Carrie 234; Francis 220; Gladys 233; Herbert 220, 234; Marion 220; Orin 233; Rebecca 220.
- LYONS**—Charlotte 75.
- LYSLE**—Nell Josephine 265; O. E. 265.
- MACALTIONER**—George 172; John 172; Sarah 172.
- MacKEAN**—Bessie 225.
- MacKELLA**—Eliza 89.
- MacKENZIE**—Margery 286 (8) (9); Sidney 286, 286 (9).
- MACKLEY**—Amelia 91.
- MADDEN**—James 87; Magnolia 87; Margaret 87; Rachel 87; Seldora 87; William 87.
- MAGUIGG**—Hannah 181, 183; Howard 183; Louis 183; William 183.
- MAIN**—Constance 264; Cornelia 264; Hubert 264; Marjorie 264.
- MALLORY**—Anna 282; Bertha 280, 282; Charles 280 (7) (8); Chester 280; Doris 282; Elizabeth 280; Frank 280, 282; George 280; Irene 283; James 280; Rachel 280; Terry 280.
- MANN**—Isadora 43.
- MAPES**—Joseph 265, 265 (9); Laura 265; Thomas 265.
- MAPLES**—Nellie 201.
- MARSH**—Aubrey 50; Ella 132; Jonathan 122; Justice 50, 50 (9); Lillian 50; Mary Jane 122; Ruth 50.
- MARTS**—Sheppard 157; Zella 157.
- MARVIN**—Ann F. 258; Samuel 258.
- MASKELL**—Caroline 48; Della 48; J. H. 48; Marguerite 48, 60.
- MASSEY**—Benjamin 266; Edith

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- 266, 272; Elizabeth 266; Ella 265; Eva 266; James 265.
- MASTERS**—Carrie 157.
- MASTERSON**—Mary 58; Susanah 56.
- MATSON**—Della 65.
- MATTHEWS**—Dorothy 193; Florence 192; Francis 192; Thomas 193; Robert 192; William 193.
- MATTISON**—Phebe Ann 121.
- MAUL**—Alexander 22; Elizabeth 152; Hannah 243; John 152; Katherine 41; Sarah 22.
- MAXWELL**—Evelyn 51.
- MAYHEW**—Rhoda 72.
- McALLISTER**—Daniel 230; Elizabeth 230; Henry 230; Lydia 214; Thomas 230.
- McCAFFERTY**—Carrie 123, 130; Elizabeth 138; Emily 123; Ernest 123, 130; Florence 130; Helen 138; Mary 138; Ora 123, 130; Theodora 123; Thomas 130, 138; Ruth 130, 138.
- McCALL**—Ethel 50.
- McCAMPBELL**—Margaret 62.
- McCANN**—Flora 264.
- McCAY**—Katherine 128.
- McCONNELL**—Dennis 167; Hannah 167; Michael 167.
- McCORKILL**—Bessie 49.
- McCOY** — Bertha 188; Elizabeth 188; Hazel 188; Ida 188; Lois 101; Mary 188; Matilda 188; Ralph 101; Robert 188; William 188.
- McCURLEY**—Hazel 70.
- McDANIELS**—Albert 168; Alice 169; Anna 168, 169; David 168 (5) (6), 169; Elizabeth 167, 168 (5) (6), 169; Lucinda 168, 169; Mariah 168; William 167, 168 (5) (6), 169.
- McDONALD**—Catherine 133; Elizabeth 182; Lela 69.
- McDOWELL**—Mary 159; Samuel 159.
- McELVAIN**—Mary 47.
- McGEE**—Mamie 68.
- McGIFFERT**—Rachel 56; Robert 56; Sarah 56; William 56.
- McGILL**—Harriet Ann 248.
- McGILLARD**—Alba 248; Cora Ida 248.
- McGOUGH**—Sarah 46.
- McHENRY**—Carrie 130; O. P. 130.
- McMILLEN**—Elizabeth 168; John 168.
- McPHERSON**—Rebecca 197.
- MEAD**—Ashbrook 34; Eva 34; Frank 34; Mary 34.
- MECKE**—Courtland 268; George 268; Hannah 268; Leon 268; Mary 268.
- MEIER**—Ellen 60.
- MERRILL**—Alexander 250; Alice 250; Emma 250; Sallie 250; Walter 250.
- MESLER**—Alfred 59, 70; Charles 59; Hazel 70; James 59; Jessie 59; Myron 70; Nettie 59.
- METZGAR**—Rachel 130.
- MICHLE**—Annie 127.
- MICKELSON**—Elizabeth 246 (5) (6); William 246.
- MICKLA**—Joseph 22; Rachel 22.
- MICKLE**—Benjamin 102; Elizabeth 102; George 102; Harriet 157; John 102; Joseph 102; Joshua 102.
- MIDDLETON** — Edward 79; John 173; Rebecca 173; Susan 79.
- MILFORD**—Grace 240.
- MILLER**—Abigail 25; Ackley 163; Catherine 150; Charles 25, 61; Charles S. 25; Elizabeth 61; Elmira 186; Emma 163, 269; Helen 175; Jacob 150; James 175; John 175; Laura 175; Lillian 175; Margaret 150; Mary 263; Matilda 26; Percy 175; Robert 175;

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- Sarah 73; Walter 48, 61; William 163, 175.
- MILLS**—Ann F. 249, 258; Atlanta 249, 258; Bertha 269; Billie 269; Charles 249, 258; Cornelia 249, 258; Emma 258; Etta 269; Ephriam 249, 258; Ezra 258; Hannah 258; Jennie 258; Jeremiah 249, 258; Kate 269; Mary C. 249, 258; Myrtle 258; Patience 185; Ruth 249, 269; Sarah 249 (6) (7), 257, 258, 260; Stewart 269; Thomas 249, 257, 260; Wilbert 257, 260, 269; Winfield 257, 260, 269.
- MINCH**—Abigail 156; Anna 260, 269; Archibald 260, 269; David 156, 250; Earl 269; Edith 260, 269; Edmund 260; Edwin 251, 269; Elizabeth 80; Ella 269; Jennie 269; Leslie 260, 269; Margaret 269; Markis 251; Mary 251; Mattie 260; Michael 150; Miriam 260; Nancy 251; Norman 269; Pearl 269; Phebe 150; Raymond 251, 260; Richard 80; Sarah 250, 251, 257, 260; Verna 269.
- MINGLE**—Emma 81; Joseph 81.
- MITCHELL**—Abija 276; George 276; James 276; Rachel 276; Rebecca 102.
- MIXNER**—Albert 260; Sarah 260.
- MOLLYNEAUX**—Marie 55.
- MONK**—Rachel 211.
- MONKS** — Helen 66; Jean 66; Thomas 66; William E. 66; William H. 66.
- MONTGOMERY** — Doris 139; Frank 108; Hazel 108; Helen 139, 140; Nellie 139; Robena 108; William Harry 139, 290.
- MOON**—Joel 30; John 90; Mary 30; Ruth 90.
- MOONEY**—Ruth 271.
- MOORE**—Abigail 74, 81; Anna 84, 85; Anna M. 92, 97; Azariah 74, 80, 81, 92; Bella 97; Caroline 81, 91; Carrie 99, 108; Charles 97, 98, 108; Charles D. 85, 97; Daniel 74; David 74, 80 (5) (6), 84; Edna 108; Edward 81, 85, 91, 108; Edward B. 98 (6) (7), 108; Eliza 80; Elizabeth 74, 80 (5) (6), 81; Elizabeth B. 97; Elizabeth C. 81; Elizabeth D. 202; Ella 81, 91, 258, 269; Emily 81; Emily B. 81; Enoch 74, 80, 91; Eva 108; Francis 81, 91; George 74, 80, 81, 91; Hannah 80, 99, 158; Henrietta 74, 81, 91; Henry 91; Hettie 91; Hosea 80, 80 (6); Isabella 98; James 85, 99; John 79, 81, 96; Josiah 74, 80 (5) (6); Laura 92; Lida 97, 106; Louise 91; Lulu 97; Lydia 91, 278, 281; Martha 85, 99; Mary 76; Mary D. 91; Mary H. 91; Mary J. 85, 98, 99, 188; Mercy Ann 158; Minnie 108; Pearl 108; Phebe 80; Rebora 80; Richard 80, 81, 92; Robena 99, 108; Robert 74, 81 (5) (6), 84, 97 (6) (7), 98; Ruhama 85, 97; Samuel 91; Smith 98; Stacy 202; Stratton 91; Tamsen 84; Tamson 98; Tillie 97; Thomas 84, 97; Walter 91; Wilbert 81, 91; William 85, 91, 99, 158; Williamanna 96.
- MORE**—Ada 37, 92; Robert 37, 92.
- MOREHOUSE**—Emily 154.
- MORGAN**—Belle 262.
- MORRIS**—Evan 30; Mary 30.
- MORT**—Clyde 70; Elizaidee 70; Hazel 70; Jack 70.
- MORTON**—Andrew 131; Rhoda 131.
- MORTS**—Malinda 155.
- MOSES** — Agustis 126; Amanda 134; Catherine 126 (6) (7), 134; Emily 126, 134 (7) (8); George 126, 134 (7) (8); Walter 134; William 134.
- MOSLANDER**—Ida 101.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- MOTT**—Elinore 123; Gershon 123.
MOWEN—Abbie 222; George 222; Robert 222.
MOYER—Edna 271; Mary E. 61.
MOYES—James 43; Laura 43; Lucille 43; Norman 43; Roland 43; William 43.
MULFORD—Allen 143; Anna 154, 155, 224; Arthur 216; Beulah 149, 155; Charles 49, 61, 155 (8) (8); David 143; Daniel 141, 143; Edward 126, 149, 155; Elenore 141; Eliza 155; Elizabeth 141, 143, 216, 226; Emily 120, 126; Emma 155; Enoch 143, 149 (6) (7), 155 (7) (8); Ewing 49; Floyd 263; Frank 155; Hannah 118; Harriet 149; Henry 155; Jane 143, 144; Jane G. 144; James 149, 154, 224; Jessie 49; John 143; Joseph 143; Kathryn 263; Laura 154, 224; Lucy 216; Lynn 263; Martha 155, 224; Mary 141, 143, 149, 154, 155, 224; Mary E. 26, 33; Mary J. 149; Mary M. 61; Matilda 120; Mattie 126; Moses 141, 143 (5) (6); Ora 263; Oscar 263; Phebe 143; Philip 143; Richard 26, 149, 155; Samuel 126, 144, 155; Stanley 126; Wade 141, 144; William 26, 120, 120 (6), 126, 149, 155, 216; Williamina 216.
MUNGAN—Mabel 70.
MURRAY—Harry 61; Jeanette 61; Ruth 61.
MUTA—Ida 222.
MYERS—Anna 197, 230; Charles 160; Joseph 160; Mary 160; Virginia 255.
NAGLE—Edward 134; Emma 134; Inez 62; Lillie 262; Lula 262, 270; William 262; Wilma 262.
NAIL—Anna L. 93.
NAY—Minnie 136.
NAYLOR—Arthur 182; Elizabeth 182; Sophia 182, 183.
NEIGH—Andrew 154; James 154; Margaret 154; Mary 154; Rosa 154, 162; Winters 154.
NEISWENDER—Carl 62; Della 63; Erwin 62; George 62; Hazel 62; Joel 63; Margaret 63; Mary 62; Nora 63; Robert 62; Robert R. 62.
NEUENSCHWANDER—Jane 177; Paul 177, 177 (10); Paulina 177; Maud 177; William 177.
NEWKIRK—Alice 198; Amey 195, 197; Anna 204; Budd 196, 197; Caryl 204; Clara 197; Cornelius 195; Earl 196; Edna 196; Elizabeth 218; Elma 204; Eugene 195, 197; Everett 198; Florence 228; Floyd P. 204; Floyd D. 204; Harold 204; Harry 195, 196; Harriet 195, 196; Hartley 204; Helene 204; Hilda 204; Hiram 204; Katie 196; Kenneth 204; Loren 196, 198; Louella 195, 197; Margaret 196, 198, 204; Nellie 197; Norman 196; Ollie 195, 196; Oscar 198; Ray 203; Rena 196; Sallie 195, 196; Sophia 196; Thelma 198; Thomas 195, 196; William 196, 218.
NICHOLS—Bessie 236; Hannah 77, 87; Harriet 77; James 119; Jane 119; Jennie 107; Lot 77; Rachel 101; Rebecca 77; William 101.
NICKERSON—Prudence 184.
NIXON—Ann 283, 285; Anna 285; Candace 284; Caroline 286, 286 (8) (9); Elizabeth 283, 284, 285; George 284, 285 (5) (6); Frederick 283; Hannah 283; Hannah O. 284; Hannah H. 284; Helen 285; Horace 286; Isabel 285; Jane 283, 285; James 283, 285; Jeremiah 283 284 (2) (3) (4) (5), 285 (5) (6); John 283 (1) (2) (3), 285; Joseph 283; Judith

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- 284 (3) (4); Margery 283, 286; Martha 285; Mary 283, 285, 286; Naomi 284; Norton 284; Raymond 286; Reuben 284 (3) (5); Rhoda 284, 285; Ruth 284, 284 (4) (5), 285; Sarah 285; Seaborn 284; Susannah 284; Theodosia 284; Thomas 283; William 284 (3) (5), 285 (6) (7) (8) (9); Varvison 284.
- NORBURY**—Sarah 92.
- NORDYKE**—Sarah 82.
- NORRIS**—Alice 192; Elsie 192; Florence 237; Harry 193; Hazel 193; George 193; Marie 193.
- NORTON**—Margaret 274; Winfield 240.
- NULL** — Anna 285; Mary 285; William 285.
- O'BRIEN** — Dorothy 70; Richard 70, 70 (10); Robert 70.
- O'CONNOR**—Anna 129.
- ODELL**—Adaline 83.
- OGDEN**—Abigail 17 (4) (5), 20, 73; Albert 85, 99; Allen 56; Anna 76, 85, 100; Anna Belle 33, 46, 47, 58 (8) (9); Andrew 33; Appless 46, 57; Arlena 58; Benjamin 24, 33, 45; Bertram 58, 109; Bronson 67; Carrie 68; Cecil 68; Charles 56, 79; Charles D. 85, 100; Chesley 57, 68; Clarence 109; Cora 58; Cordelia 33, 45; Cornelia 24, 85, 99; Cornelius A. 33 (7) (7); 46, 56, 58, 67; Cornelius D. 46, 56; Curtis 73, 79 (5) (6); Daniel 298; David 76, 298; David S. 85, 109, 284; Davis 99; Deddy Ann 24, 33 (6) (7), 46, 68; Dimple 67; Edward 73, 79; Edwin 57; Electa 67; Elisha 56, 67; Eliza 45, 56; Elizabeth 45, 55, 73, 298; Ella 33, 47; Elmer 109; Elmer B. 85, 100; Elmer C. 100; Emaline 85, 99; Emily 57; Evie 58, 67; Francis 57, 68; Geneva 45; Genevra 67; George 33, 45, 58; George H. 99; Hannah 284, 298; Harriet 100; Harry 109; Henry 79; Henry L. 85; Herbert 55; Hiram 24, 33, 45, 46, 58 (8) (9); Hiram J. 33; Howard 55; Ida 45, 109; Isabella 45; James 33, 58, 67; James S. 24, 33; Jane 73, 79; Jennie 55; Jessie 45; John 56, 67, 76 298; John E. 85, 100; John A. 67; Jonathan 16, 46, 57, 73, 73 (5), 79; Joseph 45, 55 (8) (9), 57, 73; Leah 56; Lewis E. 58 (8) (8); Lewis F. 46, 58; Lila 67; Lillian 58, 67; Louis 55; Lottie 109; Luella 45, 55; Lula 56, 66; Luther 68; Lydia 99; Margaret 33, 46 (7) (8), 57; Margaret S. 99; Marie 24, 85; Marion 68; Marshall 57; Martha 33, 45, 85, 100; Mary 20, 45, 55; Mary B. 45, 79; Mary M. 33, 58, 99; Mary S. 33, 44; Mary W. 58; Mattie 46, 58; May 109; Myrtle 58; Nancy 33, 45, 99; Nancy P. 24, 33; Nellie 67, 100; Phebe 73 (4) (5); Rebecca 178; Richard 298; Robert 56, 58; Robert M. 85, 99; Rodger 99; Ruby 57, 68 (9) (10); Ruth 17, 20, 55, 57, 200; Ruth S. 79; Sabilla 99; Sarah 33, 46, 56, 57, 58, 67, 68, 109; Sarah Ann 24, 33; Sarah D. 33; Sarah M. 46; Seta 67; Susan 100; Susannah 56; Thankful 298; Theophilus 85, 100; Texas 46, 57; Thomas 17, 46, 56, 58, 109; Thomas H. 17, 20; Uriel 46; Walter 68; William 56, 58; William H. 99, 109.
- OLSON**—Helen 232.
- OPEL**—August 196; Gretta 197; Helen 197; John 196; Margaret 196; Sallie 196.
- OPDIKE**—Clara 222; Eva 222; Maud 222; Wilson 222; Violet 222.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- OSTRANDER**—Anna 236; Herbert 236 (8) (9); Jane 236; Richard 236; Virginia 236.
- OTT**—Abigail 212; Adam 212; Amy 212; Christianna 212; Martin 212; Mary Ann 212; Oliver 212; Theodore 212.
- OVERDORF** — Anna 271; Nevin 271.
- OVERTON**—Emma 161; Pearl 161, 164; Ruth 162, 164; William 161.
- OVINGTON**—John 172; Sarah 172.
- OWEN** — Anna 154; Annie 40; Harry 40; Mazie 40; Ora 40; Samuel 40, 40 (8); Sarah E. 40.
- OZBUN** — Alice 234; Cecil 221; Delbert 222, 235; Eileen 234; Emerson 221, 234; George 221, 234; Grace 234; Harry 221; Leo 221, 234; Lillian 222, 234; Minnie 235; Rachel 234; Walter 221; Wayne 234; William 221, 234; Viola 221, 234.
- PADGETT**—Clemmy 250; David 167; Dorcas 167 Gamaliel 151; Hannah 151; Helen 227; Lena 268; Lottie 227; Lucy 151; Meta 268; Mildred 227; Sarah 74; Walter 227; William 268; Wood 268.
- PAGE**—Lucy 210.
- PAIGE** — Timothy 165; Virginia 165.
- PALMER**—George 121; James 121, 128; Mattie 104; Rebecca 121.
- PAPE**—Billie 61; Elizabeth 50, 61; Florence 50; George 50, 61; Louis 50; Sandra 61.
- PARKER**—Abigail 74; Edna 272, 282; Samuel 74.
- PARNELL**—Elizabeth 169.
- PARVIN**—Adaline 20, 28, 37; Addie 102; Albert 78; Anna 28, 38, 78, 87; Annie 30, 88; Arta 28, 38 (7) (8); Azuba 30, 78; Barbara 88; Barron 89; Charles 28; Clara 89; Daniel 88, 102; Edmund 37, 78, 88, 102; Edward 28, 38; Elizabeth 20, 89, 103; Eliza 89; Ella 88; Ellen 89; Emerson 89; Emma 89; Eva 28, 38; Frances 28; Francis 78, 89; Frank 88; George S. 28, 38, 78, 88; Harriet 149; Henry 88, 102; Holmes 20, 74; Howard 88; Ida S. 38; Jennie 28; John 28; Joseph 89; Kate 28, 37; Lilly 89; Lizzie 28, 38; Lucinda 28, 37; Lydia 28, 102; Malissa 28, 37; Mary 78, 88, 89; Mary B. 88; Mary W. 89; Mary L. F. 28, 38; Rachel 74; Rebecca 21, 102, 148; Robert 78, 89 (6) (7); Ruth 78; Sarah 38, 78, 88, 89, 103 (7) (7); Stanley 38; Susan 215; Sylvester 20, 28; William 30, 37, 78, 78, 78 (6), 88 (6) (7) (7), 89, 102 (7) (8); William D. 20, 28; William H. 37; William W. 28.
- PATTERSON**—Jane 75, Lizzie 43; Nora 160.
- PATTON**—Betsy 183; James 183; Jesse 183; William 183.
- PAULLIN**—Jane 254, 263; John 37; Lucinda 37; Maria 253; Norton 253; Sarah 147; Susan 125; William E. 37; William W. 37.
- PAVER**—Charles 38; Eva 38.
- PAYNTER**—Jennie 99.
- PEABODY**—Anna 42; Benjamin F. 42, 42 (8); Elsie 42; Franklin 42; Norman 42; Sarah 42; William 42.
- PEACOCK**—Abigail 174; Harry 174; Manley 174, 174 (7); Margaret 174 (5) (7); Mary 237; McClellan 174; Rhoda 174; William 174, 174 (7).
- PEARCE**—Ellen 38.
- PECK**—John 230; Sarah 148, 230.
- PEDIGO**—Abram 67; Addie 67; Clifton 67; Cornelia 67; Henry

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- 67; Jack 66; John 67; Julia 67; Lula 66; Susannah 67.
- PEDRICK**—Bell 278.
- PENN**—Addie 223; Aileen 51; Ann 276; Anna 223, 236; Harold 223; Helen 236; John 51, 51 (9); Norvin 223, 236; Patricia Ann 51; Ruth 223, 237; Samuel 276; Terese 223, 236.
- PENNINGTON** — Charles 185; Emma 43; Hannah 185.
- PENTON**—Daniel 243, 244; Rebecca 243; Ruth 241, 243, 244.
- PERRINE**—Elizabeth 122.
- PERRY**—Alice 256; Annie 268; Earl 256; Ella 256; George 107; Hannah 126, 135; Hazel 256; Howard 256; Joseph 126; Lavina 107; Mary 126; Rosa 256; William 126, 256.
- PETERSON**—Anson 262; Homer 238; Ida 89; Isabelle 262; Mary 262; Robert 238; Virginia 238.
- PETTINGILL**—Katherine 135.
- PETTIT**—Elizabeth 180.
- PEW**—David 86; Elma 86; Enoch 86; Hannah 86; John 86; William 86.
- PHILLIPS**—Angie 123; Bryce 62, 62 (10); Donald 62; Helen 62; Mary 146; Neva 140.
- PIDGEON**—Cornelia 236; Donald 236.
- PIERCE**—Bernice 227; Sarah 183.
- PIERSON**—Abigal 73, 298; Ann 143; Daniel 143; Elizabeth 143; John 143, 143 (6); Mary 143; Sarah 119, 143.
- PINNEY**—Cordelia 45, 54; Eliza 45, 55; George 45; Henry 45; Joseph 45; Sarah 45, 54.
- PITT**—William 171, 289.
- PLANO**—Andrew 236; Helen 236; Lawrence 236; Terese 236.
- PLUMMER**—Ada 273; Janette 158; Joseph 273; Mary 279.
- PLUNKETT**—B. H. 182; Rebecca 182; Tena 182.
- POLLARD**—Edith 48.
- PORCH**—Archibald 191; Benjamin 223; Evelyn 191; Joanna 191; Julia 224, 237; Margaretta 223.
- PORTER**—Hannah 130; John 130.
- POTTER**—Addie 177; Annabelle 60; Belle 59; Elizabeth 59; Elsie 177; Frank 177; James 59; Jane 18; Sarah 285.
- POTTINGER**—Nancy 52.
- POWELL**—Adah 47; Albert P. 34; Anna 60; Catherine 166; Dorothy 60, 70; Erma 60, 70; Helen 166; Josie Belle 47, 60; J. K. 166; Katherine 34; Katie 47; Mary E. 34, 47; Nora 47; Percy W. 47, 60; Samantha 34; Seaborn 284; William B. 34; William O. 34, 47.
- POWERS**— Albert 232; Harold 232, 240; John 232 (8) (9); Mary 232; Nancy 240; Patricia 240; Paul 232, 240; Ruby 232; Winifred 240.
- POWNALL**—Ann 283.
- PRESTON**—Abigail 298, 299; Anna 97; Benjamin 298; Dedemiah 18; Eizabeth 16 (3) (4), 298, 299; Frelove 15, 299; Isaac 16, 16 (4), 299; Jacob 298; John 16, 97, 298; Joseph 16; Julia 97, 106; Levi 16, 18, 298; Mary 298, 298; Martha 298; Nancy 18, 24; Roger 298; Samuel 298; Stratton 298; Theodosia 284; Thomas 97, 106, 298; William 16, 97, 106.
- PRICE**—Florence 238.
- PRITCHITT**—Audrey 240; Ralph 240.
- PRINTZ**—Francis 82.
- PRUITT**—Mary 211.
- PURSEY**—Adaline 152; Anna 152; Emma 152, 159; George 152, 159;

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- Malon 152; Rebecca 152, 159; Rose 152; Sarah 152.
- QUIGG**—Marion 138.
- QUIGLEY**—Alexander 95; Alice 105; Bertil 105; Charles 95, 105; Dockery 95; Flora 105; Harrietta 95; Ida 95; James 95; Jennie 105, 105; Jessie 95, 105; John 95, 105; Laura 105; Mary 95; Rebecca 95.
- QUINLAN**—Annie 170.
- QUINTWALLE** — Charles 226; Cornelia 226, 239; Ida 226; Mabel 226; Marie 226; Michaelina 226.
- RAINEAR**—Hannah 156, 181; Harriet 155; John 156, 156 (8); Louis 156; Louisa 156; Parnell 156; Thomas 155, 156; Sarah 156.
- RAMBO** — Allan 47; Emma 47; Milton 47; Ronald 47.
- RANDALL**—Albert 170 (7) (8); Annie 170; Auburn 169, 170; Elizabeth 170; Emma 170; Frank 170; Henry 169, 170; Lucinda 169; Mary 170 (7) (8).
- RANDOLPH**—Sabilla 99.
- RAWSON**—Annie 94; Lemuel 94.
- RAY**—Cornelia 124; Edgar 52; Gwendolyn 52; Harriet 124; William 124.
- RAYMOND**—Joseph 109; Mattie 109; Stephen 109, 109 (8).
- REDFIELD** — Ellen 131; Harry 131; Nellie 131.
- REEVES**—Charles 147; Elizabeth 143, 147; Elmer 128; Enos 147, 154; George 147, 225; Hannah A. 147, 154; Hannah S. 154; James 143, 147; Jacob 147; Josiah 147; Lemuel 246; Maggie 37; Mary Ann 128; Mary Jane 147; Matilda 279; Miriam 225; Rachel 143 (4) (5), 147; Ruth 20, 79, 90; Samuel 79, 90; Sarah 143, 147, 246; Stephen 143, 147 (5) (6); Thomas 20; William 143, 147.
- REHLING**—Anna 65.
- REILLY**—Caroline 91; Robert 92; William 91, 92.
- RENO**—Grace 234.
- RENSCH**—Jennie 105.
- REYNOLDS**—Susan 215; Wilhelmina 104.
- RICE**—Mary 26; Samuel 26; Sarah 26.
- RICHARDS**—Elizabeth 62; George 62; Samuel 62.
- RICHARDSON**—Mary 237.
- RICHEY**—Rebecca 206.
- RICHIE**—Annanias 78; Mary 78; Rhoda 78.
- RICHMAN**—Abbie 127; Annie 127; Charles 92, 121, 127, 144; Clement 148; Curtis 127; Edward 127; Elizabeth 144, 148; Ella 127; Estelle 127; Genevieve 127; Hannah 127; Harmon 144, 148; Harvey 127; Henry 120, 121, 127, 144, 144 (6), 148; Herbert 127; Hilda 204; Isiah 144, 148; John 121, 127, 173; Joseph 144, 148; Josiah 148; Kenneth 127; Margaret 148; Martha 127, 148; Mary E. 92; Nettie 127; Rachel 120, 127; Sarah 144, 148, 148, 154; St. Claire 127; Susan 148; Thomas 148; Walter 127.
- RICHMOND**—Elizabeth 205.
- RICKLE**—Bertha 65.
- RIDGEWAY**—Abbie 127; Clara 278, 281; Frank 278, 281; Hannah 278; Helen 281; Isaac 278; Jennie 269; Lydia 281; Mary 279, 281; Russell 281; Ruth 278, 281.
- RIESS**—Carolyn 60; Frederick 60, 60 (10); Marguerite 60.
- RIGGINS**—Elizabeth 282.
- RIGHTER**—Rachel 146.
- RIGLER**—Kate 269.
- RILE**—Mary 189.
- RILEY** — Charles 40; Eliza 40; Enoch 40, 40 (8); Frank 40;

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- Howard 40; Isabelle 40; John 40; Jonathan 103; Mary 17, 40 (7) (8); Ruth 40; Sarah 103; Wilamina 230.
- RINEHART**—Agnes 264, 271; Alice 264; Amelia 246, 254; Anna 254, 264, 271; Benjamin 246; Charlotte 264; Cornelia 246, 254; Curtis 254, 263; Edgar 246, 254; Edna 271; Elsie 264; Emma 264; Evelyn 264; Flora 264; Francine 246; George 254, 264; Grace 264; Howard 246, 254 (6) (7), 264; Ida 264; Irene 263; Jennie 264; John 264, 271; Joshua 246, 254, 264; Kathryn 254, 264; Lavina 254; Marion 264, 271; Maurice 246, 254, 264; Oscar 254; Robert 254, 264; Ruth 264, 272; Wilbur 264.
- RITTENHOUSE**—Adda 129; Maybelle 216.
- ROATH**—Margaret 192.
- ROBBINS**—Elizabeth 218, 230; Emma 218; Henry 218, 290; Mary 218; Van Roon 218, 219.
- ROBBITTS**—Burt 49; Cornelia 48; Frances 49; James 48; Margaret 49.
- ROBERTS**—Annie 103.
- ROBERTSON**—Mary 196.
- ROBINSON**—Annie 259, 268; Carrie 201; Charles 201, 259, 268; Chester 268; Clara 34, 47; Earl 268; Edith 222; Elsie 268; Esther 268; Flossa 263; Franklin 259, 268; George 201; Hannah 259 (7) (8), 268; Harriet 201; Howard 222; James 172; Jennie 268; Lula 261; Margareta 255; Mary 34 (7) (8), 259, 268; Phebe 30; Sarah 30; Somers 34; William 30, 255.
- ROCAP**—Barbara 88.
- ROCKAFELLOW**—Bess 129, 137; Clifton 136, 140; Emma 136; James 129, 136; Frank 136, 140; Kate 129; Katherine 140; Minnie 136; Nay 136; Neva 140; Samuel 129, 136; Susan 129, 137; Theodore 129.
- RODGERS**—Alpheus 56; Anna 56; Esther 56; George 56; Jean 56; Martha 194; Ruth 56; Wilda 56.
- RODUS**—Elizabeth 121.
- ROGERS**—Susanna 53.
- ROLLER**—Rovena 63.
- ROORK**—Clark 257; Florence 162; Mary 257.
- ROSE**—Elizabeth 16.
- ROSENFELDER**—August 130; Mary 130.
- ROSETTE**—Sadie 66.
- ROSSELLE**—Benjamin 184; Cora 181; Edwin 181; Joel 181; Hannah 181; Irene 184; Lillian 184; Pearl 181; Sarah E. 184.
- ROURKE**—Jane 285.
- ROWE**—Elizabeth 29; Ella 131.
- ROYAL**—Rachel 79; Sarah 17.
- RUDD**—Elizabeth 77.
- RUDOLPH**—Adam 197; Jeane 197; Louella 197; Rebecca 197; William 197.
- RUDROW**—Cornelia 93; Florine 93, 103; John 93; Mary 93, 103.
- RUGG**—Eva 161.
- RUHL**—Elizabeth 239; Gordon 239; Sandra 239.
- RULON**—Prudence 207.
- RUNYAN**—Clarissa 45, 54; Frank 45; Horace 45; Joseph 45; Nancy 45; Sarah 45, 54.
- RUSSELL**—Addison 39; Harriet 48; James 39, 48; Jessie 48; John 48; Jonathan 39; Mary 48; Nathaniel 39 (8) (8); Sarah 39, 250; Winifred 48.
- RUTZER**—Nancy 152.
- SAILER**—Lillie 224.
- SANBORN**—Ann 285; John 285.
- SANDERSON**—Elmer 110; Vera 110.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- SARGENT**—Sallie 69.
SAUL—Mary 178.
SAVAGE—Virginia 227.
SAYRE—Annie 72; Charleston 82; Edith 102; Hannah 123; Lewis 102; Mary 82; Mildred 230; William 102.
SCHAFER—Irene 203.
SCHAPER—Lida 191; William 191.
SCHARF—Edna 196; Walter 196.
SCHICK—Doris 49; Frank 49; Laura 49; Pauline 235.
SCHINER—Caroline 123; Charles 123; Daniel 123; Ellen 123, 131; Emily 123; Henry 123; Jane 123; Lawrence 123, 123 (7); Nancy 123; William 123.
SCHLANGE—Anna 60.
SCHLIEP—Florence 69; Fred 69; Grace 69; Robert 69.
SCHNETZLER — Arman 184; Edith 184; John 184; Sarah 184; Thomas 184.
SCHOBBER—Anna F. 231.
SCHOLL—Marie 84.
SCHROEDER—Helen 52.
SCHROYER—Susan 129.
SCHULENBERG — Caroline 48; William 48.
SCOTT—Blanche 166; Buford 286; Charles 55; Charlotte 129; Edward 46, 55 (8) (9); Ida 129, 137; John 166; Louis 55; Marie 55; Marjory 286; Martha 45; Mary 286; Paul 55; Pearl 129; Russell 55; Ruth 243; Sidney 286; William 45.
SCULL—Artemesia 274; Benjamin 23; George 274; Nellie 273; May 274.
SEDGWICK—Addie 105; Edgar 95, 105; Eliza 83; Ethel 95, 105; Frank 94, 105; George 83, 83 (6), 94; George L. 94; Grace 94; Harriet 83; Howard 95, 104; Irene 94; Jane 83, 94; Jeremiah 83; John 94; Joseph 83, 94; Kimball 94; Mary 94; Susan 95, 105; William 83; William C. 94, 105; William G. 105; William S. 83, 94.
SEEDS—John 179; Hester 179; Margaret 179.
SEELEY—Elias 154; Hannah 18; Harriet 18, 154; Henry 154; Joshua 23; Sara 133; Zelika 23.
SEÑOR — Elizabeth 195; Joseph 195; Martha 195.
SEWARD—Burton 163, 165; Catherine 165; Donald 166; Ellen 28; Frederick 163; Gertrude 165; Guy 163; Harriet 163; Louise 163, 165 (9) (10); Milton 28; Neil 163, 165; Ruth 28.
SHAFFER—Jennie 268.
SHAFER—Irene E. 204.
SHANNON—Catherine 31.
SHARP—Albert 38; Gertrude 132; Katy 38; Mary 38; Sarah 24.
SHAW—Abigal 17; Abiel 17; Hannah 17, 21; Lydia 85; Pierson 17, 21.
SHEBLE—Elizabeth 247.
SHEETS—Sarah 84.
SHELDON—Isaiah 176; Noah 176; Sarah 175, 176; Susanna 176.
SHEPPARD — Aloniam 57; Ann 142; Catherine 230; Charles 247; Charles C. 35; Charles E. 26, 35, 171, 205; Charlotte 247; Cinderella 35; Cornelia 35; Cornelius 57, 67; Daniel 156, 242, 247, 274; David 26, 35, 142; Dessie 68; Dora 57, 67; Edgar 57; Edith 48, 60; Elinore 128; Elizabeth 23, 35, 128, 242, 246, 247; Elizabeth R. 26, 35, 158; Ella B. 35 (8) (8); Enoch 26; Ephraim 26, 26 (7), 35; Evert 230; Fannie 35; Francis 156; Hannah 247; Harriet 31, 230; Helen 35; Henry 134, 285; Henry A. 33; Isaac 247; James 35, 246; Jane 35, 134; Jane E.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- 26; Jane S. 35; Job 116; John 68, 247; John C. C. 26, 35, 128; Joseph 247; Joseph S. 247; Josephine 35; Kesia 246; Larissa 246; Laura 134; Lawrence 296; Lessie 68; Lucius 35; Lydia 262; Mary 35, 116, 242, 246, 251; Mary B. 246, 254, 296; Matilda 35; Nancy 247; Phineas 242, 247 (5) (6); Prudence 246; Rachel 116, 142, 242, 242 (5), 247, 274; Rebecca 224; Reuben 23, 24; Rhoda 285; Richard 242, 246 (5) (6); Rudolph 262; Ruth 26, 35; Sarah 124, 242, 242 (5), 246, 247, 254; Stillman 247, 262; Sylvanus 144; Texas 57; Thomas 242, 242 (5), 246; Virginia M. 35; William A. 23, 33; William D. 26, 35; William H. 57; William T. 35, 48.
- SHERILL**—Ann 184.
- SHILES**—Alberta 218, 229; Anna 230; Charlotte 230; David 218 (7) (8), 229, 269; Doris 230; Electa 194, 229; Elizabeth 218; Emma 194, 218; Helen 229; John 194, 218, 230; Marion 229, 269; Pearl 218, 229; Roy 194, 218, 229.
- SHIMP**—Addison 259, 259 (8), 268; Bellford 228; Benjamin 231 (8) (9); Betty 228; David 228; Elizabeth 228; Florence 231; George 228 (8) (9), 268; Glendon 228; Harold 268; Jane 231, 259; Leona 228; Mary 228; Maud 268.
- SHINER**—Caroline 123; Charles 123; Daniel 123; Ellen 123; Emily 123; Henry 77; Jane 123; Lawrence 123; Mary 77; Nancy 123; William 123.
- SHITZLINE**—Emma 104.
- SHOLTEN**—Marion 271; Martin 271.
- SHORT**—Carmen 69; Clara 59; Estelle 69; Florence 59, 69; Grace 59, 69; John 59; Lewis 59, 69; Mark 69.
- SHORTS**—Emmaline 252.
- SHULL**—Mason 78; Phoebe 77.
- SHULTZ**—Hannah 229.
- SHUTE**—Anna 155; Arthur 229 (8) (9); Beatrice 229; Bernice 229; Edgar 88; Emma 229; Lydia 88; Martha 88; Pearl 229.
- SICKLER**—Adam 247; Carrie 217; Eliza 247; Emma 217; Hannah 154; Harriet 247.
- SIGARD**—Mulford 269; Verna 269.
- SIMMONS**—Agnes 166; Angelina 164; Blanche 166; Curtis 164; Frances 166; James 164, 166; Hanford 164, 166; Helen 164, 166; Mary 166; Nellie 164, 166.
- SIMPKINS**—Mary 40, 250.
- SIMPSON**—Harry 184; Ida 181; Mary E. 184, 185; Rebecca 184; William 181.
- SIMS**—Elizabeth 256; Rebecca 256; Smith 256.
- SINGLETON**—Lillian 233.
- SINNICKSON**—Kate 196.
- SINNOTT**—Martin 23.
- SIPES**—Anna 165; Aileen 165; Charles 165.
- SKELLINGER**—Elizabeth 125.
- SKINNER**—Beatrice 139; Charles 139; Clifford 138, 138 (9); Frank 138; Lou 139; Ruth 138 (8) (9).
- SLATER**—Hannah 256; Lucy 256; William 256.
- SLATTERN**—Catherine 245.
- SLAUGHTER**—Dorthea 137; Iva 137; Thelma 137; William 137.
- SLOANE**—Cornelia 258; John 258.
- SMALLEY**—Mary 157.
- SMITH**—A. C. 64; Abigail 248, 255; Ada 55, 66; Ann E. 147, 153; Ann S. 184; Anna M. 40, 197; Arline 164; Bertha 64; Carl 64; Catherine 248, 255; Charity 110; Chattie 110; Clara 222; Clyde

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- 222; Daniel 31, 40; 255; David 22; Dorothy 110; Edward 133, 197; Elizabeth 147, 256, 274; Ella 31; Elliot 161; Elsie 281; Elwood 274; Emma 153, 160, 161 (7) (8), 164; Eva 133, 161, 222; Francis 28; Frederick 153; Florence 161, 164, 239; George 147, 153 (6) (7), 161 (7) (8); Gilbert 31; Hannah 31, 147, 153, 235, 248, 256; Harriet 248, 255; Helen 110, 243, 248, 256; Ida 38; Isabella 31, 41; Jabez 22; Jacob 297; James A. 243, 248; James B. 243; James G. 248; Jane E. 35; Jessie 248, 256; John 205, 297; Josiah 256; Kathryne 255, 265; Leon 222, 235; Lester 153, 161; Lloyd 161, 163; Lois 110; Lou 161; Lucy 248; Lydia 133; Margaret 110, 192; Margaretta 235; Marie 22, 31; Mary 24, 154, 205, 297; Mary E. 256; Maud 161; May 161; Milton 192; Montford 262; Nell J. 255, 265; Nellie 161, 197; Norman 184; Owen 255; Parmelia 202; Polly 153; Rachel 247; Rhoda 192, 284; Richard 235; Robert 110, 235; Sarah 22, 147, 153, 161, 207, 242; Sheppard 153, 161; Sherill 184; Susan 161; Thomas 147, 242; Viola 110; Walter 235; William 184, 235, 297; William M. 248.
- SNYDER**—Jennie 216.
- SOCKEET**—Margaret 255.
- SOUDER**—Christiana 143; Curtis 219; Harriet 219, 230; Lavina 254; Philip 143; Sara 219 (7) (8), 230.
- SOUTH**—Jennie 59.
- SOWELL**—Samantha 52.
- SPARKS**—Martha 92.
- SPATZIER**—Andrew 140; Helen 140.
- SPAULDING**—Jessie 48; R. E. 48.
- SPEAR**—Eva 108.
- SPECKMAN**—Amy 65; Edith 65; Grace 65; Max 65; Novellia 65; Silas 65; Ray 65; Roy 65.
- SPELLMAN**—Susan 95, 105.
- SPERRY**—Allen 104; Albert 94; Anna 94; Eliza 94, 104; Ellen 94, 105; George 94, 105; Gertrude 94; Herbert 104; Howard 104; Irene 94; Jacob 94, 104; Jane 94; Jennie 94; Linn 105; Minnie 105; Pauline 105; Robert 104; Samuel 94, 104; Sarah 104; Webb 105.
- SPRING**—Antonette 161; Dwight 161; Edna 161; George 161, 161 (8); Sarah 161.
- SPROWL**—Beatrice 239; Ethel 239; Janet 239; Harry 239.
- STAFFORD**—Lena 220.
- STAGNER**—Mary 63.
- STAMPS**—Eliza 221.
- STANNAH**—Ada 55, 66; Eliza 55; Joseph 55, 66; Mint 55; Robert 66.
- STARK**—Anna 104; Arthur 93; Charles 93; Edgar 93, 104; Everett 93; Harriet 104; Herbert 93, 104 (7) (8); Mattie 104; Marguerite 104; Rawson 104; Sarah 93.
- STARN**—Josephine 260.
- STEAD**—Anna 182; Elizabeth 182; Elwood 182.
- STEDMAN**—Kesia 116.
- STEINBERG**—Anna 62.
- STEINBOCK**—Annie 194; Irene 194; John 194.
- STEINBORN**—Charlotte 137; Edward 137; Ida 137.
- STERLING**—Deane 110; Edna 110; Joan 110; William 110.
- STETSON**—Mary 279.
- STEVENS**—Angelina 162, 164; Arletta 160; Cypian 162; Dayton 21; Dorothy 51; Hiram 162; Irving 162; Jane M. 21; Jonathan 162; Mary 21; Peter 162; Rhoda

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- 116, 275; Rosa 162; Simon 162; Solomon 162; Thomas 162; Tillie 267; William 21, 21 (6).
- STEVENSON**—Clarence 59; Edith 55; Elizabeth 70; Frank E. 46, 59; Frank L. 59, 70; Harry 46; Hattie 54, 59, 66; Lizzie 59; Louise 59, 70; Mabel 70, 70 (10); Madge 59, 70; Margaret 46, 54; Mildred 59, 70; Mina 55; Robert 46, 59 (8) (9); Sarah 54; William 46, 54.
- STEWART**—Bertha 269; Charles 70; Jane 173, 177; Joel 173, 177; John 177; Madge 70; Mary 213; Scoby 177; Susanna 173, 177; Thomas 70; Woodford 70.
- STICKER**—Margaret 132.
- STICKNEY**—Marjory 227.
- STILES**—Ida 109.
- STITTS**—Addie 256; Sarah 256; William 256.
- STOLL**—Catherine 198; John 198; Sophia 198.
- STONE** — Ann 153; Anna 161; Arletta 160; Azro 60; Barbara 163; Charles 161; Clemmie 163; Eda 161, 163; Edward 153, 160 (7) (8); Emma 153; Fred 161, 163; George 153, 161; Harriet 160, 163; Ida 161; Ingham 153; Josie B. 60; Marshall E. 60; Mary 133; Maud 161; May 160; Sarah 60, 153, 160.
- STORY**—Althea 96; Elizabeth 103; Samuel 103.
- STOUT**—Margaret 99.
- STOUTAMORE** — Floyd 240; James 240; Josephine 240; Lucille 240; Reuben 240.
- STRATTON**—Anna 107; Martha 231; Preston 231 (8) (9).
- STRAUSS**—Carrie 270.
- STRETCH**—Ann M. 252; Anna 265; Charles 253; Ella 262; Reeves 252, 253, 262; Richard 252, 262.
- STRING**—Anna 190, 201; Charles 193, 201; Daniel 201; Elizabeth 193, 201; Ella 201; Furman 201; Hartley 201; Harriet 201; Roy 201; Sarah 193.
- STRINGER**—Dorothy 235; George 235; Gertrude 235; Lillian 234; Ruth 251; William 234, 235.
- STROCK** — Eliza 104; Katherine 104; Norris 104; Millard 104.
- STROME**—John 290.
- SULLIVAN**—Ann 249; Job 249.
- SURFACE** — Alma 109; Darlene 109; Donna 109; W. T. 109.
- SUTTON**—August 144; Isaac 144; Joseph 30; Lucy 30, 39; Rachel 30; Robert 148; William 144, 148.
- SWANEY** — Amanda 132; Annie 132.
- SWANK**—Adeline 95; Philip 95.
- SWARTMAN**—Eva 163.
- SWEATMON**—Audrey 228; Carrie 217; David 209, 217; Edna 217, 228; Edmund 209, 217; Elizabeth 217, 228; Emma 217; Ethel 228; Eugene 217; Florence 228; John 217; Hannah 209, 217, 228; Henry 209, 217; Howard 228; Joanna 217; John 209, 217, 228; John D. 209; Lillian 217, 228; Mable 217, 228; Mary 209, 217 (7) (8), 228; Olive 217.
- SWEET**—Gilbert 69; Pearl 69; Sarah 69.
- SWEETEN**—Clara 281; Helen 281; John 281; Miriam 281; Preston 281 (8) (9); Ruth 281.
- SWESSON**—Mildred 138.
- SWINDELL**—Dorothy 61; George 61.
- SWINNEY**—Ruth 79.
- TABOR**—Albert 107; Agnes 107.
- TANGMAN**—Sadie 101.
- TAYLOR**—Ethel 65; Irene 283.

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- TEBBS** — Bertha 136; Cora 70; Darrel 70; Dorothea 70; Paul 70.
- TEEL**—Ezekiel 146; Mary 146.
- TENNY**—Anna 38.
- TERRY**—Jennie 55.
- THOMAS**—Alfred 226.
- THOMPSON** — Anna Mary 223; Annie 208; Bertha 187; Caroline 89; Emma 161; Isaac 244 (5) (6); Jennie 281; Margaret 244; Mary 285; Rebecca 244; Ruth 244.
- THORBURN**—Helen 138.
- THORNTON**—Carrie 64; Hazel 64; Howard 64; William 64.
- TIBBLES**—Emma 111.
- TICE**—Edna 228; John 228; Leon 228 (8) (9).
- TODD**—Bertha 55.
- TOLBOTT**—Margaret 270.
- TOMLINSON**—Alvin 225; Bessie 225; Carrie 37; Elizabeth 225; Helen 225; Howard 225.
- TOVRA**—Clara 53.
- TOWNSEND**—Job 32; Sarah 32.
- TOZER**—Elizabeth 213.
- TRICKEY**—Guy 137; Janet 137; Susan 137; Virginia 137.
- TRUE**—Minnie 105.
- TRULL**—Josephine 35; Nathaniel 35.
- TUCKER**—Carrie 68.
- TULLIS**—Deborah 32.
- TURNER**—Alice 170; Charity 103; Ella 170; Elwood 265; Harriet 155; Herbert 265; James 265; John 170; Josephine 170; Kathrynne 265; Lottie 219; Mary 170; Sara Jane 265.
- TWEED**—Charles 133; Eliza 93; Geraldine 133; Mary 133; Robert 133.
- TYLER** — Beulah 214; Ebenezer 126; Isabelle 126; Sarah 126.
- VACKLER**—Helen 230.
- VALENTINE** — John 222, 235; Margaret 222; Mildred 222, 235; Pauline 235; Roy 222; Unetta 222, 235.
- VANAMAN**—Elizabeth 220; Hannah 22; Joseph 22; Mary 22, 30.
- VANAMIN**—Jonas 276; Mary 276.
- VAN ARLIN**—Sarah 217.
- VAN HORN**—Beulah 238; Clumm 238; Earl 54; Franklin 238; Margaret 54; Mary A. 238; Norman 238; Virginia 238.
- VAN METER** — Bathsheba 297; Benjamin 297; Catherine 296; Clair 203; David 296; Elizabeth 205, 297; Ephraim 296; Feters 297; Geortje 296; Grace 203; Gysbert 296; Hendrick 296; Hiriam 230; Hulda 230; Isaac 296; Jacob 205, 297; Jan 296; Joosten 296; Lysbeth 296; Margaret 148; Mary 205, 296, 297; Myrtle 203; Reba 230; Rebecca 296; Roy 203; Sara 296.
- VANNAMAN**—Agnes 182.
- VAN ORSDOL**—Ada 54, 64; Albert 53; Anna 62; Benjamin 44, 52; Bertha 54, 64; Bonita 54; Charles 52; Clara 53; Claude 54; Effie 54, 64; Elizabeth 52, 62; Emma 54; Francis 45, 53; Fred 52, 54, 64; George 44, 52, 53, 62; Gladys 63; Glen 64; Inez 62; Ira 52; Jack 64; James 44, 53 (8) (9), 62; Jennie 52, 62; Jessie 54, 64; John F. 53, 63; John Q. 45, 54; Josie 52; Kate 53; Lillie 54; Manley 44; Margaret 45, 53, 54; Marie 62; Marion 63; Martha 53 (8) (9); Martha J. 45, 53; Mary 44, 52 (9) (9); Mary Belle 53, 54; Mary E. 53, 62 (8) (8); Nancy 52; Nettie 64; Novellia 54, 65; Raymond 63; Rovenia 63; Samantha 52; Sue Ann 53; Susanna 53; Thomas 52; Vera 62; William 45; Winfield 45, 53.
- VEAL**—Clara 212, 222; David 81,

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- 81 (6), 92; Enoch 81; Eva 212, 222; Francis 212; Frank 81, 212; Henry 81; Jacob 101; Jessie 212, 222; Julia 101; Lydia 81; Margaret 101; Mary 92; Rebecca 212; Warren 101; William 101.
- VENABLE**—Emily 170; Ezra 170, 170 (8); Mary 170; Miriam 260; Rachel 170; William 170.
- VINYARD**—Carl 257; Elsie 267; George 257, 267; Howard 257, 267; Paul 257, 267 (8) (9); Sarah 257, 267; William 257.
- VOLKMAR**—Beatrice 229; Charles 229; Clara 229; Harry 229 (8) (9); Horace 229; Viola 229.
- VOSS**—Elizabeth 186; Elmira 186; John 186.
- WADY**—Phebe 81.
- WAGNER**—Emma 260; Frank 260; Woodford 260.
- WAGENBLAST**—Dora 110; Howard 110; John 110.
- WAITHMAN**—Caroline 22; Clemens 112, 116; Constant 21; Free-love 21, 22; Elizabeth 21, 29; John 22; Maria 21; Mary 22, 29; Sarah 21; Thomas 22; William 22.
- WALKER**—Leah 56; Mary 89; Mary E. 58.
- WALLACE**—Ellen 34, 47; George 33; Nancy 33.
- WALLEN**—Richard 158; R. P. 148; Sarah 158.
- WALTER**—John 162; Loranna 162.
- WALTERS**—Anna 268; Charles 268; John E. 41; John H. 41; Mary E. 41; Mary R. 268.
- WANGER**—Anna 254; Kathryn 264; Margaret 264; Price 264; Richard 264; Robert 264.
- WAPLES**—Carl 239; Carrie 215; Cornelia 239.
- WARD**—Alice 200; Charles 200; Emma 200; Ethel 200; George 200; Joseph 200; Mabel 200.
- WARE**—Alice 198; Barbara 198; Budd 198; Casper 217; Clarise 178; Enoch 74; Elizabeth 103; Elsie 177; Frederick 198; Joseph 178; Helen 217, 227; Hettie 91; Mary 217; Minerva 178; Rachel 74; Rebecca 178; Thomas 178.
- WARNER**—Adaline 83, 95; Arthur 95; George 84; Haywood 95; Henry 84; James 83, 84, 95; Jane 83, 84; Jeremiah 84, 95; Josephine 84, 95; Laura 95; Lawrence 95; Louis 95; Mary 83, 248; Rebecca 83 (5) (6), 84 95; Willard 95.
- WARREN**—George 50; Georjean 51; Lois 50; Veelya 51.
- WATSON**—Alice 36; Anna 224; Clara 36; Cora 36; Edward 36; Grace 224, 237, 238; Hannah 148, 277; Mary B. 36; Mary L. 36; Rachel 23; Samuel 224.
- WAYNE**—Hannah 181.
- WEAVER**—Helen 267.
- WEBB**—Albert 60; Jennie 60; Nella 60, 286.
- WECKERLING**—Charles 165; Edward 165; Harry 165; Louis 165; Louise 165; Philip 165.
- WEEDER**—Caroline 286; Dana 286, 286 (9); Dorthy 286; Richard 286.
- WEIGHT**—Phebe 80.
- WELCH**—Elizabeth 120; George 120, 120 (7); Mary 120.
- WELDY**—Elizabeth 213.
- WELLS**—Jean 239; Mildred 239; Raymond 239; Ruth 239.
- WENTZELL**—Ada 37; Emma 37; Linwood 37.
- WENZELL**—Elizabeth 182.
- WEST**—Ella 249; Etta 249, 259; Elizabeth 249; Eunice 81; Richard 249; Ruth 249; Samuel 249.
- WESTCOTT**—Caroline 25; Clar-

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- issa 75, 82; David 16, 22; Ella 37; Gideon 25; Hannah 75; Henry 16, 75, 82; Horatio 75, 82; Jane 246; Lavina 75; Leonard 24; Lewis 25; Lydia 73; Mary 20, 22, 24, 75, 82; May S. 82; Phebe 75, 82; Rachel 16; Robert 75, 246; Sarah 16, 75; Sheppard 75; Thomas 75; William 24, 75; William S. 82.
- WEYGAND**—Anna E. 208, 298; Emmaline 208, 298.
- WHALIHAN**—Abigail 207.
- WHARTON**—Eli 80; Lydia 80.
- WHEATON**—Hannah 225; Howard 225; Walter 225.
- WHEELER**—Jehiel 16.
- WETHERBY**—Judith 87.
- WHIPPLE**—Betty 164; Clarence 164; Edwin 238; Emma 164; Jean 164; Lacey 164; Lester 164; Margaret 164; Nancy 238; Oscar 133, 238; Sarah Emily 133; Sarah B. 238; Shirley 164.
- WHITE**—Cornelia 254 (6) (7), 264; Emily 27; Howard 254; Irwin 254 (6) (7); Laura 175; Mary 133, 254; Ruth 254; William 254.
- WHITECAR**—Caroline 92; Ebenezer 92; Laura 92.
- WHITESIDE**—Frank 152, 159; Lizzie 159; Margaret 152; Mary 152 (6) (7), 159; Newton 152, 159; Rachel 159; William 152.
- WHITING**—Addison 93; Francis 93; Sanford 93.
- WHITWORTH**—Beatrice 49; Stanley 49.
- WIBLE**—Alvin 228; Anna 282; Chester 228; Lillian 228.
- WICK**—Ella 199; George 199; Wilena 199.
- WILDERMUTH**—Amy 197; Horace 197; James 197; Mary 197.
- WILLIAMS**—Ann 265; Anna 129, 129 (8); Arta 38; Carl 71; Clement 129; Edward 265; Elizabeth 90, 122, 211; Guy 265, 266; Hannah 122; Harriet 265; Jane 129, 137; Joseph 266; Margaret 49; Maurice 129; Owen 122 (6) (7), 129; Reba 266; Richard 265; Robert C. 38; Robert P. 38.
- WILLIFORD**—Bennie 69.
- WILLIS**—Addie 105; Florine 103.
- WILMOT**—Kathryn 204.
- WILSON**—Charles 283; Ella 208, 214; Eliza 175; G. W. S. 40; James 208; Mollie 162; Richard 283; Ruth 208; Sarah E. 40; Verna 283.
- WINDSOR**—Mabel 203.
- WINTERS**—Henry 154; Margaret 154; Peter 154.
- WITT**—Rachel 234.
- WOLF**—Alvin 52, 52 (9); Eleanor 52.
- WOLFF**—Marie 263; William 263.
- WOOD**—Adelaide 39; Albert 180; Amey 196; Anna 169; Appless 57; Arlie 270; Bathsheba 29; Clinton 39; Cornelius 57, 69; Dallas 181; Edna 180; Elizabeth 29, 55; Ella 262; Emily 181; Emma 29; Francis 29, 39 (7) (8); Grace 55; Hazel 69; Helen 66; Helen D. 66; James 29, 57; Janet 181; Jimmie 57, 69; John 18, 144, 169, 169 (7); Jonathan 57; Laura 180; Leila 55; Lela 69; Leonora 270; Lionel 55, 66; Margaret 66; Maria 120; Merrill 270; Polly 153; Rachel 275; Richard 29; Ruth 181; Samuel 18, 18 (5); Sarah 18, 145, 169; Thomas 55, 66, 120, 169, 262; William 57, 169, 181.
- WOODCOCK**—Anna 57; Carrie 68; Creola 57; Don 57, 68; Eliza 57, 68; Francis 68; Hiram 57; James L. 57, 68; James W. 57; Les 68; Margaret 57 (8) (9);

DARE FAMILY HISTORY — INDEX

- Mary 57, 68; Sarah 57; Thomas 57; Vesta 68.
- WOODNUT**—Charles 258; Mary 258.
- WOODOTH**—Ada 170; Albert 169, 170; Bessie 170; Carrie 170; David 169, 170; Earl 170; Elam 169, 170; Elizabeth 169; Ella 169, 170; Emily 169, 170; Ida 170; Leckner 170.
- WOODROW**—Thomas 173.
- WOODRUFF**—Abel 118; Albert 118, 127; Amos 117; Archibald 117; Daniel 80; Elizabeth 25, 277; Ellen 86; Emily 86, 267; Fannie 86; Gertrude 43; Hannah 127; Horace 86; Isaac 127; James 86; Lydia 38; Lynn 38; Mahlon 118; Margaret 86; Mary 118; Maybelle 266; Rachel 118; Rebecca 117; Reuben 118; Robert 25; Ruth 80; Uzeba 118; Warren 267.
- WOOLSEY**—Alice 222, 235; David 222; Edith 222; Geraldine 222; Myles 222; Wilbur 222.
- WRENN**—Charles 129; Ida 129.
- WRIGHT**—Eda 163; Eliza 33; Jason 163; Lucy 63.
- WUTEN**—Carrie 234.
- YERGER**—Charlene 70; Charles 70; Mildred 70.
- YORK**—Cameron 103, 110; Florence 110; Harry 103; Marjorie 110; Mary 103.
- YOUNG**—Beulah 155; Ella 91; Emily 91; Henry 155; John 91; Lewis 155; Mary 91; Miriam 79.
- YOUNGS**—Elma 281.
- ZACHARY**—Mary 51; Robert 51, 51 (9); Roy 51.

The
DARE FAMILY HISTORY

The
DARE FAMILY HISTORY
ADDENDA 1947

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PUBLIC LIBRARY 
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN, IND.

1166953

William Harry Montgomery
and
Nellie Leddon Montgomery



64 Grand Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
and
9 North Frontenac Ave., Margate City, New Jersey

CAPTAIN WILLIAM DARE (1).

Captain William Dare lived for many years on a tract of land, called Indian Fields, now part of Bridgeton, N. J. This homestead was in the possession of the family for many years and is described on pages 291-2-3 of our Dare History.

In 1946 a descendant of the Dare family, former City Councilman Howard Collett, started a development for veterans of World War II on a section of the original Dare land and is calling it "Indian Fields."

William Dare (2) Line. Eldest Son of William Dare (1).
P. 24, No. 90

Charles Dare (6)—m. Sarah Sharp (3-20-1817)

Issue:

198. Ann Maria Dare (7)—b. 1-16-1818 d. 2-7-1849.

198.

Ann Maria Dare (7)—m. Samuel Mulford (2-21-1835). He b. 11-30-1809 d. 2-8-1844. Son of David Mulford and Margaret Null.

Issue:

1. Henry N. Mulford (8)—b. 12-1-1835 d. 3-9-1871. Was in Civil War.

2. Charles D. Mulford—b. 5-21-1837. Went to Valisco, Brazora Co., Tex.

3. Maria Louisa Mulford—b. 4-10-1840 d. 10-11-1916.

4. Jane Ella Mulford—b. 5-31-1842 in Salem, N. J.

198-3.

Maria Louisa Mulford (8)—m. John Corson (4-9-1864) at Woodstown, N. J. He b. 12-7-1836 d. 2-21-1913. Son of Joel Somers Corson and Mary Sailor. Lived at Pennsgrove and buried there in Riverview cemetery. Methodists.

Issue:

5. Sharon Corson (9)—b. 4-8-1866.

6. Arabella Corson—b. 10-16-1867.

7. John L. Corson—b. 7-11-1871 d. 1-24-1943.

8. Louisa Mulford Corson—b. 5-22-1878.

198-4.

Jane Ella Mulford (8)—m. Edward Thomas Urion (12-19-1860). He b. 12-26-1837, son of Joseph and Lydia Urion.

Issue:

9. Samuel Mulford Urion (9)—b. 3-8-1862. m. Sallie E. Crispin (1-20-1884).

10. Edward Alden Urion—b. 8-31-1866.

11. Joseph Wilbert Urion—b. 3-20-1870.

12. Harvey Dare Urion—b. 8-12-1878.

13. Charles H. G. Urion—b. 1-7-1881.

198-5.

Sharon Corson (9)—m. 1st Ella Gertrude Adams, b. 1868 d. 6-24-1907.

Issue:

14. Emma W. Corson (10)—b. 1882 d. 5-10-1889.

15. Harry Corson—d. abt. 1918. Has 3 children. Lived in Camden, N. J.

16. Addie Corson—Had 2 children.

17. Helen Corson—Lives in Philadelphia, Pa.
 18. James S. Corson—Had son killed in aeroplane, World War II.
Also had a daughter.
 19. Joseph Corson.
 20. Cecil Corson—In World War I. Lives in Philadelphia, Pa.
Sharon Corson (9)—m. 2nd Ida Lived in Camden, N. J.
- Issue :
21. John Corson (10)—He lives at Mt. Ephraim, N. J., and has one child.

198-6.

John L. Corson (9)—m. Rebecca S. Plummer (1-18-1893) at Pedricktown, N. J.

Issue :

22. Helen Corson (10)—m. Charles Pyle. No issue. Live at Pennsgrove, N. J.
23. Earl Corson—2 or 3 children. Live in Chester, Pa.
24. Sanford Corson—b. abt. 1900. Was in World War I. Live in Collingswood, N. J.
25. Harold Corson—Radio operator on Lilly Maine. Lost in Caribbean Sea, 9-25-1941.

198-7.

Arabella Corson (9)—m. Charles Springer (9-22-1885). Live at Turnerville, N. J.

Issue :

26. Daisy Springer (10)—b. 1-....-1887 d. 7-18-1887.
27. Grace Springer—b. 2-....-1888.
28. Clinton Springer—b.-1889 d. 12-14-1894.
29. Edna Springer—b. 12-7-1890.
30. Gildon Springer—b. 3-....-1894 d. 7-19-1918.
31. Louisa Springer—d. in infancy.

198-8.

Louisa Mulford Corson (9)—m. Harry Shoemaker Holdcraft (12-29-1897). He b. 6-28-1876 d. 2-17-1935. Son of Joseph Shoemaker Holdcraft and Sarah Rucher. Lived in Pitman, N. J.

Issue :

32. Miriam Louisa Holdcraft (10)—b. 5-23-1901 in Pennsgrove, N. J.
33. Isabella Springer Holdcraft—b. 9-5-1909 in Pitman, N. J.

198-27.

Grace Springer (10)—m. 1st Thomas Brugg, Lt. Comdr. USNR.
No issue.

m. 2nd William Richmond, d. 10-7-1944. No issue.

m. 3rd George Edward Spain (11-30-1946). No issue.

Live in Turnerville, N. J.

198-29.

Edna Springer (10)—m. George J. Hess (7-3-1915). Live in Phila., Pa. No issue.

198-30.

Gilden Springer (10)—Single. Killed in Battle of the Marne, 7-19-1918. Pfc. Machine Gun Co., 59th Infantry, 4th Division, Co. L. Buried in Pennsgrove, N. J., 7-31-1921.

198-32.

Miriam L. Holdcraft (10)—m. Russell Everett Early (10-19-1920). b. 10-27-1897. Son of John Wesley Early and Arabella Booger. Live at Tacoma, Wash.

Issue:

34. Everett Wayne Early (11)—b. 5-1-1925. Sgt., Air Corps, World War II.

35. Russell Gordon Early—b. 2-8-1930.

36. John Wesley Early—b. 5-5-1932.

198-33.

Isabella S. Holdcraft (10)—m. Joseph Mitchell Hewlett, Jr., Lt. Comdr., USNR, World War II. He b. 9-21-1901. Son of Joseph Mitchell Hewlett and Elizabeth Sloan. Graduate of Pitman High School, Glassboro Normal School and New York University. Was a teacher in Westfield, N. J. Enlisted in Waves, USNR, 1-30-1943. Member of D.A.R. through John Corson, III. Live in Phila., Pa.

Issue:

37. Joseph Mitchell Hewlett, 3rd (11)—b. 3-22-1946.

P. 31, No. 168.

Harriet Dare (6)—m. John Mayhew Elwell (12-9-1829).

Issue:

1. James Ewing Elwell (7)—b. 5-30-1833 d. 11-28-1908.

2. John Elwell.

3. Hannah Elwell.

4. Annie Elwell.

James Ewing Elwell (7)—m. Susan Brooks Lummis (3-3-1858). She b. 3-18-1836 d. 11-28-1908. Dau. of David and Susan (Brooks) Lummis.

Issue:

1. Charles Howard Elwell (8)—b. 11-7-1858.

2. Mary Brown Elwell—b. 2-18-1865.

3. James Frank Elwell—b. 7-21-1867.

4. John Mayhew Elwell—b. 11-27-1871 d. 8-30-1928.

P. 41, No. 317.

Charles Howard Elwell (8)—m. Catherine Maul.

Issue :

491. Charles Howard Elwell (9)—b. 8-12-1892 d. 10-15-1892.

492. Carlton Frick Elwell—b. 11-23-1894.

Note—488-499 should be (9).

P. 41, No. 319.

James Frank Elwell (8)—m. Catherine Davies. She b. 6-28-1884.

P. 41, No. 320.

John M. Elwell (8)—m. 1st Laura German (1898), 2nd Martha Snyder Hicklin (1908), 3rd Cecelia Meredith (1928).

P. 43, No. 344.

Elizabeth Patterson—b. 1849.

P. 43, No. 347.

Leslie S. Edwards (7).

P. 43, No. 536.

Helene Edwards—d. 1891.

P. 49, No. 488.

Clifford Maul Elwell (9)—b. 8-13-1882, m. Margaret Williams (8-3-1904).

Issue :

Harold Kenneth Elwell (10)—m. Lena Beloff (6-22-1935). b. 1-17-1907.

Note—650-651-652 should be (10).

P. 49, No. 489.

Elizabeth Susan Elwell (9)—m. Ralph S. Hill (9-8-1930). No issue.

P. 49, No. 533.

Aubrey Edwards—no issue.

P. 50, No. 534.

Name spelled March.

P. 51, No. 547.

Mabel G. Edwards—m. Carl Kolbe (1918).

681. Barbara E. Kolbe (9)—b. 4-18-1925.

P. 60, No. 871.

In the December 30, 1946, issue of Life Magazine, under an article on Astrology is a picture of Miss Nella Webb, with the following explanatory note:

Ex-Follies Dancer, Nella Webb, has read horoscopes during tea hour at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel. She studied under the great Evangeline Adams and turned professional Astrologer after her dancing days. Marie Dressler never made a move without consulting her.

P. 61, No. 634.

Ruth Emma Dare and Harry Murray have a second dau., Mary Rose Murray, b. 5-7-1939.

P. 61, No. 635.

John William Dare and Mary Gildow Dare have a son, Richard Wendell Dare, b. 7-14-1938.

ROBERT DARE (2) LINE

P. 71, No. 10

Robert Dare (3)—will proved 9-23-1789.

P. 72, No. 10.

27. John Dare (4)—d. 12-30-1831.

29. Robert Dare—bapt. 4-30-1775 d. 1822.

30. Hannah Dare—b 1-1-1773 d 1825.

31. Jeremiah Dare—b. 1777 d. 1860.

32. Anna Dare—b. 1779 d. 7-2-1860.

P. 73, No. 21.

Name should be Lydia Westcott.

P. 75, No. 30.

101. William Sayre Westcott—d. 1879.

P. 75, No. 92.

John Dare was living in 1899 and was then 80 years old.

P. 76, line 8.

Mrs. Mary Moore—b. 3-6-1778 d. 1-12-1859.

P. 82, No. 102.

Mary Westcott—m. Alexander Cawman in 1833, m. Sheppard Harris 1866. He d. 1889.

BENONI DARE (2) LINE

P. 116, No. 4.

Benoni Dare bought land in Salem Co. of Nicholas Gibbon 9-10-1730. All his children were by ~~2nd wife~~ ^{1st wife} Kesia Steadman. He mar. Clemens Waithman in May, 1760. *Hannah Albert*

REUBEN DARE (3) LINE

P. 116, No. 8.

The will of Reuben Dare was proved 9-23-1777.

The record of Revolutionary service which has been passed by the D.A.R. May 12, 1775—Mustering at Dr. Thomas Ewings, Greenwich, N. J., the following officers were chosen: Daniel Maskell, Captain; Dr. Ewing and Ladis Walling, Lieutenants; and Reuben Dare, Ensign.

Ref.—'South Jersey—A History,' Vol. II, p. 872, by Alfred M. Heston.

P. 116—Rhoda Stevens, first wife of Reuben Dare was the widow of Thomas Stevens of Cape May Co.

In the Abstracts of Wills, N. J. Archives, Vol. VI, we find the will of Benjamin Mulford dated Aug. 16, 1784. Among the legatees he lists his wife Hephsebeth and grandchildren; Benjamin, Mulford, Millicent, Margaret and Samuel Dare. These are the children of Reuben and Rhoda Dare so we assume that she was Rhoda Mulford, dau. of Benjamin Mulford, before she married Thomas Stevens.

Note—The first and second sons are named Benjamin and Mulford for the grandfather.

815F (2746) of Wills (S.S.N.J.)

Petition of Mulford Dare, son of Reuben Dare of Cumberland County, deceased, making choice of Job Sheppard, of said County as his guardian, Feb. 5, 1785. For this to be possible Mulford Dare had to be at least 14 years of age.

P. 117, No. 27.

Nancy Dare—d. 11-13-1865, in her 79th year. From tombstone inscription in Baptist cemetery at Bridgeton, N. J.

P. 118, No. 27.

Conrad Hires—d. 8-6-1869 in his 89th year. Tombstone inscription.

P. 123, No. 69.

Name is Lawrence Schriener. He and Emily Hires were mar. 12-12-1827.

P. 123, No. 70.

Edmund Mulford Hires m. Hannah Sears, 3-28-1833.

P. 123, No. 71.

Rev. William D. Hires m. Elinore Mott, b. 2-17-1812 d. 5-14-1835.

P. 124, No. 75.

Rev. Allen J. Hires m. Elizabeth Clawson (3-7-1849).

P. 124, No. 77.

Theophilus Hires m. Sara (Sallie) Sheppard (7-6-1858).

P. 124, No. 78.

Charles Christopher Grosscup—d. 12-4-1889 in Bridgeton, N. J.

P. 125, No. 183.

Charles E. Grosscup—d. 5-7-1941 in Clayton, N. J.

P. 133, No. 189.

Allen Grosscup m. Ella May Adams (6-16-1890) b. 1-18-1870, Glassboro, N. J.

309. Clyde E. Grosscup (8)—b. 3-20-1891 in Bridgeton, N. J.

310. Edith M. Grosscup—b. 4-8-1909. m. P. W. Owen, he b. in Texas abt. 1902.

Clyde E. Grosscup m. Pearl Kemmerer, b. 10-16-1891.

Issue:

Vernon K. Grosscup (9)—b. 5-14-1916 in Bethlehem, Pa.

Clyde E. Grosscup, Jr.—b. 11-29-1917 in Ocean Grove, N. J.

Marcus K. Grosscup—b. 8-28-1922.

Alice L. Grosscup—b. 7-10-1929 in Santa Monica, Calif.

Clyde Grosscup, Jr. (9)—m. Marietta Kendrick, b. 2-7-1921.

Issue :

Clyde Lee Grosscup (10)—b. 12-27-1936.

Stephen Grosscup—b. 10-2-1941.

P. 134, No. 221.

George Wilson Moses (7)—b. 9-6-1869. m. Amanda E. Frowert,
b. 9-6-1871.

322. Emily Dare Moses (8)—m. Raymond Good Friend, b. 8-16-1898.

324. Walter Frowert Moses—m. Marie Fredericks, b. 1-14-1913.

Issue :

Audrey Barbara Moses (9)—b. 8-24-1933.

Robert Charles Moses—b. 3-27-1935.

William Fredericks Moses—b. 1-23-1941.

325. George Wilson Moses, Jr. (8)—m. Cynthia Oliver b. Oct., 1925.

Issue :

Sara Jane Moses (9)—b. 11-18-1941.

Gene Ann Moses—b. 5-2-1946.

Charles George Moses—b. 4-25-1947.

P. 139, No. 386.

Doris Montgomery—b. July 24, 1914.

387. Beatrice F. Leddon—m. Russell Jones 194....

P. 140, No. 385.

Helen Montgomery—m. Andrew Frederick Spatzier.

Issue :

Suzanne Montgomery Spatzier—b. 6-26-1942.

Stefanie Andrea Spatzier—b. 3-17-1947.

ELKANAH DARE (3) LINE

Second Son of Benoni Dare

P. 141, No. 9.

Elkanah Dare's will proved 4-28-1759.

P. 141, No. 23.

Uriah Bacon—d. 12-28-1830 aged 87 years. Lived on farm in
Stow Creek Twsp.

P. 146, No. 46.

Thomas Elwell (5)—m. Hannah Hann (4-7-1811) b. 9-16-1793
d. 6-19-1855.

Issue :

133. Tamsen Elwell—d. Feb. 1896.

135. Elizabeth Elwell—d. 9-20-1889.

P. 149, No. 111.

David Cook (6)—m. Harriet Parvin (12-31-1831).

208. Frances Adelia Cook (7)—d. 11-12-1917.

P. 151, No. 130.

James E. Elwell (7)—b. 5-30-1833 d. 11-25-1908.

P. 152, No. 133.

Tamsen Elwell (6)—m. Nathaniel Fish (2-15-1832). He d. 2-25-1886.

P. 152, No. 135.

Elizabeth H. Elwell (6)—m. John Moore Maul. He b. 9-5-1815 d. 7-11-1892.

Issue:

1. Robert Hann Maul (7)—b. 1-22-1840 d. 2-24-1844.

2. Tamson Fish Maul—b. 5-19-1842 d. 3-17-1926.

3. Josephine W. Maul—b. 2-14-1845 d. 8-14-1848.

4. Charles H. Maul—b. 8-9-1849.

5. Catherine E. Maul—b. 3-2-1854 d. 9-29-1915.

Tamson Fish Maul (7)—m. Goldson Test (2-24-1863).

Issue:

1. Robert G. Test (8)—b. 12-13-1863.

2. Lincoln Test—b. 10-2-1865 d. 11-13-1865.

3. Clarence L. Test—b. 10-20-1873 d. 5-6-1925.

Charles H. Maul (7)—m. Mary Huntley (8-14-1872).

Issue:

1. William Henry Maul (8)—b. 11-5-1873.

2. Theodore Russell Maul—b. 3-26-1877 d. 10-14-1943. m. Fannie Honeywell.

Robert G. Test (8)—m. Mathilda de Marson Fitzgerald (4-14-1887).

Issue:

1. Marjorie Test (9)—b. 2-7-1892.

2. Robert Gerald Test—b. 12-1-1894.

3. Arthur Renault Test—b. 1-11-1897.

4. Isabel Frances Test—b. 1-5-1900.

Clarence L. Test (8)—b. 10-20-1873 m. Nellie Donnan (5-1-1901).

Robert Gerald Test (9)—b. 12-1-1894 m. Christine Laurent (9-1921).

Issue:

1. Gerald Test Jr. (10).

2. Goldson Test.

P. 156, No. 208.

Frances Adelia Cook—m. Daniel Maskell Sheppard (10-25-1866). She d. 11-12-1917.

Issue :

Sarah Sheppard (8)—b. 9-3-1875 m. Howard B. Hancock (6-22-1904).

Issue :

Joseph Griscom Hancock (9)—b. 2-16-1915 m. Ellen W. Johnson (7-16-1940).

Issue :

Joseph G. Hancock, Jr. (10)—b. 4-8-1938.

Daniel Sheppard Hancock—b. 7-16-1940.

P. 159, No. 256.

Letitia Dare Lovett—d. 11-19-1929.

Issue :

1. Mary Lovett (8)—m. ——— Walker. Issue: Robert and Elizabeth Lovett Walker.

2. Horace Dare Lovett. Issue: George Dare Lovett.

3. Josephine Lovett—m. ——— Merrough.

P. 160, No. 273.

Anson P. Dare—d. 7-3-1936.

Nora Patterson Dare—d. 12-2-1945.

P. 162, No. 289.

Rose Neigh (7)—m. Salmon Regis Stevens.

P. 162, No. 292.

Mrs. Truman H. Clayton—d. 1-21-1946. Buried at Daretown, N. J.

P. 164 & 166.

434. Name should be Hansford Simmons, b. Salisbury, N. C.
Lives at Lumberton, N. C.

P. 166, No. 435.

Nellie Jones Simmons graduated from Pun a Hoʻi Inst., Honolulu.

JAMES DARE (3)

Fourth Son of Benoni Dare.

James Dare (3) was b. abt. 1737 and d. in 1791. He was buried at Sheppard's Mill, N. J.

The Revolutionary service record of James Dare (3) has been accepted by the D.A.R. on the application of Mrs. B. Franklin Hires, 213 Park Place, Audubon, N. J.

P. 173, Line 16.

Thomas Dare—m. Jane Stewart (9-15-1827).

P. 175, Line 16.

Florence C. Dare—m. Rev. Alexander Boyd (9-10-1930).

Helen C. Dare Miller and Percy L. Miller had a dau., Mary Ann,
b. 4-16-1939 in Atlantic City, N. J.

P. 183, Line 30.

Thomas Ashbrook Dare—d. 12-24-1943 at Glassboro, N. J.

P. 203, Line 10.

Rev. Alfonso Dare, D.D.—d. 5-1-1947 age 75 years. Services were held at the Methodist Church, Elmer, N. J. Survived by widow, Mabel (Winsor) Dare.

Dr. Dare was a graduate of Pennington Seminary. In 1894 he became the youngest member of the New Jersey Conference. Some of his pastorates were: Bridgeton, Asbury Park, Haddonfield, Collingswood, Atlantic City and the Wiley, Bethany and Asbury Churches in Camden, N. J. He founded the Conference Historical Society through which the old Presbyterian Church of Pittsfield, N. J., was restored to its original Colonial design. In 1923 he called the first meeting of the Dare family together in St. Paul's Methodist Church of Atlantic City. His inspiring leadership at our yearly reunions was like a bright light which can never be replaced.

P. 208, No. 107.

Howard Benjamin Dare—d. 4-22-1939.

P. 208, No. 108.

Albert Dillingham Dare—d. 9-6-1946.

P. 213, No. 207.

Dr. Charles Herbert Dare, M.D.—b. 11-22-1847.

P. 215, No. 102.

Rev. Harry M. B. Dare—d. 3-23-1942. Services were held in the First Baptist Church of Woodbury, N. J., where he had been pastor for twenty-one years. His wife, Suzanna (Parvin) Dare, d. 3-18-1940.

P. 215, No. 251.

Elizabeth Mae Bair Achuff—b. 3-8-1898. Lives in Hollywood, Pa.

P. 216, No. 256.

Clifford Dare—b. 6-23-1896 d. in 1947. Was in World War I.

P. 218, No. 130.

Walter Dare Lawrence—b. 1-12-1862 d. 3-19-1934 m. Jennette Banks.

P. 221, No. 162.

George M. Dare and Teresa Dare were injured in an automobile accident. Teresa died in October and George in December of 1945.

P. 225, No. 399.

Earl Gifford Dare, Jr. (9)—m. Laura Emma Wottoroa, b. 4-24-1921 in Belleville, Ill. He served in World War II.

Issue:

Barbara Ann Dare—b. 12-25-1943 in Belleville, Ill.

Carol Jean Dare—b. 10-20-1945.

P. 226, No. 404.

Edna Beebe—m. Charles Robert Seiple (6-4-1939). He b. 5-19-1917, in Trenton, N. J.

Issue :

Margaret Claire Seiple—b. 8-29-1941.

Robert Jean Seiple—b. 12-28-1945.

P. 226, No. 405.

Florence Beebe—m. Theodore Thorne in 1941. He b. 2-3-1929. Lived in Browns Mills, N. J. He was in World War II.

Issue :

JoAnn Thorne—b. 11-17-1943.

Lois Jane Thorne—b. 5-29-1947.

P. 226, No. 406.

Carrie Beebe—m. Hilton Taylor, b. 11-1-1908. Was in World War II.

Issue :

Bonnie Lee Taylor—b. 11-11-1942.

P. 226, No. 254.

Bertha Dare—m. Charles N. Bowen (12-11-1911).

411. Elizabeth Coryn Bowen (9)—b. 11-12-1912.

412. Bertha Norma Bowen—b. 10-7-1916 m. Edwin J. Edwards (2-8-1941). Live in New York.

Issue :

1. Norma Leslie Edwards (10)—b. 8-30-1942.

2. Coryn Patricia Edwards—b. 2-3-1944.

413. Charles Norman Bowen—b. 7-10-1922. He was a P.F.C. in World War II, in service four years, was stationed in India.

414. Clifford Russell Bowen—b. 8-5-1925 m. Carolyn D. Quinn (9-21-1945). He was Flight Officer in World War II, in service three years.

P. 226, No. 419.

Margaret C. Dare (9)—m. William Bedwell.

Issue :

Margaret Bedwell.

Bruce Bedwell.

P. 227, No. 261.

Virginia Dare—m. Gordon Greeves of New York (6-7-1937).

Issue :

Jay Greeves.

Peter Greeves.

P. 227, No. 265.

Priscilla Broadwell—m. Kenneth Haight (7-15-1935).

Issue :

Mabel Dare Haight.

P. 229, No. 277.

Ethel Banks Lawrence—b. 2-25-1886 m. Charles C. Jester.

Issue :

Leona Jester—m. Winifred Tyrr.

Lawrence Jester—m. Rose Stevens.

Julia Jester—single.

P. 229, No. 278.

Arthur Hamilton Lawrence—b. 11-25-1891 m. 2nd Elsie Peterson.

Issue :

Albert B. Lawrence.

P. 229, No. 279.

Viola May Lawrence (8)—m. Harry Volkmar.

Issue :

460. Clara Jennette Volkmar (9)—m. Earl Strang.

Issue :

Kenneth and Lawrence Clifton Strang (10).

461. Horace E. Volkmar—m. Mary Frampton.

Issue :

Charles Volkmar (10).

P. 229, No. 280.

Alfred Monroe Smith Lawrence—m. Hannah Ann Shultz.

P. 238, No. 389.

Grace Butler Watson—m. Robert P. Ewing (7-23-1912).

Issue :

1. Samuel Watson Ewing (9)—b. 7-1-1913 m. Dorothy Yvonne Tucker (6-18-1944) dau. of Leonard and Rebecca Tucker of Gladewater, Texas.

2. Isabel Dare Ewing (9)—b. 9-16-1914 d. 8-16-1916.

3. Charles Markell Ewing (9)—b. 3-24-1916 m. Dorothy Mae Langley (6-2-1937) dau. of George and Mary Langley of Atascadero, Calif.

Issue :

Nancy Prudence Ewing (10)—b. 12-2-1943.

4. Eleanor Prudence Ewing—b. 6-15-1917 m. Jean Paul Erbaugh (11-17-1944) son of Louis and Thelma (Hatfield) Erbaugh of Rossville, Ind.

P. 239, No. 402.

Ethel Beebe Sprowl and Harry Sprowl had son Harry Sprowl, Jr., b. 7-25-1935.

P. 239, No. 403.

Mildred R. Beebe and Raymond R. Wells had son Raymond Wells, Jr., b. 3-7-1940.

ABIEL DARE (3)
Fifth Son of Benoni Dare.

P. 240, No. 12.

Abiel Dare (3)—b. May 1735 d. 1777.

49. **Abiel Dare, Jr.** (4)—b. 1758.

P. 241, No. 51.

Joseph Dare—m. 1st Ruth Penton (1-16-1781) Ref. Baptist Church Records, Pittsgrove, N. J.

64. **Ruth Dare** (5)—m. Daniel Penton.

P. 243, No. 58.

Smith Dare—m. 1st Hannah Maul b. 1797 d. 2-19-1833

3rd wife, Patience Davis b. 1816 d. 11-4-1862.

Smith Dare was in the War of 1812. He lived in Woodstown and was a Cooper. He d. 1-28-1862.

P. 245, No. 68.

Joseph Dare—m. Preciler (Priscilla) Denny. Ref. Marriage Records of Salem Co., Book B, p. 213. Her mother was Catherine (Stathems) Denny.

P. 251, No. 119.

James Dare—m. Hannah Davis.

P. 251, No. 122.

Charles H. Dare (6)—m. Anna Thompson Dunham, b. 9-20-1826 d. 3-15-1908. The Civil War record of Charles H. Dare as given in our History was copied from Dr. Charles Dare's Book. Miss Josephine Jaquett has checked this data and found it to be as recorded. A granddaughter, Miss Mary Boon, states that he was never in the war and can find no proof of his ever having served. He was employed for 32 years by the Cumberland Nail and Iron Works, in Bridgeton, N. J.

251. **A. Laura Dare** (7)—b. 5-3-1868.

P. 252.

257. **Lillie L. Dare.**

258. **Ollie M. Dare**—d. 1939.

259. **James F. Dare**—d. 3-14-1936.

P. 252, No. 129.

Enos Dare (6)—m. Angelina Short.

Issue:

Charles C. Dare (7).

Amelia Dare—d. in infancy.

Virginia Dare—b. 1882 d. 1911.

Enos Glaspey Dare.

Lulu S. Dare.

James H. Dare—Employed in Post Office in Phila. Was in France during World War I.

This family lived in Newport, N. J., and in Delaware. Mrs. Angelina Short (widow) and four children lived in Phila., Pa., in 1939.

Enos Glaspey Dare (7)—m. Ethel Wright.

Issue—Wilmer, Charles J., Harold and Ethel Dare.

Lulu S. Dare (7)—m. Frank Linck.

Issue—Virginia Linck.

James H. Dare (7)—m. Elizabeth Camper.

Issue—James H. Dare, Jr., and Elizabeth C. Dare.

P. 253, No. 139.

280. Jennie P. Dare (7)—d. 3-19-1941.

284. Ora E. Dare—d. 6-28-1942.

P. 256, No. 182.

323. Lucy Elizabeth Slater—m. Jack Rankin 6-....-1937.

P. 259.

378. Hannah Robinson—d. 1936.

P. 262, No. 257.

Lillie L. Dare—m. 1st William Nangle.

Issue—Lula and Wilma Nangle.

P. 263, No. 280.

Ethan R. Evans—d. 11-9-1941.

P. 263, No. 281.

Nellie Clark should be Mellie Clark.

P. 263, No. 283.

435. Ora E. Dare (8)—m. Horace Bishop (9-3-1939).

Issue: Judith Ann Bishop (9)—b. 7-17-1945.

437. John B. Dare, Jr. (8)—d. 2-25-1933.

P. 263, No. 284.

J. Oscar Mulford—d. 5-11-1943.

438. Floyd D. Mulford—m. Elizabeth Renninger (7-1-1932).

439. Kathryn H. Mulford—m. Harry W. Murtagh (4-12-1942).

440. O. Lynn Mulford—m. Dorothy Ann Dilley (2-14-1946).

P. 269.

524. Raymond Harris—m. Mollie Ale.

530. Verna Minch—m. Mulford Sigars.

P. 270, No. 418.

Leonora Virginia Dare—m. Arlie Hood.

551. Merrill Hood (9).

P. 270, No. 421.

Lula Nangle—m. Stanley Z. Beall.

P. 270, No. 422.

Wilma Nangle—m. Edwin W. Hand.

Issue: James, Thomas and David Hand.

P. 270, No. 423.

Fred Hiel—m. Grace Cook.

P. 271, No. 557.

Myron N. Dare—m. Myrtice Myrick (10-27-1946).

P. 271, No. 434.

Edgar M. Dare (8)—m. Mrs. Mary De Loughry.

P. 275, No. 70.

It is improbable that Reuben Dare (5) son of Daniel Dare mar. a Rhoda Stevens. We have a record of the mar. license of Reuben Dare (3) son of Benoni Dare, who mar. Rhoda Stevens, widow, Dec. 6, 1760.

P. 286.

Horace F. Nixon served as President of the Society of Sons of the Revolution (not the American Revolution).

P. 292.

William Dare (2)—d. in 1749. His will was written in Feb. 1747-8 and proven Dec. 6, 1749.

UNCONNECTED DATA

Mr. William Harry Dare of Hartsville, Pa., d. Feb. 1946. Wife, Laura V. Hartman Dare, lives in Hartsville. His father, William James Dare, Seaville, N. J., drowned when children were young. He mar. Martha Sheppard Brooks. The grandfather was George H. Dare of Long Island; his wife was Maria Louise Young. Issue: George, Alexander, William, Mary, Charles, and Lida. → *Connected data.*

P. 295, Line 5 of Hires Genealogy.

John Hires, son of Jacob Hoyer, was probably named Johan Gunrod, as he signed his will, Gunrod Hoyer (translated Conrad Hire). In record of his mar. to Christine Hichner his name is listed as Conrad Hires and in "Salem County in the Revolution," by Mr. Frank Stewart, his name appears in a list of soldiers on p. 44 as Conrod Hires.

P. 296.

Lawrence Sheppard—m. Hannah Pederick (widow). Dau. Mary Sheppard, b. 3-17-1787.

BROOKS DATA

Henry Brooks b. 1592, d. in Woburn, Mass., 4-12-1683. All his children were by a first wife, name not known. Children are: John, Timothy, Joseph, Isaac, Sarah, and Lestor, a daughter. In

1639 the family lived in Concord, Mass. Moved to Woburn about 1650. Here he mar. Susanna Richardson (widow) 3-27-1651; she d. 9-15-1681 and on 7-18-1862 he married Annie Jaquith.

Timothy Brooks came to Woburn in 1650 with his father and in Dec. 1659, he mar. Mary Russell, dau. of John and Elizabeth Russell. The father was a prominent Baptist. His wife d. 9-15-1680 in Billerica, Mass. Later Timothy mar. Mehitable (Mowry) Kinsley, widow, and daughter of Roger Mowry, of Providence. He moved to Swansea, Mass., where he identified himself with the Baptist church and about 1690 most of the family moved to Cohansey, Salem Co., N. J. He died there leaving a will dated 3-12-1708-9, proved 10-7-1712. By first wife he had 12 children. Among these children were: Timothy Brooks, Jr., b. 10-9-1661, he mar. Hannah Bowen 1685, and Seth and Abigail Brooks. By second wife, Timothy, Sr., had a son Josiah and several daughters.

Abigail Brooks m. Levi Preston in Swansea, Mass., 10-16-1695 and moved to England Cross Roads, Salem Co., N. J., in 1709. Their children were: Levi, Martha, John, Mary, Abigail, Isaac and Frelove. Isaac mar. Elizabeth Dare (3) p. 16 of Dare History.

Elizabeth Brooks, dau. of Seth Brooks, b. 1-19-1688, who was a son of Timothy Brooks, mar. William Dare (3) p. 167, Dare History.



Lansing-Broas Ptg. Co., Inc.
234 Main St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

